1982 Journal



The Central Texas Conference

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

#2.5

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1982

CENTRAL TEXAS

CONFERENCE

BEING THE

One hundred and sixteenth annual session since organization

Fifteenth session since the organization of
the United Methodist Church

Thirteenth session since merger of the previous Central Texas
Conference with a group of churches of
the previous West Texas Conference

Held at Fort Worth, Texas May 30 — June 2, 1982
Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Editor

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the library building at Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by
TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas

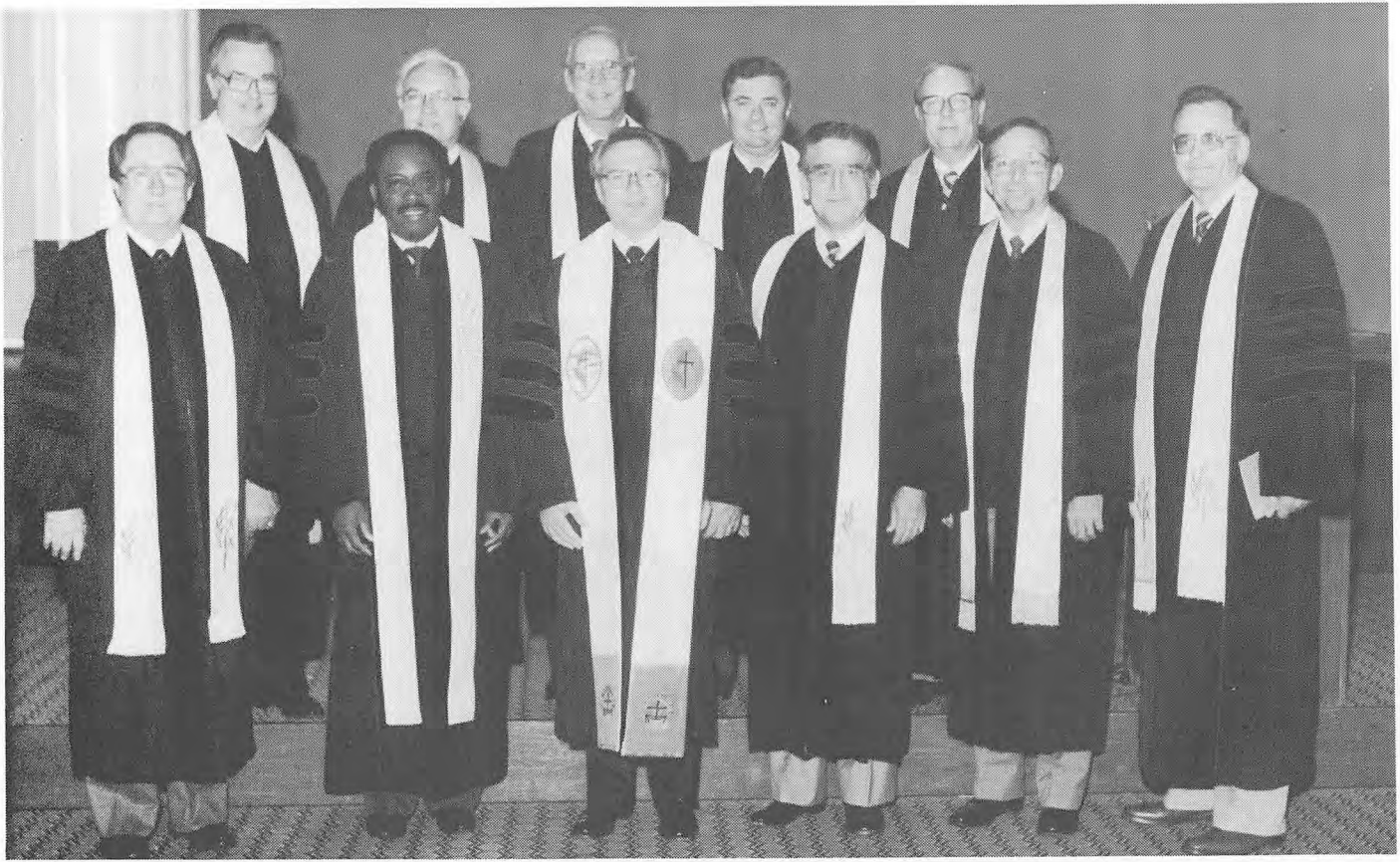


BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL

The World Is His Parish

He is a Bishop to the whole church. His office directs him to visit and help supervise the ministry of the church around the world.

He presides at the annual conference sessions, and a major responsibility for Bishop Russell is the annual appointment of ministers in the two conferences. He spends much time during the year visiting churches and ministers, preaching and performing many pastoral and special functions of the office.



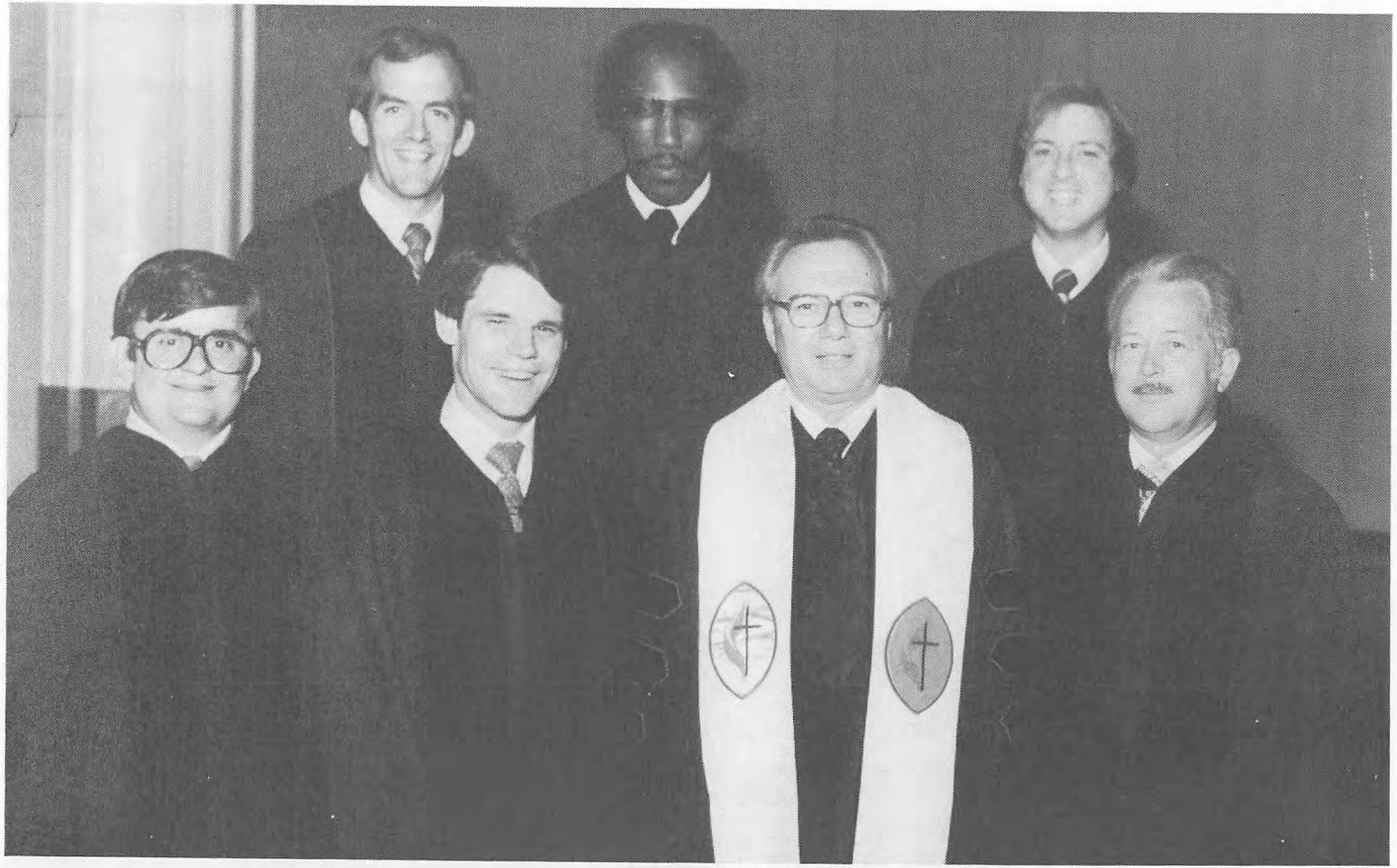
The Cabinet

Front Row: Gordon Dennis, Luther Henry, Sr., Bishop John Russell, Jack Payne, Lively Brown, Wm. Greenwaldt
Back Row: Edward H. Otwell, Ervin M. Gathings, James Shuler, Bob F. Weathers, James H. Campbell.



Deacons

Charles William Wilson, II, Lamar Edward Smith, II, Bishop John Russell, Stephen Kenneth Ramsdell.



Elders

Front Row: Lewis Carroll Wilkerson, Jr., Gary Frank Turner, Bishop John Russell, Walter Donald Johnson
Back Row: Gerald Dean Posey, Billy Harrell Chavers, Vaughn Willard Baker.



Diaconal Minister

Rosalind V. Shirley, Bishop John Russell.

Table Of Contents

I Officers of the Conference 9
II Roll of Conference 32
Annual Conference Lay Members 51
III Daily Proceedings 63
IV Business of the Annual Conference 76
V Appointments 87
Lay Leaders 99
VI Reports
Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions 107
Composite Report of the District Superintendents 107
Committee for Church Building and Location 110
Abandoned Churches
Report of Special Committee 111
Council on Finance and Administration 117
Budget for 1983
Conference Council on Ministries 123
Board of Church and Society 127
Board of Discipleship 130
Council on Youth Ministry 134
Board of Global Ministries 141
Harris Hospital 147
Methodist Home 180
Methodist Mission Home 183
Wesleyan Home 184
Laura Edwards Christian Community Center 185
Board of Higher Education and Ministry 186
Board of Pensions 188
Board of Ordained Ministry 192
Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships 196
Board of Diaconal Ministry 201
Committee on Research and Planning 205
Commission on Archives and History 206
Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns 207
Commission on Church Growth and Development 208
Metropolitian Board of Missions 214
Inner City Ministry of Waco 216
Commission Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits 217
Commission on Religion and Race 219
Commission on Status and Role of Women 220
Committee on Communication and Interpretation 222
Inter-Conference Committee for Mexican-American Work 223
Committee on Rules 225
Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union 226
Homes for Retired Ministers 227
Lydia Patterson Institute 227
Perkins School of Theology 228
United Methodist Men 229
United Methodist Women 230
Jurisdictional Council on Ministries 231
Statistician Report 231
Task Force Ethnic Minority Local Church 232
Mt. Sequoyah 233
VII Memoirs 235
VIII Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 249
IX Historical 251
X Chronological Roll 252
XI Conference Standing Rules 256
XII Pastoral Records 270
XIII Payments to Annuitants and Beneficiaries 277
XIV Financial Reports 286
XV Statistical Tables 305

I. Officers Of The Conference

PRESIDENT — Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214-263-3425 or 214-522-6741
AREA DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES — Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214-522-6742 or 214-343-1705 or 263-3425
DIRECTOR OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT — Dr. Edward H. Otwell, 1500 W. 5th Suite 5A, Fort Worth 76102, 817-332-8720
DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION — Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107, 817-731-3222
STATISTICIAN — Leonard Radde, Box 249, Ennis, TX 75119, 214-875-7491
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER — B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133, 817-292-3544
PRESIDENT UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012, 817-275-2520
PRESIDENT CYCM — Lynn Walden, 701 Bellaire, Waco, TX 76710, 817-772-1613

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES STAFF

DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Dr. James H. Campbell, 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth, TX 76107, 817-737-6681
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Maurice Wise, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose, 76043, 817-897-2247
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES — Ms. Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth 76107, 817-737-6681
DIRECTOR OF UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS — Rev. Robert L. Robertson, P.O. Box 990, Dallas 75221, 214-744-0345
MANAGER GLEN LAKE/RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP — Mr. Maurice Wise, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose 76043, 817-897-2247
SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS — Rev. Ray Elliott, Drawer C, Meridian 76665, 817-435-2408

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER — CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS — Rev. John Schaub, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104, 817-334-6011
ADMINISTRATOR — METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS — Harold D. Burkhart, 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240, 512-696-2410 or 1-800-292-5103
ADMINISTRATOR — METHODIST HOME — Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708, 817-753-0181
ADMINISTRATOR — WESLEYAN HOME — Charles Bostock, P.O. Box 486, Georgetown 78626
CONFERENCE INSURANCE — Traveler's Ins. Co. — Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, 817-731-3222, P.O. Box 9750, Fort Worth, TX 76107
MANAGER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION — Mrs. Edna Davis, P.O. Box 9013, Fort Worth 76107, 817-731-3852
JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — Dr. S. Duane Bruce, 8035 East R.L. Thornton Frwy., Dallas, TX 75228, 214-321-7077
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — Rev. Charles E. Laing, 100 E. Anderson Ln., Suite 103, Austin 78752, 512-476-5120
TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASS'N. — Charles Musgrove, Box 28427, Dallas, TX 75228

Council On Ministries
1982-83

Bishop: John W. Russell, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Chair: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 West Fifth, #4B, Fort Worth 76102

Vice Chair: Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046
Secretary: Rose Ann Husband, 5702 Overridge Dr., Arlington 76017
Program Board Chairpersons:
Church and Society: Lillie Tann, 805 East Mitchell, Waco 76704
Discipleship: Bill Boyd, P.O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522
Global Ministries: Fred Woerner, 5805 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112
Higher Education and Ministry: John Lukert, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645
Conference Lay Leader: B.F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Conference UM Men President: Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063
Conference UMW President: Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington 76012
UMW Representative: Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76110
Chairperson, Commission on Status and Role of Women: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
CCYM President: Lynn Walden, 701 Bellaire, Waco 76710
CCYM Representative: Laura McLeod, Star Route, Stephenville 76401
Young Adult Representatives:
Neil Norman, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109
Nancy Anglin, 212 West Main, Hamilton 76531
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Bob F. Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Foster Miller, Box 785, Coleman 76834 (1983)
Audrey Holt, 613 East 10, Coleman 76834 (1984)
Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401 (1985)
Fort Worth East:
Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112
Lloyd Latta, 250 E. Lilac Lane, Southlake 76092 (1985)
Thelma Crowell, 5112 Mallory, Fort Worth 76117 (1984)
Alfred G. Sanford, P.O. Box 40327, Fort Worth 76140 (1983)
Fort Worth West:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 West Fifth, #4B, Fort Worth 76102
David F. Watson, 5808 Wimbleton Way, Fort Worth 76133 (1985)
Jan Smith, 2954 Softwind Trail, Fort Worth 76116 (1984)
Frank Leach, P.O. Box 399, Burleson 76028 (1983)
Temple:
Jack Payne, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76503
J.V. Kennedy, 2009 E. Avenue I, Temple 76501 (1985)
Juanita Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple 76501 (1984)
S. Wayne Reynolds, 508 North Gray, Killeen 76541 (1983)
Waco:
James Shuler, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco 76710 (1985)
Charlene Parks, Rt. 2, Clifton 76634 (1984)
Lloyd Sansom, P.O. Box 7204, Waco 76710 (1983)
Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75164 (1985)
Luceil Batton, 1514 West Park Avenue, Corsicana 75110 (1984)
Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76065 (1983)
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046 (1985)
Mrs. Weldon Jordan, 206 West Ridge Road, Weatherford 76086 (1984)

Other Conference Leadership:
General Council on Ministries: Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053
General Council on Finance and Admn.: Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
General Board of Church & Society: Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth 76107
General Board of Global Ministries: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
General Board of Discipleship:
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109
General Board of Higher Education: Mary Harwell, 1408 Weiler, #13, Fort Worth 76112
Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:
Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110
James H. Campbell, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107
Additional members (without vote):
Director of ACCOM: James H. Campbell
Associates:
Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107
Maurice Wise, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose 76043
CF&A Member: J. Charles Shelley, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102
UM Communications Council: Bob Robertson, P.O. Box 990, Dallas 75221
Conference Statistician: Leonard Radde, Box 249, Ennis 75119
Conference Secretary-Treasurer: W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107
Director of Professional Ministries: Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205

Conference Council On Finance And Administration (Quadrennial)

President: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
Vice-President: Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063
General Council Member: Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
Ex-Officio:
W.M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
Lively Brown, Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107
Office Secretary and Bookkeeper: Barbara Vaughn, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Bob Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Lay (6):
Steve West, 6712 N. Beach, Ft. Worth 76131 (1984)
Cheryl Phillips, 2621 Sarah Jane, Ft. Worth 76119 (1984)
Eddie Saylors, 910 Highland, Cleburne 76031 (1988)
John R. Thompson (Randy), 3801 Monticello Drive, Ft. Worth 76109 (1988)
Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield 76063 (1988)
Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710 (1988)
Clergy (5):
Robert W. Holloway, Box 793, Winters 76567 (1984)
Leonard Radde, P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119 (1984)
J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102 (1988)
Alfred G. Sanford, 7404 Darien, Ft. Worth 76140 (1988)
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 (1988)

Board Of Church And Society

Chair: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
Vice Chair: Robert Warden, Box 578, Little River 76554
Secretary: Louise Airheart, 1908 Woods Dr., Arlington 76010
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Charles Marshall, 1314 S. Seaman, Eastland 76448 (1984)

Mrs. J. K. Gardner, Box 387, Hamilton 76531 (1983)
Michael Alexander, Box 366, Santa Anna 76868 (1985)

Fort Worth East:
Ed. Jones, 3821 London Lane, Fort Worth 76118 (1985)
Barbara Carter, 2109 Goodwin, Arlington 76011 (1983)
Tom Tribble, 326 North Riverside, Fort Worth 76111 (1984)

Fort Worth West:
Dan Robinson, 3601 Lynndale Place, Fort Worth 76133 (1984)
Opal Seals, Box 93, Joshua 76058 (1983)
Richard Penna, P.O. Box 16083, Fort Worth 76133 (1985)

Temple:
David L. Thomas, P.O. Box 424, Cameron 76520 (1984)
Mrs. John O. Barnes, 2605 Linwood, Temple 76501 (1985)
Barry Holmes, P.O. Drawer Y, Killeen 76541 (1983)

Waco:
Everett Speas, 4104 Brookcrest Circle, Waco 76710 (1984)
Johnnie Lockhart, 3508 Forrester, Waco 76708 (1983)
Gary Turner, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701 (1985)

Weatherford:
Mac A. Coalson, Box 141, Weatherford 76086 (1985)
Millie Bridges, Rt. 2, Box 9, Granbury 76048 (1984)
Charles Bailey, Box 457, Mineral Wells, TX 76067 (1983)

General Board/Staff Member: Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107
UMW Representative: Mary Bassett, Box 386, Hamilton 76531
Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Youth Members:
Karyn Pinnington, 301 Vista Drive, Weatherford 76086
Russell Hudson, 600 North 15th, Corsicana 75110

Board Of Discipleship
1982-83

Chair: William P. Boyd, P.O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522
Vice Chair: Marzie Bartee, Rt. 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028
Secretary: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flatrock, Fort Worth 76132
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Billy C. Bartley, Route 1, Coleman 76834 (1984)
Onie Koch, 1614 Broadmoor Drive, Brownwood 76801 (1983)
Jim Van Rite, 2490 West Frey, Stephenville 76401 (1985)

Fort Worth East:
Ken Talkington, 4104 Shady Valley, Arlington 76013 (1985)
Nancy Bennett, 1501 West Lavender, Arlington 76013 (1983)
Troy Clinesmith, 1509 Wilson Road, Fort Worth 76112 (1984)

Fort Worth West:
E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Fort Worth 76107 (1985)
Mrs. John Ward, 4528 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107 (1983)
Wilma Tune, 311 University, Fort Worth 76107 (1984)

Temple:
Bob Dunlap, 1129 Shine Lane, Harker Hts., 76541 (1984)
Linda Miller, Box 389, Copperas Cove 76522 (1983)
Harvey Ozmer, Box 24, Gatesville 76528 (1985)

Waco:
Richard Hill, 3317 Castle, Waco 76710 (1985)
Lillian Manning, 2726 South 10, Waco 76706 (1984)
Ben Tibbs, 701 Texas Mart 76664 (1983)

Waxahachie:
Don Reed, 1402 Meadowlark, Hillsboro 76645 (1983)
Jane Wilmoth, Box 586, Alvarado 76009 (1985)
Ted Frost, 505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75165 (1984)
Weatherford:
Ruby Caudle, #7 Trees Lane, Granbury 76048 (1985)
Terre Garner, Box 214, Weatherford 76086 (1984)
Bill Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford 76086 (1983)
Conference Lay Leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Two additional reps. from Comm. on Lay Concerns:
Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope Trail, Temple 76501
Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Cabinet Representative: James Shuler, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
UMW Representative:
CCYM Representatives:
Monita Johnson, 701 East Davis Ave., Fort Worth 76104
Rhonda Manning, 804 West Oak, Weatherford 76086
Age-Level Coordinators:
Children: Dorothy Dahl, 313 North Center, Arlington 76011
Young Adult: Kelly Jenkins, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
Adult: Peggy Gean, Route 1, Box 99, Keller 76248
Family: Mary and Hubert Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103
Curriculum: Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76021
General Board Members:
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710
Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109
Ex-officio:
Bill Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford 76086
Lynn Walden, 701 Bellaire, Waco 76710

Board Of Global Ministries
1982-83

Chair: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Fort Worth 76112
Vice Chair: Uriah (Buddy) Stegman, 4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Fort Worth 76114
Secretary: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Jim Snodgrass, 609 High Road, Coleman 76834 (1983)
Mrs. W. H. (Dale) Smith, Jr., DeLeon 76444 (1984)
Eric McKinney, 805 Seaman, Eastland 76448 (1985)
Fort Worth East:
Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Fort Worth 76119 (1984)
Mary Kay Harris, 3525 Scranton, Fort Worth 76118 (1985)
Charles Rice, Box 389, Mansfield 76063 (1983)
Fort Worth East:
Earl Wood, 11 Winward, Fort Worth 76132 (1983)
Pat Abels, 1732 Sheffield, Fort Worth 76112 (1984)
Elden Traster, 5616 Crowley Rd.. Fort Worth 76134 (1985)
Temple:
Phillip Jean
Juliabeth Allamon, Route 4, Box 404G, Belton 76513 (1984)
Marc Childress, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574 (1983)
Waco:
Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76710 (1983)

Sharon Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708 (1984)
C. C. Schultz, Box 3189, Waco 76704 (1985)

Waxahachie:
E. A. Strange, Jr., Box 427, Wortham 76693 (1985)
Mrs. Merle Bowman Spence, Shady Oaks Apt., 209 Hardy Ave., Corsicana 75110 (1984)
John Dirk, Box 9216, Palmer 75152 (1983)

Weatherford:
Calvin Stoner, Box 22, Gordon 76453 (1983)
Cindy Wilson, Box 752, Olney 76374 (1984)
Jay Beavers, Box 305, Olney 76374 (1985)

Additional Members:
UMW President: Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington 76012
UMW Mission Coordinator Global Concerns:

One additional UMW member:
Cabinet Representative: Jack Payne, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
General Board Member: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
Conference Missionary Secretary: James H. Campbell, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107
CCYM Representatives:
Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109
Monica Dodds, 4904 Whistler Drive, Fort Worth 76133

District Missionary Secretaries:
Brownwood: David Adkins, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437
FW East: Phyllis Padgett, 1413 Cherokee, Arlington 76012
FW West: Elden Traster, 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134
Temple: S. Wayne Reynolds, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76544
Waco: Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Delbert Taylor, Box 364, Alvarado 76009
Weatherford: Jay Beavers, Box 305, Olney 76374

Arm Foundation

Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Drive, Fort Worth 76112
Vice Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries: Uriah L. Stegman, 4800 Ohio Garden, Fort Worth 76114
Chairperson, Committee on Aging: Miss Juliabeth Allamon, Route 4, Box 404G, Belton 76513
Additional Members:
1983 John Galloway, 3700 Golding Rd., Apt. 118, Brownwood 76801
Raymond McNeil, 3327 Lasker, Waco 76707
1984 Rev. Dewitt Seago, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012
Mrs. Edna Patton, Drawer P, Midlothian 76065
1985 Mrs. Harriet Griffin, 2555 Greene, Fort Worth 76109
Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCB, Granbury 76048

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry
1982-83

Chair: John Lukert, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 (1984)
Vice Chair: Richard Stanley, 600 Topeka, Waco 76710 (1984)
Secretary: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401 (1984)
Cabinet Rep.: Michael Patison, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Clergy:
Jim Chandler, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024 (1984)
Richard Jenkins, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801 (1984)

David Mosser, P.O. Box 284, Burleson 76028 (1985)
Ronald Ballard, TWC, Fort Worth 76105 (1985)
Mike Young, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102 (1984)

Lay:
Catherine Evans, 3011 Yellowstone, Arlington (1984)
Bradford Tibbitts, P.O. Box 724, Weatherford 76086 (1984)
Jay Hogue, 113 Burkett, Red Oak 75154 (1985)
Jimmy Madison, 7309 Fuller Circle, Fort Worth 76133 (1985)

Campus Ministers:
Gus Guthrie, 2750 Lowden, Fort Worth 76109
Billy Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76707
John Hutcheson, 1140 West Tarleton, Stephenville 76401
Don Spinks, 416 College, Arlington 76010
Sidney Bunn, 412 North 37, Corsicana 75110

Staff Representative: James H. Campbell

Committee On Coordination And Budget
1982-1983

Chair: Dana Sullivan, P.O. Box 2050, Fort Worth 76101
Vice Chair: Johnny Miller, P.O. Drawer C, Harker Heights 76541
Secretary: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 94, Hubbard 76648

Clergy (4):
Jim Chandler, 419 West Walker, Breckenridge 76024
Rankin Koch
Bruce Hay, P.O. Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179
Charles Walton

Laity:
Skip Leffler, 4809 Winesanker, Ft. Worth 76133
Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76109
Mrs. I. E. L. Sephas, 1345 E. Maddox, Fort Worth 76104
Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801

Director of Council on Ministries:
James H. Campbell

Committee On Communications And Interpretation
1982-1983

Chair: Wesley Howard, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708
Vice Chair: Cindy Drumm, 5412 Lindenwood, Waco 76710
Secretary: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West Seventh, Fort Worth 76107

At-Large Members (8):
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107
John Williams, Box 126, Aledo 76008
Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Fort Worth 76104
Loyce Wilkins, 1000 Earle, Waco 76704
Carol Williams, 1107 Willow Creek, Cleburne 76031
Melissa Nichols, 1010 South 29, Copperas Cove 76522
Don Spinks, Wesley Foundation, 416 College, Arlington 76010

District Coordinators:
Brownwood: Roy Bassett, Box 386, Hamilton 76531
FW East: Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76021
FW West: Frank Leach, Box 287, Burleson 76028
Temple: Bill Horick, Box 197, Troy 76579
Waco: Wesley Howard, Box 25, Red Oak 75154

Waxahachie: Austin Harris, 203 S. Washington, Cleburne 76031
Weatherford: Don Scott, Rt. 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048
Director of Council on Ministries:
James H. Campbell, 1600 Thomas Pl., Ft. Worth 76107
Also:
Wallace Bennett, 2112 Coral Drive, Arlington 76010
Frances Nelson, 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth 76107
Robert L. Robertson, P.O. Box 990, Dallas 75221

ACCOM Nominating Committee

Chair: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 West 5, #4B, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Vice Chair: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76110
Secretary: Bill Boyd, Box 387, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington, TX 76012
B. F. Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth, TX 76112

Committee On Research And Planning

Chair: Roy Grogan, Route 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
Vice Chair: Wilma Tune, 311 University, Fort Worth 76107
Secretary: Scott Youngblood, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117
Chairpersons of Conference Boards:
Church and Society: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
Discipleship: Bill Boyd, P.O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522
Global Ministries: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Drive, Fort Worth 76112
Higher Education and Campus Ministry: John Lukert, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645
Chairpersons of Commissions:
Religion and Race: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110
Status and Role of Women: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
CF&A Representative: J. Charles Shelley, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102 (without vote)
Director of Church Growth and Development: Ed Otwell, 1500 West Fifth, #5A, Fort Worth 76102 (without vote)
Director of Council on Ministries: James H. Campbell, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107 (without vote)
UMW President: Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington 76012
Conference Lay Leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Cabinet Representative: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 West Fifth, #4B, Fort Worth 76102

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Chairperson: Jane Tecklenburg, 1000 Macon, Fort Worth 76102
Vice-Chairperson: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Secretary: Larry Jones, 2416 W. Berry St., Ft. Worth 76110
Treasurer: Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048
Registrar: Nancy Nelson, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco
Cabinet Rep.: James Shuler, P.O. Box 740, Waco 76710
Additional Members:
1984: Jane Tecklenburg, Clifton Dobbins, III, James Chandler, Maureen Carr, John Brelsford, Gene Lorey, Doug O'Brien, Ronda Rogers, Maurice Wise, Charles Rice, Don Pike.
1988: Dorothy Dahl, Alice Johnson, Nancy Nelson, Larry Jones, Barbara Gaugl, Catherine Evans, Gary Lindley, Barbara Carter, Mrs. Bill Auvenshine, J. D. Phillips, Lila Millican, Warren Olliff.

Board Of Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: Homer R. Kluck, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626
Vice-Chairperson: Tom Graves, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
Secretary: Charles McClure, 613 So. Bowie, DeLeon 76444
Treasurer: Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107
Registrar: Jim Abel, P.O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051
Conference Relations: Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107
Local Pastor Registrar: Tim Russell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116
Candidates for Ministry Registrar: Bob Messer, 6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134
Cabinet Representative: Gordon Dennis 5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Fort Worth 76112
Additional Members:
1984:
Homer Kluck, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626
Eric Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104
Bob Messer, 6250 S. Freeway, Fort Worth 76134
Tom Graves, Box 1276, Corsicana 75110
Henry Radde, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107
Carl Mehaffy, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Charles Walton, P.O. Box 217, Midlothian 76065
John Schaub, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104
E. Frank Leach, P.O. Box 287, Burleson 76028
John Loggins, P.O. Box 309, Cleburne, 76031
Robert Richmond, 3321 Park Row, Arlington 76013
James Abel, P.O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051
Charles McClure, 613 So. Bowie, DeLeon 76444
Robert Turner, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109
1988:
Roy Bassett, Box 386, Hamilton 76531
Larry Grubb, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
Richard Hunt, 1134 Bobbie Ln., Garland 75042
John Lukert, P.O. Box 88, Comanche 76442
Weldon Haynes, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016
W. C. Taylor, Jr., P.O. Box 70, Granbury 76048
Allen Goss, 101 Sharon Dr., Waco 76710
Tim Russell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116
Claus Rohlfs, Jr., P.O. Box 155, Ranger 76448
Gilbert Ferrell, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105
Mike Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109
H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701

Conference Board Of Pensions

Chairperson: Warren Olliff, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76104
Vice-Chairperson:
Secretary: Delbert Taylor, Box 364, Alvarado 76009
Director of Finance & Administration: W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Additional Members:
1984:
Dana E. Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117
M. G. (Bud) Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710
Jack Dobbs, P.O. Box 549, Hillsboro 76645
Mrs. Marie Brooks, 2451 Evans Ave., Fort Worth 76104
Rev. Warren Olliff, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76710
Rev. Bob Sanders, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010

Rev. Delbert Taylor, Box 364, Alvarado 76009

1988:

Lay Men:

Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103
Paul Johnson, 6150 Foxglove Ct., Fort Worth 76112
Kenneth Smith, 1212 Crestridge, Ennis 75119
Paul Marable, 4101 Lyle, Waco 76710
John Bates

Lay Women:

Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Fort Worth 76109
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Frances Fannin
Betty Samuels
Ann Utley

Clergy:

Rev. Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven Rd., Fort Worth 76109
Rev. Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107
Rev. C. C. Schultz, Box 3189, Waco 76707

Conference Board Of Laity

Conference Lay Leader: Mr. B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth, Texas 76133

Associate Conference Lay Leader:
Ms. Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst, Texas 76053

Conference Director of Lay Speaking:
Ms. Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope Trail, Temple, Texas 76501

Secretary:
Ms. Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West 7th Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Conference President of UMM:
Mr. Bill Palm, 108 South Main, Mansfield, Texas 76063

Conference President of UMW:
Ms. Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford, Arlington, Texas 76012

Conference President of UMY:
Mr. Lynn Walden, 701 Bellaire, Waco, Texas 76710

Brownwood District Lay Leader:
Mr. E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood, Texas 76801

Fort Worth East District Lay Leader:
Mr. Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Fort Worth, Texas 76117

Fort Worth West District Lay Leader:
Mr. Wilburn Newsom, 318 East Long, Fort Worth, Texas 76106

Temple District Lay Leader:
Mr. Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan Drive, Temple, Texas 76501

Waco District Lay Leader:
Mr. Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco, Texas 76703

Waxahachie District Lay Leader:
Mr. Kenn Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis, Texas 75119

Weatherford District Lay Leader:
Mr. Scott Gray, Box 525, Breckenridge, Texas 76024

Bishop, Dallas-Fort Worth Area:
Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas, Texas 75205

Cabinet Representative:
Michael Patison, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford, Texas 76086

Brownwood District President of UMM:
Mr. Bill Bartley, Route 1, Coleman, Texas 76834

Fort Worth East District President of UMM:
Mr. E. W. Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oaks Drive North, Fort Worth, Texas 76117

Temple District President of UMM:
Mr. H. J. Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor, Texas 76547
Waco District President of UMM:
Mr. Woody Scott, 400 Dixon, Hewitt, Texas 76643
Brownwood District President of UMW:

Fort Worth West District President of UMW:

Temple District President of UMW:
Mrs. Eleanor Swaim, Rt. 2, Box 138, Temple 76501
Waco District President of UMW:

Waxahachie District President of UMW:

Fort Worth West District Youth Rep.:
Miss Karyn Carroll, 3821 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76133
Fort Worth East District Youth Rep.:
Ms. Staci Brutsche, 1008 Wayland, Arlington, Texas 76012
Weatherford District Youth Rep.:
Ms. Karen Pennington, 301 Vista Drive, Weatherford, Texas 76086
Temple District Youth Rep.:
Ms. Risa Romero, 1701 Wood Street, Killeen, Texas 76541
Assistant to the Bishop:
Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas, Texas 75205
ACCOM Staff Representative:
Dr. James H. Campbell, Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Board Of Trustees Of Retired Ministers Homes

1985: E. J. Hughes, Warren Fuller, Dr. William Greenwaldt
1983: Dr. Robert L. Robertson, Rev. James H. Campbell, Rev. Frank L. Turner
1984: Dr. E. C. Purnell, Rev. Edis R. Sluder, Charles L. Hearne

Conference Board Of Trustees

Clergy:
Rev. Frank Turner, P.O. Box 529, Clifton 76634
Rev. Weldon Haynes, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016 (1984)
Dr. Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102 (1984)
Rev. B. C. Dugger, Jr., P.O. Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067 (1984)
Rev. Louis Shambeck, P.O. Box 967, Euless 76039
Lay:
Forrest Markward, 1700-2 Tandy Center, Fort Worth 76102 (1985)
Michael Heiskell (1985)
Edward Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt, Ft. Worth 76101 (1983)
Robert L. Pearcy, 103 Sherry Ct., Weatherford 76086 (1983)
Jack Stewart, Sr., Box 178, Waco 76703 (1984)
Hillary Cannon, Box 504, Roundrock 78664 (1984)
Cabinet Rep.:
James Shuler, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710

Conference Committee On Episcopacy

Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Vice-Chairperson: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Secretary: Julie Causey, SSR Box 3, Weatherford 76086
Laywomen:
Ms. Marjorie Burns, P.O. Box 360, Crawford 76638
Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053

Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110

Laymen:

B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086
Samuel Williams, 5517 McArthur Dr., Ft. Worth 76112

Clergy:

Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Bob Holloway, Box 793, Winters 79567
Alfred G. Sanford, 2804 Prospect Ave., Ft. Worth 76107

At Large:

Julie Causey, SSR Box 3, Weatherford 76086
Barbara Woods, 1012 Burton Hill Rd., Apt. 242, Ft. Worth 76104
Lisa Sawyer, 5607 Ridge Dr., Arlington 76016

Additional:

James H. Campbell, 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth 76107
Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012

Ex-officio with vote:

Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm St., Hurst 76053
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76710

Committee On Agenda

Chairperson:

Bishop John Russell, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205

District Superintendents:

Rev. Bob Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Dr. Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
Dr. Luther Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Suite 4B, Ft. Worth 76102
Dr. Jack Payne, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
Rev. James Shuler, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76706
Dr. Eugene B. Robertson, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Rev. Michael Patison, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086

Additional Members:

Dr. James H. Campbell, 1600 Thomas Pl., Ft. Worth 76107
Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704
Bill Boyd, P.O. Box 387, Copperas Cove 76522
Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112
John Lukert, P.O. Box 88, Comanche 76442
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
Mr. B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton 76133
Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750 76107
Lynn Walden, 701 Bellaire, Waco 76710
Jim Bob Eddleman, Box 277, Newcastle 76372
Ms. Nelda Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107

Committee On Resolutions And Courtesy

Lay:

Jan Rhinefort (1983)
Nettie Manning (1983)

Clergy:

Michael Young (1983)
Robert Warden (1983)

Committee On Investigation

Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth 76107
Hubert Foust, 530 Elm Street, Hurst 76053
Frank Turner, P.O. Box 529, Clifton 76634
Eric McKinney, P.O. Box 588, Eastland 76448
Larry VanZile, P.O. Box 205, Belton 76513
J. D. Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104
John Lukert, P.O. Box 88, Comanche 76442
Reserves:
Richard Jenkins, 2500 Eleventh, Brownwood 76801
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville, TX 76401

Conference Committee On Minutes

Lay:
Burnice Watson (1983)
Luciel Batton (1983)
Clergy:
Robert Herzig (1983)
William Horick (1983)

Committee On Nominations Of The Annual Conference

Chairperson: Bishop John Russell, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Vice-Chairperson: B. B. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Secretary: Dr. James H. Campbell, 1600 Thomas Pl., Ft. Worth 76107
Clergy:
Rev. Bob Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Dr. Eugene Robertson. P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
Dr. Jack Payne, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501
Rev. James Shuler, P.O. Box 7740, Waco 76710
Dr. Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
Rev. Michael Patison, P.O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801
Ft. Worth East: Dana Sullivan, 4613 Sunlight, Ft. Worth 76117
Ft. Worth West: Wilbur N. Newsom, 318 Long, Ft. Worth 76106
Temple: Johnny Swaim, 400 E. Walker, Temple 76501
Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703
Waxahachie: Kenn Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis 76119
Weatherford: Scott Gray, Box 525, Breckenridge 76024
District United Methodist Women Presidents:
Brownwood:
Ft. Worth East:
Ft. Worth West:
Temple: Mrs. Eleanor Swaim, Rt. 2, Box 138, Temple 76501
Waco:
Waxahachie:
Weatherford: Mrs. Nell Ramsey, Box 47, Tolar 76476
Lay:
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford St., Arlington, Texas 76012
Bill Palm, 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063
B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Lynn Walden, 701 Bellaire, Waco 76710

Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Ft. Worth 76109

Additional Members:

James Porter, 1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012 (At-Large)
Frank Turner, P.O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645 (At-Large)
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110 (Comm. on Religion & Race)
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
Charles McClure, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444

Members Without Vote:

Dr. James H. Campbell, 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth, 76107
Dr. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
Dr. Ervin Gathings, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205

Conference Committee On Rules

(Quadrennial)

Chairperson: B. F. (Hank) Carroll
Vice-Chairperson: Johnny Swaim
Secretary: Tillie Cross

Lay:

Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Dr., Fort Worth 76103
B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan Dr., Temple 76501
Mary Harwell, 1408 Weiler #13, Fort Worth 76112
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Fort Worth 76110
Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111

Clergy:

Eric Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104
Leonard Radde, P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119

Conference Commission On Archives And History

Chairman: Jean Traster, 3805 Walton, Ft. Worth 76133
Vice Chairman: John Johnson, ~~Rt. 4, Box 4~~, Weatherford 76086 215 Zion Hill Road
Secretary: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102
District Representatives:

~~Robert W. Sanders, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010~~
Wilbur T. Reynolds, ~~320 Walnut, Waco 76705~~ Box 266 Springtown 76082
W. C. Bynum, ~~312 W. Park~~, Waxahachie 75165 Box 355
~~Mrs. R. M. Anderson, 840 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053~~
Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Fort Worth 76116
~~Mrs. Don Scarbrough, 1313 E. University~~

Members-at-Large:

~~Mrs. Bubye Jones, 5039 Goodman Avenue, Fort Worth 76107~~ Mrs. Ruby Jones 5039 Goodman Ft. Worth 76107
Willie Long Smith, 2304 Concord, Waco 76707
Billie Brown, 6525 Callahan Ct., Fort Worth 76112
John Elliott, ~~3401 Mountcastle Dr.~~, Fort Worth ~~76119~~ 2804 Prospect 76106

Mrs. W.C. Bynum Box 355 Waxahachie 76165

Commission On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns 1982-1983

Chair: Janice Cain, 305 West Broadway, Fort Worth 76104
Vice Chair: Vashti Riley, 87 One Main Place, Fort Worth 76126
Secretary: Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope, Temple 76501
Cabinet Rep.: Jack Payne, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501

District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Lay: Truman Renshaw, Rt. 2, Comanche 76442
Clergy: Robert Cavanaugh, Box 525, Ballinger 76821
Fort Worth East:
Lay: Mae Patteson, 1007 E. Fourth, Fort Worth 76102
Clergy: Glenn Jones, P.O. Box 340, Keller 76248

Commission On Church Growth And Development

Clergy:
The Bishop:
John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas, TX 75205
Director of Church Growth and Development:
Dr. Edward H. Otwell, 1500 W. 5th, #5A, Ft. Worth 76102
Brownwood District Superintendent:
Rev. Bob F. Weathers, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
Ft. Worth East District Superintendent:
Dr. Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood Stair, Ft. Worth 76112
Ft. Worth West District Superintendent:
Dr. Luther Henry, 1500 W. Fifth, #4B, Ft. Worth 76102
Temple District Superintendent:
Dr. Jack Payne, Box 965, Temple 76501
Waco District Superintendent:
Rev. James E. Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76710
Waxahachie District Superintendent:
Dr. Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Weatherford District Superintendent:
Rev. Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Director of Finance and Administration:
Dr. William M. Greenwaldt, Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
Additional Clergy:
Rev. Charles McClure, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444
Rev. Weldon Haynes, 5011 Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016
Dr. Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102
Dr. Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76501
Rev. Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76710
Rev. Leonard Radde, P.O. Box 249, Ennis 75119
Dr. James H. Campbell, 1600 Thomas Pl., Fort Worth 76107
Lay:
Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries:
Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112
Conference Lay Leader:
B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
Conference President of UMW:
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012
Convener, Conference Board of Trustees:
Robert L. Pearcy, 103 Sherry Ct., Weatherford 76086
Chairperson, CTC Foundation:
Harold Eastland, Box 80, Hillsboro 76645
Additional Lay for Expertise and Representation:
E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801
E. F. Crites, Jr., Box 7408, Ft. Worth 76111
John Randolph Thompson, Jr., 3801 Monticello, Ft. Worth 76107
Ollie Little, Box 47, Gatesville 76528
Charles B. Turner, 1172 Windwood Lane, Waco 76710

Raymond Geye, 707 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165
Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031
Karen Van Wagner, Harris Hospital Planning Dept., 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104, (Demographics)
J. T. Bartee, Route 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028, (Certified Public Accountant)
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 West 7th St., Ft. Worth 76107, (Communication)
Norman Bonner, 2715 Timberline, Ft. Worth 76119, (Real Estate)
Nelda Barrett, Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107, (Assoc., Director Conf. Council)
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
Cliff Dobbins, 3232 Lookout, Ft. Worth 76119, (Dir., United Comm. Centers)

Commission On Status And Role Of Women
1982-83

Chair: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Vice Chair: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 155, Ranger 76470
Secretary:

3 Clergy:
Scott Youngblood, 2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117 (1984)
Patricia Warden, Box 578, Little River 76554 (1985)
John Loggins, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708 (1983)
3 Laymen:
Charles Schneider, 2320 Oakland, Fort Worth 76112 (1983)
Lawrence Priddy, 1409 Pamela Lane, Fort Worth 76112 (1984)
Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110 (1985)
3 Laywomen:
Nellie Sheldon, 107 North 31st Street, Gatesville 76528 (1984)
Ann Price, Box 88, Graham 76048 (1983)
Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Court, Arlington 76013 (1985)
UM Members:
Jean Meier, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
Nancy Brown, 405 West Ayres, DeLeon 76444
2 Youth under 18:
Risa Romero, 1701 Wood Street, Killeen 76541
Lynn Saunders, P.O. Box K, Blooming Grove 76626
4 Members At-Large:
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053 (1983)
Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710 (1983)
Johnnie Lockhart, 3508 Forrester, Waco 76708 (1984)
Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574 (1985)
Staff Representative: Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107
Cabinet Representative: Bob Weathers, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
FW East: Maureen Baldock, 4500 Brentwood-Stair, #2010, Fort Worth 76103
FW West: Ruth Howell, 3855 Tamworth Road, Fort Worth 76116
Temple: Octine Keith, 2805 Forest Trail, Temple 76501
Waco: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Cloma Trotter, 508 South Ninth, Midlothian 76065
Weatherford: Tommye Hiler, 1115 Penrod, Granbury 76048

Commission On Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits

1983:
Rev. Larry VanZile, P.O. Box 205, Belton 76513
Rev. John C. Johnson, Rt. 4, Box 4, Weatherford 76086
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704
1984:
Ms. Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cir., Waco 76710
Mr. Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110
Rev. Glenn Jones, Box 340, Keller 76248
1985:
Lay:
George Crews, 901 Oak Park Dr., Brownwood 76801
Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan Dr., Temple 76501
Clergy:
Rankin Koch, P.O. Box 56, Crawford 76683
Kent Marrs, 1800 Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012
Ex-Officio:
Dr. W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107
Cabinet Rep.: Jack Payne, P.O. Box 965, Temple 76501

Commission On Religion And Race
1982-83

Chair: Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110
Vice Chair: Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76065
Secretary: Clifton Dobbins, III, 3232 Lookout, Fort Worth 76119
Minority Clergy (4):
Bill Chavers, 514 East Avenue C, Temple 76501 (1984)
John Elliott, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106 (1984)
Eric Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104 (1983)
John Prasad, Box 25, Riesel 76682 (1985)
White Clergy (4):
Clyde Zellers, 4344 Cheek-Sparger Rd., Grapevine 76051 (1984)
John Williams, Box 126, Aledo 76008 (1984)
Gil Ferrell, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105 (1983)
David Mosser, P.O. Box 284, Burleson 76028 (1983)
Minority Laymen (4):
Adolph Lopez, 1424 Virginia Place, Fort Worth 76107 (1984)
Ben Frank Smith, 811 Elm, Waco 76704 (1985)
Minority Laywomen (4):
Juanita Contreras, 7802 Davenport, Fort Worth 76116 (1983)
Mrs. S. H. Fragua, 906 Valley Dr., Copperas Cove 76522 (1983)
Viola Hunter, 712 South 34th, Temple 76501 (1984)
Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross Avenue, Fort Worth 76106 (1985)
White Laypersons (4):
Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Fort Worth 76111 (1983)
Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Avenue, Fort Worth 76110 (1983)
H. C. Hoffman, 6113 Walnut Drive, Fort Worth 76114 (1984)
Jack Hansma, 3201 Hermanson, Waco 76710 (1985)
White Youth under 18 (1):
Staci Brutsche, 1008 Wayland, Arlington 76012
Minority Youth under 18 (2):
Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109
Monita Johnson, 701 East Davis, Fort Worth 76104

Additional Members:
Bishop John W. Russell, P.O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Cabinet Rep.: Gordon Dennis, 5105 Brentwood-Stair, Fort Worth 76112
UMW President: Jane Hill, 1219 West Sanford St., Arlington 76012
Conference Lay Leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Staff Rep.: Nelda Barrett, 1600 Thomas Place, Fort Worth 76107
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801
FW East: Mae Patterson, 1007 E. Fourth, Fort Worth 76104
FW West: Fay Elliott, 3329 Hamilton, Fort Worth 76107
Temple: George Reagan, 321 Burnet, Belton 76513
Waco: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco 76704
Waxahachie: Charles Walton, Box 217, Midlothian 76065
Weatherford: Rhonda Manning, 804 West Oak, Weatherford 76086

Task Force On Ethnic Minority Local Church

Chair: Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco, TX 76710
Vice Chair: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco, TX 76704
Secretary: Barbara Carter, 2109 Goodwin, Arlington, TX 76110
Members:
Nancy Welton, 1706B Kynette, Euless, TX 76039
Bill Boyd, Box 387, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford, TX 76638
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple, TX 76501
Charles McClure, 607 E. Ross, DeLeon, TX 76444
Bill Goodwin, Box 214, Weatherford, TX 76086
E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth, TX 76104
Adolph Lopez, 3200 Sondra #501, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Robert Gunter, 7709 Marlborough West, Fort Worth, TX 76119
Nelda Barrett, P.O. Box 9168, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Luther W. Henry, Sr., 1500 West 5th, #4B, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Cabinet Rep.: Luther Henry, Sr., 1500 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth 76102

Trustees Of Conference Related Institutions

Glen Lake — Rainbow Camp:
1983: Richard Jenkins
Roy T. Pitcock
1984: Elden Traster
Mary Strom
1985: Nancy Hogue
Delbert Taylor
Harris Hospital:
1983: R. Earl Cox, III, Rev. Ervin Gathings, D.D., Jack N. Greenman, William S. Montgomery, Richard C. Newkirk, Rev. Jack Payne, D.D., Nancy Smith, Alvin E. Soniat, Mona Sylvester.
1984: Clay J. Berry, Jerry L. Brownlee, Mrs. John Roach, W. M. Greenwaldt, D.D., C. Brodie Hyde, William G. Marquardt, Ted C. Peters, John M. Scott, Robert M. Turner.
1985: Barry Bailey, George Ann Carter, Judson Cramer, Roy Grogan, B. Larry Johnson, Robert Klabzuba, Robert W. Leonard, Jr., Richard Millsap, James R. Perry.
Methodist Mission Home:
Mr. Dana Sullivan, (1983)
John Lukert (1985)

At Large Trustees:
1983-A: Narita Holmes, Odessa
1983-B: Harold Harriger, Lubbock
1984-A: Nancy Hunt, Dallas; Allen Parker, San Antonio; Don Pike, Arlington
1984-B: William Watson, San Antonio
1986-A: Gene Cragg, Houston; James Addison, Lewisville; W. N. Woolsey, Corpus Christi; Virginia Corrigan, San Antonio; Patsie Ross, Lubbock; Ted Johnson, Midland

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Michael Patison (1983)
H. Doyle Murray, Jr. (1983)

Mt. Sequoyah:
Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr.

St. Paul School of Theology:
Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr.

Scarritt College:
Dr. Jack Payne

Southwestern University:
1983: Clay J. Berry, J. Grogan Lord, Dr. Gordon Dennis
1984: Morgan Garrett, Mrs. Sebert L. Pate
1985: Mrs. Edwin Allday, Roy H. Cullen, Herbert E. Dishman, Curtis C. Gunn, Ernest L. Kurth, Jr., Melvin E. Kurth, Jr., Joe C. Walter, Jr., Mrs. Jack Stauffer Wilkes, J. Charles Hollimon

Texas Methodist Foundation:
1983: Dr. Sidney Roberts, S. R. Greenwood
1984: Rev. James Shuler, Forest Markward, George Kruse
1985: Earl Cox III, Jerry Sechrist. Mrs. Elmer Porter

Texas Wesleyan College:
1983: Mrs. Amon G. Carter, Jr., S. Wayne Reynolds, Mrs. O. C. Armstrong
1984: Charlie Hillard, C. Brodie Hyde II, Ted C. Peters
1985: Dr. H. Barry Bailey, Galbraith McWeaven

Wesleyan Homes:
President: Ross Greenwood
Vice-President: Dr. Douglas A. Benold
Secretary: Joe Edwards
Treasurer: W. R. Eanes
1983: Dr. Judge Lyle, Dr. Douglas M. Benold, Don Scarbrough, Dr. Tom Graves, Rev. Tony Campbell, Rev. Larry Van Zile, Mrs. John Padgett, Ted C. Peters, Dr. Gordon Dennis, Rev. Bill Horick, Zane Stites, Jimmy A. Madison, Homer Kluck, Jack Riley.
1984: Eugene Robertson, Mrs. O. C. (Elizabeth) Armstrong, Robert Gladney, Frank McCoy, Mary Dorsey, Barry Bailey, Bob Richmond, Roy Bassett, Hiram Johnson.
1985: L. C. Young, E. C. Purnell, Pat Stroman, William S. Lott, Sidney Roberts, Jim Porter, Jim Cochran, Ross Greenwood, Bob Lindsey, Sidney G. Terry.

United Methodist Camps:
1983: Roy T. Pitcock, Box 749, Graham 76046
Richard Jenkins, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801
1984: Mary Strom, 4828 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103
Elden Traster, 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134
1985: Nancy Hague
Delbert Taylor

District Commissioners, Methodist Home

Brownwood: Bob F. Weathers, Bob Holloway, Ben Sullivan
FW East: Gordon Dennis, E. C. Purnell, Gene Strause

FW West: Luther W. Henry, Sr., Frank Leach, J. R. Emanuel
Temple: Jack Payne, S. Wayne Reynolds, Roy Conner
Waco: James Shuler, Bob Lindsey, Jim Sullivan
Waxahachie: Eugene Robertson, Leonard Radde, Roy Loveless
Weatherford: Michael Patison, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Lottie Dean

Directors, Methodist Home

Directors:

Dr. Sidney Roberts	1983
Mr. Louis Pitcock	1985
Dr. Judge M. Lyle	Honorary
Dr. James Shuler	By Virtue of Position, District Superintendent, Waco
Bishop John Russell	By Virtue of Position, Bishop, Dallas-Ft. Worth Area

Directors At Large:
James F. Elliott (1985), George Schraeder (1985), C. A. Tatum (1985), James Walker (1985), Connie Yerwood Conner (1984), Ray W. Goens (1984), Mark D. Schooler (1983), Homer Stephenson (1983), Juan Trillo (1983), Charles B. Turner (1983), Jim B. Waterfield (1983), J. B. Watkins (1983).

Directors, The Methodist Foundation Of CTC

1983: Forest Markward, 1700-2 Tandy Center, Fort Worth 76102
E. A. Strange, Mexia, TX
1984: Eugene Robertson, Troy Barton
1985: William Greenwaldt, Director, Finance and Administration
Harold Eastland, Chair

Ex Officio:
Fred Woerner, Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries
William Greenwaldt, Director, Finance and Administration

District Boards Of Church Location And Building

Brownwood:
Bobby Weathers, Richard Jenkins, Jr., Michael Alexander, Truman Harlow, E. J. Hughes

FW East:
Gordon Dennis, Babe Goad, Dana Sullivan, E. F. Crites, Jr., Gil Ferrell, John Dowd, Tony Campbell

FW West:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., Robert Turner, William Shirey, Jerden Davis, Wilburn Newsom, Tom Shadowens, Dwight Alexander

Temple:
Jack Payne, Hillary Cannon, S. R. Greenwood, Jack Riley, S. Wayne Raynolds, W. Glen Rucker, Larry Van Zile

Waco:
James Shuler, Bruce Baker, Lee Geldmeir, H. F. Meier, Jr., Jim Wilson, Eddie Evans, Jack Stewart, Sr.

Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Charles Walton, Delbert Taylor, Joe Saylor, Gary Hayes, Sue May, Martha Vaughan

Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Robert L. Pearcy, Jay Beavers, Bob Briles, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Roy J. Grogan, Lloyd Hagemeier, Roy L. Pepper, Andy Rash, Ken Ure

District Committees On The Ministry

Brownwood:
Bob F. Weathers, Charles McClure, Bob Holloway, Richard Jenkins, Michael Alexander

FW East:
Gordon Dennis, Jim Porter, Gary Lindley, Weldon Haynes, Jim Abel, Gil Ferrell, Tom Robbins
FW West:
Luther W. Henry, Sr., J. Charles Shelley, J. D. Phillips, Frank Leach, Tim Russell, John Schaub, Barbara Gaugl
Temple:
Jack Payne, Johnny Miller, Harvey Ozmer, Jack Riley, Joe Fagg, Homer Kluck, Bill Boyd
Waco:
James Shuler, Lloyd Sansom, Allen Goss, Bob Lindsey, John Loggins, H. F. Meier, Jr.
Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Charles Walton, Tom Graves, Joe Saylor, Delbert Taylor, Don Scroggs, Wesley Howard, Robert Haynes, John Lukert
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Bob Briles, Bill Goodwin, Joe Heaton, Archie McClesky, W. T. Reynolds, Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Don Scott

Conference Council On Youth Ministries
1982-83

President: Lynn Walden, 701 Bellaire, Waco 76710
Vice President: Laura McLeod, Star Route, Stephenville 76401
Secretary: Rhonda Manning, 804 West Oak, Weatherford 76086
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Laura McLeod, Star Route, Stephenville 76401
Bryan Bowling, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457
Susan Sloan (alternate), Route 3, Box 23, Hico 76457
Fort Worth East:
Staci Brutsche, 1008 Wayland, Arlington 76012
Monita Johnson, 701 East Davis Avenue, Fort Worth 76104
Abby Thornton, 1400 Glasgow, Fort Worth 76134
Fort Worth West:
Karyn Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Fort Worth 76133
Monica Dodds, 4904 Whistler Dr., Fort Worth 76133
Luther W. Henry, Jr., 3824 Lands End, Fort Worth 76109
Trey Wells (alternate), 413 Lena Lane, Burleson 76028
Temple:
Michelle Worley, 508 Red River, Belton 76513
Aleisa Thomas, P.O. Box 424, Cameron 76520
Risa Romero, 1701 Wood St., Killeen 76541
Waco:
Lynn Walden, 701 Bellaire, Waco 76710
Renee Skipper, 1000 South Harrison, McGregor 76651
Peggy Parks (alternate), 4800 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710
Cindy Damon (adult rep.), P.O. Box 6, Crawford 76638
Waxahachie:
Lynn Saunders, P.O. Box K, Blooming Grove 76626
Rena Anderson, 1509 North Daffon, Ennis 75119
Russell Hudson, 600 North 15, Corsicana 75110
Bart Martin (alternate), 808 Drane Place, Corsicana 75110
Weatherford:
Wesley Millican, 1600 Rodgers, Graham 76046
Karen Pinnington, 301 Vista Drive, Weatherford 76086
Rhonda Manning, 804 West Oak, Weatherford 76086
Christy Wood, 104 Rambling Trail, Weatherford 76086

District Coordinators:
Brownwood: Bob Bowling, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457
FW East:
FW West: Dale Schultz, 3824 Clayton Road West, Fort Worth 76116
Temple: Johnny Miller, P.O. Drawer C, Harker Heights 76541
Waco: Mark DeVries, Box 7736, Waco 76710
Waxahachie: Bobby Baggett, Box 205, Wortham 76693
Weatherford: Terre Garner, 1322 East View Drive, Weatherford 76086

Inter-Conference Committee For Mexican American Affairs

Chair: Rev. Tom Robbins
Vice-Chair:
Secretary: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie
Cabinet Rep.: Eugene Robertson, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Clergy:
Gil Ferrell, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105
Thomas Robbins, P.O. Box 177, Bedford 76021
Kenneth Bass, 2521 Driftwood, Waco 76706
Jan Cain, 305 West Broadway, Fort Worth 76104
Lay:
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, P.O. Box 9547, Fort Worth 76107
Juanita Contreras, 7802 Davenport, Fort Worth 76116
Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76547
Eunice Lopez, 1424 Virginia Pl., Fort Worth 76107
Clergy (Rio Grande Conference):
Rev. Javier Rodriquez, 1910 Clay St., Waco 76701
Rev. Noe Montez, 1300 Gould, Fort Worth 76106
Rev. Frank Salas, P.O. Box 771, Temple 76501
Lay (from Rio Grande Conference):
Mrs. Angelita Jimenez, 2001 Sunnydell, Waco 76711
Mrs. Lidia Vasquez, 4909 Pershing, Fort Worth 76107
Mr. Rodolfo Padilla, 2201 E. Avenue H, Temple 76501

District United Methodist Women Presidents

Brownwood:
Ft. Worth East:
Ft. Worth West:
Temple: Mrs. Eleanor Swaim, Route 2, Box 138, Temple 76501
Waco:
Waxahachie:
Weatherford: Mrs. Nell Ramsey, Box 47, Tolar 76476

United Methodist Men Conference Officers

President: William B. (Bill) Palm, Jr., 108 South Main, Mansfield, Texas 76063, H-817-478-5547 — O-817-477-2111
Vice President: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco, Texas 76704, 817-754-4210
Secretary-Treasurer: Harry Steinert, 3117 Wayside, Fort Worth, Texas 76110, H-817-924-0864 — O-817-334-6126
Membership & Evangelism Chairman: H. C. Maples, 201 W. 6th, Fort Worth, Texas 76102, H-817-732-4102 — O-817-336-0526
Leadership & Program Chairman: Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne, Texas 76031, 817-645-6066
Spiritual Life Chairman: Don B. Erwin, 4500 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth, Texas 76113, 817-292-3894, 817-735-1501

Publicity & Communications Chairman: Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington, Texas 76012, H-817-277-3358 — O-817-277-7646
Christian Outreach & Mission Chairman: Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst, Texas 76053, H-817-284-3156

District Presidents Of United Methodist Men

Brownwood: Bill Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman, Texas 76834, H-915-625-5559
Fort Worth-East: E. W. Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oak Dr., Fort Worth, Texas 76117, H-817-834-1469 — O-817-335-1321
Fort Worth-West: Troy Barton, P.O. Box 9320, Fort Worth, Texas 76107, H-817-292-5136 — O-817-332-1313
Temple: H. J. Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor, Texas 76574, H-512-352-6571
Waco: Vernon Carroll, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 514B, Mexia, Texas 76667, H-817-562-5967
Waxahachie: Neal Crawford, P.O. Box 1078, Corsicana, Texas 75110, H-214-874-8150
Weatherford: Walter Schoenfeld, P.O. Box 704, Cleburne, Texas 76031, H-817-645-6987

II. Roll Of Conference

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

Retired Ministers

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
	—A—	
Allen, Estill (Muriel)	915-646-8095	P. O. Box 3282, Early 76801
Ansley, James B. (Lorraine)	214-778-2151	170 Turner Dr., Apt. #1, Trinidad 75163
	—B—	
Baker, Daniel B	817-773-1641	2220 S. 5th, Temple 76501
Barnes, D. L.	817-325-5702	203 NE 6th, Mineral Wells 76067
Barnett, H. H. (Pauline)	817-729-5832	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642
Benkley, Fred G. (Carolena)	817-641-2777	Rt. 3, Box 221, Cleburne 76031
Black, Walter G. (Sudie)	817-332-8924	121 Williamsburg. Ft. Worth 76107
Boulware, Floyd A. (Madelyn)	817-924-0992	3706 Hilltop Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
Bowman, Glenn C. (Vera)	817-641-2317	Rt. 2, Box 482, Joshua 76058
Brooks, R. A. Jr. (Betty Ann)	817-924-2065	4358 Granbury Rd., Ft. Worth 76109
Brown, Leroy	817-641-9773	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031
	—C—	
Christopher, Paul		7820 Churchill Way, Dallas 75230
Clifford, Frederick Burr	817-863-3611	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626
Coker, Lloyd	817-893-6744	304 Rusk, DeLeon 76444
Cox, Homer S. (Annie Lou)	817-237-4288	3809 Dakota Tr., Ft. Worth 76135
Crain, Hubert W	817-968-4674	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville 76401
Curtis, S. W. (Mamie)	817-754-3359	920 Hines, Waco 76706
	—D—	
Darnell, James W., Sr. (Theda)	817-295-3304	P. O. Box 624, Burleson 76028
Davenport, J. Lester (Maribel)	817-435-2547	Box 302, Meridian 76665
Dewald, Ernest O. (Ophelia)	817-547-9588	RR2, Box 3323B, Copperas Cove 76522
	—E—	
Ellis, Cecil M. (Maxine)		Route 1, Box 183, Moose Lake MN 55767
Evans, Bob (Hazel)	817-594-4896	43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086

—F—

Fisher, Wm. S. (Nell)	817-939-2623	1314 Comay, Belton 76513
Foote, Gaston (Lucy Lee)	817-924-6612	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109
Franklin, Eddie Dean (Beverly)	817-534-4091	4008 Scenery Hill Ct., Ft. Worth 76103
Flanagan, Cleon (Carolyn)	817-675-8949	Rt. Box 238C, Clifton 76634

—G—

Gill, J. W.		1610 Elm St., Georgetown 78626
Gillis, Burt M. (Adelle)	817-853-2074	P. O. Box 486, Moody 76557
Goodman, E. Payton (Mary)	817-872-3504	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
Gordon, E. R. (Jane)	512-452-3287	2609 Great Oak Pkwy., Austin 78756
Greebon, George (Peggy)	817-244-7558	3105 Durango, Ft. Worth 76116

—H—

Hankla, W. L. (Edwina)	817-457-2912	1005 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103
Hankinson, V. E. (Oma)	817-562-5740	815 E. Palestine, Mexia 76667
Haynes, L. L.		3855 Edgehill Dr., Los Angeles, CA 90008
Hearn, Kester M. (Geraldine)	817-926-4725	3104 Binyon, Ft. Worth 76133
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)	817-842-5955	Route 2, Comanche 76442
Herrington, Rollo J	817-776-5433	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710
Hewitt, E. C. (Arbell)	713-594-2841	RR Rt. 2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862
Holt, John B. (Margaret Ann)	214-361-2540	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225
Hazlewood, J. Don (Dorris)	817-429-5159	7132 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112
Howell, Maggart B. (Willie Faye)	817-737-9330	3855 Tamworth, Ft. Worth 76116

—I—

Ingram, Frank H. (Ethel)	817-838-3697	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111

—J—

Jackson, B. F. Jr. (Elsie)	512-865-5237	1414 Vine, Georgetown 78626

—K—

Kelley, Leonard B. (Donna)	817-282-7069	240 Circleview Dr. S., Hurst 76053

—L—

Layne, Len (Ethel)	817-325-7758	Rt. 1, Box 227, Mineral Wells 76067
Loyd, H. Brown (Ellen)	817-772-8981	828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76710

—M—

McBryde, Bennie (Vada)	817-752-6259	3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708
McCain, Noah (Thelma)	817-444-5661	708 Lene, Azle 76020
McCord, B. L.	817-738-9628	4834 Whitesettlement Rd., Apt. 140, Ft. Worth 76114
McCree, D. L. (Jessie)	817-549-1424	1000 Kintner, Graham 76046
McKee, John K. (Donna)	817-773-4818	3204 Pin Oak, Temple 76502
Miller, A. J.		Friendly Acres, Newton, KS 67114
Morton, J. E.		703 S. Ave. M., Clifton 76634
Muse, Luckie E. (Maudie)	817-756-4351	1225 Turner, Waco 76704
Metcalf, Cleo (Cora)	817-536-2911	3903 Freddie St., Ft. Worth 76119

—O—

Oglesby, Jackson C.	817-275-3693	1818 Doss Cir., Arlington 76013

—P—

Parmer, Quay (Mary)	817-274-7462	501 Fuller, Apt. 122, Arlington 76011
Peacock, Allen A. (Iona)	214-960-1473	5550 Harvest Hill, Dallas 75230
Perdue, Guy E. (Ama)	915-356-3634	304 E. College Ave., Comanche 76442
Piott, Ernest D. (Lauanna)	817-461-5559	112 Varsity Cir., Arlington 76013
Pittman, W. W. (Annelle)	817-986-2444	Route 5, Box 94, Temple 76501
Price, Henry (Irene)	214-937-7248	Route 4, Box 295, Waxahachie 75165
Puckett, C. H.		3007 Harrison, Amarillo 79002
Purvis, W. Norman (Avis)	817-738-4123	4128 Sanguinet, Ft. Worth 76107

—R—

Richardson, J. B. (Mary)	817-293-3116	1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134
Roper, Ernest (Camilla)	915-646-4194	1512 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801

—S—

Salyer, O. B. (Helen)		8335 Starkland, Canoga Pk., CA 91304
Scott, Knox (Reta)		6849 Ciboda, San Diego, CA 92120
Sessions, C. C. (Rene)	817-451-1699	708 Candlewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76103
Shaw, Wm. Lloyd	817-752-8986	514 Tyler Ave., Waco 76704
Shelton, Wallace J. (Marguerite)	817-294-0805	3909 Wedgway Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
Smith, W. F. (Margaret)	817-799-1680	1107 Lewis, Waco 76705
Son, Thad E		216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063
Sprinkle, Julian William (Myra)	817-451-8087	1616 Janice Lane, Ft. Worth 76112
Sutton, C. A. (Kay)	817-737-6488	5059 Ridglea Ln., Apt. 1203, Ft. Worth 76116
Swain, Karl L.		5351 Cenzul Ave., Las Vegas, Nev 89122

—T—

Taylor, Henry M. (Sarah)		1013 Primrose, Waco 76706
Taylor, Hubert C. (Lillian)	817-573-5660	469 Hedgerow OTC, Granbury 76048
Thrash, Floyd W. (Mary)	817-924-1643	5620 Wales Avenue, Ft. Worth 76133
Todd, Plez (Adele)	817-865-8314	Route 2, Gatesville 76528
Thompson, Carroll (Dorothy)	817-277-2141	422 Westview Ter., Arlington 76013

—U—

Utley, Paul W. (L. Fay)	214-328-2334	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas 75228

—W—

Wamsley, Walter (Ardalia)	817-536-8633	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105
Whitaker, William G.	817-772-5630	Box 7736, Waco 76710
Whitefield, J. W. (Osce)	817-275-5194	1704 Powell, Arlington 76010
Williams, Horace W.		1903 Lombardy, Nashville, TN 37215
Williams, L. Stanley	817-582-5238	619 E. Franklin, Hillsboro 76645
Wooten, C. D. (Nettie)	817-641-8004	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne 76031
Wormwood, Albert Jesse (Eloise)	817-594-6608	1217 Ranger Hwy., Weatherford 76086
Wiseman, Paul (Dorothy)	817-261-2686	701 Buffalo Dr., Arlington 76013

—Y—

Yezzi, Thomas		Rt. 5, Box 696, Waco 76705

—Z—

Zellers, Lawrence (Frances)		401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086

Retired Lay Pastors

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
Bartos, Frank		1015 N. 20th, Waco 76707
Bush, Buford (Erma)	817-594-0400	P. O. Box 42, Weatherford 76086
Duncan, Haldor R. (Margaret)		1303 W. 19th, Clifton 76634
Ferrell, Lloyd (Gertrude)	817-576-2418	619 So. 4th, Hubbard 76648
Johnson, Dan (Juanita)	817-594-6229	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086
Siler, George P. (Evarene)	817-853-2567	Route 2, Moody 76557
Walsh, J. D., Jr. (Una)	817-865-6291	Rt. 4, Gatesville 76528

Effective Ministers

(all addresses in Texas)

Name/Spouse	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
	—A—		
Abel, James D. (Linda)	P. O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051	817-481-2559, 481-1426	Grapevine
Adkins, David W. (Brenda)	405 W. 8th, Cisco 76437	817-442-1334, 442-1171	Cisco
Allen, Gene F. (Pat)	P. O. Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817-281-5254, 485-0047	Colleyville
Alexander, Michael (Kathy)	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	915-348-3667, 348-3776	Santa Anna Parish
Anderson, Arthur (Mary)	Box 150, Groesbeck, 76642	817-729-5137, 729-5139	Groesbeck, Thornton
Armstrong, Larry (Betty Lou)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0278, 534-4349	Poly, Assoc.
Austin, Hubert (Virginia)	Box 773, Temple 76501	817-773-5269, 773-7539	Temple, First, Assoc.
Atkins, J. Noble (Dorothy)	P. O. Box 88, Comanche 76442	915-356-2120, 356-2072	Comanche 1st
	—B—		
Bailey, Charles R. (Karen)			Chaplain, US Army
Bailey, H. Barry (Joan)	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 924-7666	Ft. Worth, 1st
Baker, Bruce (Elizabeth)	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	817-840-2181, 840-3785	McGregor
Baker, Vaughn W.			Perkins School of Theology
Ballard, Ronnie D. (Wanda)	TWC P. O. Box 3277, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0251, 281-1624	Professor, TWC
Basham, John H. (JoAnn)	630 Highland, Dublin 76446	817-445-2157, 445-2158	Dublin
Bass, Kenneth E. (Alice)	3600 Memorial, Waco 76711	817-753-2975, 662-2678	Service Memorial
Bassett, Roy T. (Mary)	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817-386-8155, 386-3342	Hamilton
Beaty, Richard L. (Nita)	2419 Graham Dr. S., Arlington 76013	817- 277-0470	Leave of Absence
Beavers, Jay L. (Millie)	Box 305, Olney 76374	817-564-5422, 564-5494	Olney, Jean
Bedford, Lee A., Jr. (Anne)	P. O. Box 88, Graham 76046	817-549-0970, 549-2277	Graham, First
Benton, Robert D. (Cynthia)	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817-838-5421, 457-4640	Oakhurst, Assoc.
Bettis, Joseph D	W. Washington State College Bellingham, Wash. 98225	206-676-3034, 676-9821	Professor, W. Wash. State College
Blancett, E. F.	U.S. Naval St., Box 159, FPO, San Fran., Cal. 96630		Chaplain, USN
Boatman, Kenneth L. (Loida)	2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706	817-662-3155, 662-2266	Robinson Dr., Waco
Bowen, Gary S.	Tim's Barn, Earlsferry, Elie Fife, Scotland, Ky 91AH		Missionary To Zaire
Boyd, William P. (Gail)	Main St. at Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	817-547-6191, 547-4626	Copperas Cove, Grace
Briles, Robert H. (Irene)	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817-599-8601, 594-3290	Couts, Weatherford
Brooks, Tommy C. (Ann)	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817-237-2758, 237-5630	Lake Worth
Brown, Avery C.			Chaplain, US Navy
Bruner, Norman W. (Nell)	P. O. Box 339, Palo Pinto 76072	817-659-2526	Palo Pinto, Graford
Buhl, Arthur (Betty)	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817-274-1345, 926-2008	Trinity, Assoc.
Bunn, Sidney (Barbara)	101 S. 30th St., Corsicana 75110	214-874-5129, 874-5752	Central, Navarro College UCF

—C—

Cain, Janice K	305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104	817-332-3778, 921-0513	Exec. Dir. Southside Area Ministries
Camp, C. Dennis (Sharon)	PSC Box 436, APO Miami 34004		Chaplain, US Army
Campbell, James H. (Stella)	P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681, 732-6242	Dir., Conf. Council on Ministries
Campbell, Tony G. (Annette)	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817-838-6834, 281-4723	St. Luke, Ft. Worth/W
Cavanaugh, Robert E. (Molly)	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915-365-2323, 365-5051	Ballinger, Norton
Chamness, Gene (Mary Jo)	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817-838-5421, 831-1673	Ft. Worth, Oakhurst
Chandler, Jim (Donna)	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-8208, 559-2079	Breckenridge, First Caddo & Eolian
Chavers, Billy H. (Vernell)	514 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501	817-773-2481, 773-0795	Temple, St. James
Childress, Marcus N. (Janice)	P. O. Box 530, Taylor 76574	512-352-2593, 352-3410	First, Thrall
Chism, Jerry (Liz)	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817-249-1257, 292-5649	Benbrook
Clayton, Lawrence (Janice)	Rt. 2, Box 19, Joshua 76058		Honorable Location
Clifford, John F. (Bernie)	1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707	817-754-1416, 772-1765	Trinity
Clinesmith, Troy (Alice)	1509 Wilson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817-457-2758, 457-4304	Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills
Cooper, Joe (Bernice)	Box 3683, Temple 76501	817-778-3851, 778-2014	Grace, St. Paul's
Creppon, Garrett C. (Betty)	P. O. Box 4117, Waco 76705	817-799-5124, 799-2550	Waco, Sparks Memorial
Crowley, Weldon S. (Patricia)	Southwestern Univ., Georgetown 78626	512-863-6511, 863-2926	Professor, Southwestern Univ.
Cronk, A. L. (Mary)	P. O. Box 44, Barlett 76511	817-527-3772, 527-3892	Bartlett, Granger
Curd, Michael T. (Ann)	Office of Chap, 66th Maint Bn. APO NY, NY 09227	915-569-2235, 821-7066	Chaplain, US Army

—D—

Daniels, Jack Kyle (Evelyn)	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817-753-0181, 752-2316	Admin. Meth. Home
Davis, Jerden (Edna)	1600 Circle Park, Ft. Worth 76106	817-624-7344, 624-2276	Boulevard, Calvary
Davison, Claude (Jacqueline)	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76118	817-281-0411, 281-0963	Davis Memorial
Dennis, Gordon (Jean)	5105 Brentwood Stair Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817-457-3611, 429-2712	Ft. Worth East D.S.
Dirk, John (Diana)	Box 216, Palmer 75152	214-449-3293	Palmer, Bristo
Dowd, John (Betty)	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118	817-284-9371, 281-2705	Richland Hills
Dugger, B. C., Jr. (Carlene)	P. O. Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067	817-325-4707, 325-2707	Mineral Wells, First
Duncan, A. Bailey (Louellyn)	P. O. Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817-373-2563	Rio Vista, Kopperl

—E—

Edwards, Kenneth J. (Cynthia)	P. O. Box 254, Azle 76020	817-444-3323, 444-3153	Azle
Elliott J. W. (Barbara)	2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106	817-626-9404, 292-7840	Thompson Chapel
Elliott, Ray (Frances)	Drawer C, Meridian 76665	817- 435-2408	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers, Walnut Springs
Erickson, Stanley W	St. Rt. 3, Box 29B2, Brownwood 76801	915-646-2500, 646-6995	Early, Chap. Brownwood State School

—F—

Fagg, Joe (Aleta)	P. O. Box 3536, Temple 76501	817-773-3021, 773-5464	Seventh Street, Rogers
Ferrell, Gilbert (Dorris)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0278, 531-1185	Ft. Worth, Poly
Finley, James L. (Alice)	P. O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817-645-5943, 645-2253	First, Cleburne
Flynt, Woody R. (Joan)	6401 Hartman, Ft. Worth 76119	817-534-6451, 429-6052	Forest Hill
Fourie, John J. (Susan)	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817-284-7181, 282-2974	St. Paul
Foust, Hubert (Opal)	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817-282-7380, 282-5452	Assoc., Hurst First
Fowler, J. Andy	26 Julan Univ. Petaling, Jalan Selanger Malaysia		Missionary to Malaysia
Francis, John Ed (Carolyn)	10-27 Osawa, 6 Chome, Mitaka shi Tokio, 181, Japan		Missionary to Japan
Freeman, Richard M. (Lois)	Box 7736, Waco 76710	817-772-5630, 776-0306	Waco, First
Fuqua, Verne (Eva-Jean)	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626, 292-4296	Ft. Worth, Assoc. University

—G—

Garrett, Morgan (Millie)	P. O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817-965-5046, 968-3170	Stephenville-First
Gathings, Ervin M. (Nelda)	P. O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214-522-6742, 343-1705	Area Dir., of Professional Ministries, Adm. Asst. to Bishop
Gaugl, Barbara B. (John)	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. 76107	817-737-3161, 274-4769	Arlington Hgts., Assoc.
Geldmeier, Lee R. (Gloria)	1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817-753-1762, 753-6209	Waco, Herring Ave.
Glazener, Elmer (Tim)	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214-544-2474, 544-2465	Ferris-Trumbull
Glenn, Reuben K. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 612, Whitney 76692	817-694-2599, 694-2246	Whitney
Goodwin, Wilton J. (Helen)	P. O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817-594-2860, 594-7580	Weatherford, First
Goss, James A. (Nancy)	9191 Woodway Dr., Waco 76710	817-772-2085, 772-3562	Woodway
Graves, John Thomas (Linda)	Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656, 874-3113	Corsicana, 1st
Greaves, Robert A	304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2826	Line Street
Greenwaldt, Karen A	P. O. Box 840, Nashville, Tn 37202	615-327-2700, 298-3444	Board of Discipleship
Greenwaldt, W. M. (Laura)	P. O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth 76107	817-731-3222, 731-6330	Dir. of Finance & Administration
Grisham, Bill (Jean)	207 W. 2nd, Hubbard 76648	817-576-2313, 576-2692	Hubbard, Mt. Calm
Grubb, Larry (Patty)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 921-0794	Ft. Worth 1st, Assoc.
Guthrie, James T. (Sue)	2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76117	817-924-5639, 923-5277	Wesley Foundation TCU

—H—

Hagemeier, Lloyd D. (Ollie)	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817-897-2572, 897-2511	Glen Rose
Hargrove, Anthony C. (Carol)	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817-634-6363, 699-5880	First, Killeen, Assoc.
Harper, John (Margaret)	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817- 927-5989	Disability
Harris, Austin G. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 309, Cleburne 76031	817-645-6597, 641-7796	St. Paul, Blum
Hay, Tom Bruce (Carol)	Box 79100, Saginaw 76179	817-232-0390, 232-2163	Saginaw
Haynes, Robert (Juanita)	Box 435, Grandview	817-866-3636, 866-2291	Grandview, Covington
Haynes, K. Weldon (Arlene)	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016	817-572-1393, 572-0782	St. Barnabas

Heaton, Joe W. (Katherine)	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817-645-2373, 645-4064	Cleburne, Wesley Memorial
Henry, Luther W., Sr. (Mable)	1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-3011, 738-3011	Ft. Worth West D.S.
Herzig, Robert H. (Gail)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 277-1844	1st Arlington, Assoc.
Hitt, H. Dan (Hazel)	Box 40200, Everman 76140	817-293-0577, 293-2437	Everman
Hodge, Terry G.	1748 Hawthorne, Apt. B, Houston 77098		Leave of Absence
Hodges, J. W. (Sybyle)	Rt. 1, Gustin 76455	817-386-8708	Pleasant, G. Creek Laurel St.
Holbert, John Charles (Diana)	Perkins School of Theology, Box 281, Dallas 75275	214-692-2377, 821-3362	Professor, SMU
Holden, Ellis (Gloria)	210 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817-594-5215, 594-6325	Calvary, Annetta, Weiland
Holloway, Robert W. (Judy)	Box 793, Winters 79567	915-754-5213, 754-4172	Winters
Holmes, Barry L. (Carol)	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	817-634-7721, 635-5992	St. Andrew, Killeen
Hopkins, James A. (Lynn)	1501 2nd, Brownwood 76801	915-646-9621, 643-1414	Central, Brownwood
Horick, William H. (Patsy)	Box 197, Troy 76579	817-938-2364, 938-7294	Troy Parish, Bruceville
Howard, Wesley, Jr. (Mary)	P. O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214-576-3744, 576-3555	Red Oak
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth (Claus)	P. O. Box 155, Ranger 67470	817-647-1124, 647-3145	Ranger
Humphrey, Roland Q. (Vera Ann)	1300 Upton Dr., Ft. Sill, Ok 73503		Chaplain, U.S. Army
Hunt, C. Dale (Shirley)	2416 Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626, 429-0993	University
Hunt, Crandall Marsden (Ruth)	5000 S.W. Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116	817-738-5184, 294-2579	Bethel
Hunt, Richard A. (Joan)	1134 Bobbie Lane, Garland 75042	214- 276-3978	Prof. Psy., SMU
Hutcheson, J. D. (Jatha)	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	817-965-3270, 965-3270	Tarleton Campus, Bluffdale
Hunt, H. Lamar (Shirley)	5642 Bazydlo St., Ft. Polk, La 71459	318- 537-0616	US Army

—J—

Jenkins, Richard W., Jr. (Kathy)	2500 Eleventh, Brownwood 76801	915-643-1555, 646-9189	1st Brownwood
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr. (Myrna)	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817-274-0116, 277-7819	Aldersgate
Johnson, James N. (Lillie)	P. O. Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817-786-2212, 786-2260	Coolidge, Tehuacana
Johnson, John C. (Helen)	6666 Hwy. 113 N., Weatherford 76086	817-682-7339, 594-1149	Bethesda
Jones, Glenn E. (Janis)	Box 340, Keller 76248	817-431-1332, 431-9847	Keller
Johnson, W. Don (Gay)	P. O. Box 98, Moody 76557	817-853-2117, 853-3052	Moody, Moody-Leon

—K—

Kluck, Homer R. (Ginny)	410 E. University Ave., Georgetown 78626	512-863-2370, 863-5040	1st Georgetown
Koch, Rankin H. (Billie)	P. O. Box 56, Crawford 76638	817-486-2361, 486-2361	Crawford, Oglesby
Kupferle, N. H., Jr. (Doris)	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6481, 732-4704	Harris Hospital, Dir. of Development

—L—

Laing, Charles (Peggy)	100 E. Anderson Ln., Austin 78752	512-837-5223, 863-4020	Tex. Metho. Fd., Exec. Director
Leach, E. Frank (Barbara)	P. O. Box 399, Burleson 76028	817-295-1166, 295-1958	Burleson First
Lightfoot, John A. (Dorothy)	1720 NW 25th, Ft. Worth 76106	817-624-3319, 232-1394	Trinity

Lindley, Gary A. (Eileen)	3608 Matlock Rd., Arlington 76015	817-465-1291, 465-1229	Covenant
Lindsey, Robert V. (Nancy)	Box 28, Mexia 76667	817-562-5567, 562-3485	First, Mexia
Loggins, John H. (Ann)	3311 Park Lake Dr., Waco 76708	817-754-7333, 752-2279	Lakeshore, Bosqueville
Long, C. Frank, III (Penny)	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-8208, 559-2115	Breckenridge, Assoc.
Lukert, John (Pat)	P. O. Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817-582-2342, 582-5563	Hillsboro 1st

—M—

Marney, Benjamine (Mary)	2020 So. Collins St., Arlington 76010	817-275-1033, 275-2192	Good Shepherd, Arl.
Marrs, Kent D. (Diane)	1800 Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012	817-460-8655, 274-9435	St. Stephen, Arlington
Matthews, George N. (Virginia)	Rt. 5 Box 173, Temple 76501	817-947-5552	Northside
McAfee, Charles J. (Ida)	P. O. Box 504, Roundrock 78664	512-255-3336, 255-4276	Roundrock
McClatchy, John P. (Lee Ann)	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915-625-2812, 625-5494	Coleman, 1st
McClendon, C. Woody (Barbara)	Star Rt Box 172, Marlow, OK 70055		Leave of Absence
McClesky, Archie H. (Vivian)	P. O. Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	817-325-5437, 325-9667	Central, Brazos
McClure, Charles (Suzanne)	613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444	817-893-6155, 893-6540	DeLeon Parish
McCown, A. B	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 294-1457	1st Ft. Worth, Assoc.
McDaniels, John H. (Nita)	9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth 76108	817-246-1242, 246-2778	Wesley, Ft. Worth
McKee, L. Michael (Joan)	P. O. Box 376, Joshua 76058	817-645-3183, 645-8162	Joshua, Cahill
McKinney, Eric (Susan)	P. O. Box 588, Eastland 76448	817-629-1022, 629-1653	Eastland
McManus, Ronnie (Charla)	Box 54, T.W.C., Ft. Worth 76105	817-534-0251, 589-1275	Director of Church Careers, TWC
Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr. (Jackie)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 275-1222	1st Arlington, Assoc.
Meier, H. F., Jr. (Jean)	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817-754-4685, 772-8190	Waco, Austin Ave.
Messer, Robert E. (Helen)	6250 South Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134	817-293-0538, 293-0049	St. Mark
Miller, Johnny F. (Linda)	P. O. Drawer C, Harker Heights 76541	817-699-6271, 698-3606	Harker Heights, Nolanville
Millsap, Richard (Margaret)	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817-731-0701, 924-7254	Overten Park
Moody, William B. (Bobbie)	P. O. Box 7736, Waco 76710	817-772-5630, 755-0234	1st Waco, Assoc.
Moore, Gene (Bobbie)		776-2288	Approved Conference Evangelist
Mosser, David	P. O. Box 284, Burleson 76028	817-295-8940, 295-9272	Kingswood

—N—

Nelson, Terry (Nancy)	2224 Colcord, Waco 76710		Honorable Location

—O—

Olliff, Warren (Mary)	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817-534-1741, 461-7879	Meadowbrook
Olney, James R. (Teresa)	P. O. Box 80288, Smithfield 76180	817-281-0314, 485-4396	Smithfield
Osada, Donald F. (Barbara)	Box 434, Corsicana 75110	214-874-4413, 874-3133	St. Luke, Pleasant Grove
Otwell, Ed (Willie)	1500 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-332-8720, 294-5505	Dir. of Church Growth & Dev.
Ozmer, Harvey (Carol)	P. O. Box 24, Gatesville 76528	817-865-2520, 865-2524	Gatesville

—P—

Patison, Michael (Nelda)	P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817-599-9541, 594-2417	Weatherford D.S.
Patteson, Billy M. (Kathy)	P. O. Box 6425, Waco 76706	817-753-6917, 754-8412	Wesley Fd., Baylor
Payne, Jack (Lillie)	P. O. Box 965, Temple 76501	817-773-2481, 778-4143	Temple D.S.
Penna, Richard G. (Amy)	Box 16083, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551, 292-7284	Genesis, Ft. Worth
Phillips, James D. (Cheryl)	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817-927-0730, 535-5809	Morningside, Ft. Worth
Phillips, Thomas M. (Georgia)	2106 Kent, Taylor 76574	512-352-2244, 352-3756	Tenth St., Hutto
Pike, Don M. (Joyce)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 469-9797	First Arlington
Porter, James R. (Stephanie)	1101 Rocky Canyon Rd., Arlington 76012	817-460-4212, 275-3053	New World, Arlington
Prasad, John (Esther)	P. O. Box 25, Riesel 76682	817-896-3431, 772-4926	First Riesel, Meier Settlement
Posey, G. Dean (Diana)	P. O. Box 146, Kennedale 75060	817-478-5811, 478-9505	Kennedale
Prather, Melvin (Lou)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817-921-5224, 292-9548	Westcliff, Assoc.
Pumphrey, Homer (Rebecca)	P. O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915-752-6323, 752-6334	Bangs
Purnell, Eric C. (Marie)	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817-336-2117, 335-6790	St. Andrew's, Ft. Worth
Peppers, James L.	P. O. Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817-846-3352, 336-2196	Newcastle, Loving, Markley

—R—

Radde, Henry W. (Susan)	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-3161, 244-1445	Arlington Heights, Ft. Worth
Radde, Leonard (Ann)	P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119	214-875-7491, 875-2513	Ennis, First
Raines, J. Harvey (Syble)	1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031	817- 641-5223	Disability
Reed, Billy L. (Sharon)	P. O. Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	817-725-7377, 725-7225	Cross Plains
Reed, Cecil D., (Jean)	Rt. 1 Box 245, Florence 76527	512-783-2535, 793-2914	Florence, Jarrell
Reynolds, S. Wayne (Jane)	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817-634-6363, 634-6606	Killeen, First
Reynolds, W. T. (Jeri)	P. O. Box 266, Springtown 76082	817-523-7874, 523-7636	Springtown, Poolville
Rice, Charles T. (Tanya)	P. O. Box 389, Mansfield 76063	817-477-2287, 473-4636	Mansfield
Richmond, Robert W. (Eunice)	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817-274-1345, 275-4170	Trinity, Arlington
Rider, Dale W. (Beverly)	193 S. Pine St., Southlake 76092	817-481-4147, 481-4147	Whites Chapel
Ridlehuber, W. Tom (Wilma)	3505 Colcord, Waco 76707	817-756-7494, 799-6156	Brookview, Dir. Heart of Texas Community Educ. Co-op
Riley, Jack (Edna)	Box 773, Temple 76501	817-773-5269, 773-3233	Temple, First
Robbins, Thomas Q. (Connie)	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817-267-5057, 267-5057	Wm. C. Martin, Bedford
Roberts, Sidney (Bobbie)	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817-282-7384, 268-5135	Hurst, First
Robertson, Eugene (Peggy)	P. O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-6720, 772-7932	Waxahachie D.S.
Robertson, John C	Dept. of Rel., McMasters Univ. Hamilton, Ont., Canada	416-525-9140, 627-9137	Prof. McMasters Univ.,
Robertson, Robert L. (Carol)	P. O. Box 990, Dallas 75221	214-744-0345, 231-0220	Dir. Comm. Council, Tex.-N.M.
Rogers, L. Randall (Leslie)	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817-923-6832, 923-2961	St. Paul

Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr. (Ruth)	P. O. Box 155, Ranger 76470	817-647-1124, 647-3145	Ranger
Rollin, Roy Y. (Bernell)	Rt. 1, Box 674, Azle 76020	817-444-1382, 625-4660	Silvercreek
Russell, Timothy A. (Wanda)	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817-737-6510, 738-4931	Ft. Worth, Ridglea

—S—

Sammis, Glenn C. (Jonnalen)	1413 Circle Tr., Killeen 76541	817-526-5452	Chaplain, U.S. Army
Sanders, Ed Parish	McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	416-525-9140, 648-1406	Prof. McMasters Univ.
Sanders, Robert W. (Lucile)	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76010	817-275-2674, 261-0606	Epworth, Arlington
Sanford, Alfred G. (Helen)	P. O. Box 40327, Ft. Worth 76140	817-926-7881, 551-5398	Ft. Worth, Campus Dr.
Sansom, Lloyd (Joyce)	P. O. Box 7204, Waco 76710	817-772-9549, 754-7908	Cogdell Memorial
Saylor, Joseph, Jr. (Peggy)	505 W. Marvin. Waxahachie 75165	214-937-4400, 937-1183	Waxahachie, 1st
Schaub, John W. (Linda)	1300 W. Canon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6971, 295-8262	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
Schultz, C. C. (Jean)	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817-752-7653, 776-8418	Waco, St. John
Scott, Donald (Liz)	Rt. 2, Box 89E, Granbury 76048	817-326-4242, 326-2732	Acton
Scott, J. R. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 876, Bedford 76021	817-283-5536, 282-5136	Bedford, First
Scroggs, Donald H. (Charlotte)	Rt. 1, Box 557, Red Oak 75154	214-576-3225, 576-2313	Ovilla-Britton
Seilheimer, David A	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	817-666-2500, 666-3172	Hewitt
Sellers, J. W. (Gayla)	Box 733, Cleburne 76031	817-641-3311, 645-6039	St. Mark, Cleburne
Shambeck, Louis J. (Jeana)	P. O. Box 967, Euless 76039	817-283-4421, 267-1200	Euless
Shelley, J. Charles (Bonnie)	800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 457-1186	Ft. Worth First, Assoc.
Shipman, John T. (Harriett)	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817-435-2218, 435-2325	Meridian, Morgan
Shirey, W. N. (Gloria)	2820 Laredo Drive, Ft. Worth 76116	817-244-1153, 244-1766	Western Hills
Shuler, James E. (Betty)	P. O. Box 7740, Waco 76710	817-776-8740, 772-7932	Waco D.S.
Skinner, J. C. (Barbara)	P. O. Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817-534-6451	Valley Mills, Cayote
Sluder, Edis R. (Esther)	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817-297-4530, 297-1105	Crowley
Spinks, Don W. (Sherry)	416 College, Arlington 76010	817-274-6282, 469-7896	Wesley Foundation U.T.A.
Sharp, J. B. (Bobbie)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-4321, 429-0993	Handley
Stanley, Roy E. (Louie)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	817- 754-3700	Disability
Stegman, Uriah, Jr. (Claire)	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Ft. Worth 76114	817-625-6281, 624-8071	River Oaks
Sowell, Jewell Jesse, Jr. (Annette)	1033 Harrison Ln., Hurst 76053	817- 282-4046	Asst. Prof., T.W.C.

—T—

Taylor, Delbert H., Jr. (Sue)	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817-783-3101, 783-3348	Alvarado, Watts Cpl.
Taylor, W. C., Jr. (Pat)	P. O. Box 70, Granbury 76048	817-573-5573, 573-1758	Granbury
Tibbs, Ben L. DeLose (Kathy)	Box 145, Mart 76664	817-876-2751, 876-2023	First Mart
Tims, James Edwin (Nancy)	Caiza Postal 403, Campos Estado Do, Rio De Janero, Brazil		Missionary, Brazil
Traster, Elden, Jr. (Jean)	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817-293-5140, 292-2762	Edgepark
Tribble, B. Thomas (Jeannine)	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817-838-6953, 838-3461	Riverside
Tune, Wilma Smiley (Al)	311 University, Ft. Worth 76107	817-332-8009, 626-9532	St. John

Turner, Frank (Blanche)	P. O. Box 529, Clifton 76634	817-675-3984, 675-8831	Clifton
Turner, Gary F. (Carol)	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817-754-4685, 752-8918	Austin Ave., Assoc.
Turner, Robert M. (Nancy)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817-921-5224, 927-5958	Westcliff, Ft. Worth

—V—

Van Zile, Larry (Mary)	P. O. Box 205, Belton 76513	817-939-2793, 939-5703	1st Belton
Vardiman, Boyce A. (Jane)	P. O. Box 327, West 76691	817-826-5448, 826-3118	West-Prairie Hill

—W—

Walton, Charles (Ann)	P. O. Box 217, Midlothian 76065	214-775-3993, 775-3334	Midlothian
Warden, Patricia G. (Robert)	P. O. Box 578, Little River 76554	817-982-4496	Little River, Holland
Warden, Robert (Patricia)	P. O. Box 578, Little River 76554	817-982-4496	Little River, Holland
Weathers, Bob F.	P. O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76801	915-646-8223, 646-9646	Brownwood D.S.
Weaver, Jerry A. (Celia)	713 Creek St., Copperas Cove 76522	817- 547-8261	U.S. Army
Welch, Don H	V. A. Medical Center, Fresno, CA 93703	209-225-6100, 227-9449	Chaplain V. A. Hospital
Whitbeck, Gary A. (Sue)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 261-2895	Arlington, 1st, Assoc.
Wild, Randy M. (Janie)	530 Elm Street, Hurst 76053	817-282-7384, 284-2332	First Hurst Assoc.
Williams, Frank, Jr. (Joyce)	1400 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76115	817-924-3551, 292-1085	Carter Park
Williams, John H. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 126, Aledo 76008	817-411-8329, 411-7082	Aledo
Worley, Joe D. (Sue)	1209 Conner Rd., Ft. Sill, OK 73503		Chaplain, U.S. Army
Wright, Denzil G. (Ina)	1304 Clover Lane, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-7088	Disability
Wilkerson, Lewis C. (Terry)	P. O. Box 535, Rising Star 76471	817- 643-3791	Rising Star

—Y—

Young, Terry M. (Margaret)	800 W 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 292-3420	Ft. Worth 1st, Assoc.
Youngblood, Scott Davis (Kathey)	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817-834-2503, 834-4136	Asbury

—Z—

Zellers, Clyde E. Jr. (Lorene)	4344 Cheek-Sparger Rd., Grapevine 76051	817-488-0093, 281-3321	Minters Chapel, Englewood

Deaconesses And Home Missionaries

Carr, Maureen	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	Harris Hospital, Clinical Mgr. of Nurses
Gee, Oma Mae	3125 S. University, Apt. 3, Ft. Worth 76109	Missionary in Leave
Wright, Nan H.	1408 Avenue I, Brownwood 76801	Retired

Probationary Members

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
—A—			
Albertson, Ronald W. (Lacrescin)	P. O. Box 301, Grapevine 76051	817-481-2559	Grapevine, Assoc
—B—			
Baggett, Bobby D. (Terri)	Box 205, Wortham 76639	214-765-3345	Wortham, Kirven, Richland
Beaty, Nita Sue (Richard)	2419 Graham Dr. S., Arlington 76013		Leave of Absence
—C—			
Cox, Charles Elmer (Jeannine)	4816 Nancy Ln., Ft. Worth 76118	817-281-7965	Brite Divinity School
—F—			
Franklin, John Travis (Laurie)	P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	214-874-5656, 872-6355	1st Corsicana, Assoc.
Frost, Theodore Dean (Carol)	505 Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-4400	Waxahachie 1st, Assoc.
—G—			
Gardner, Andrew J. (Brenda)	P. O. Box 775, Waco 76704	817-752-4294, 799-6145	St. James
—H—			
Hightower, John Mitchell	Rt. 1 Box 80, Chatfield 75105		Chatfield, Barry
Hoffman, Cal Van (Gene)	P. O. Box 86, Lorena 76655	817-857-4283	Lorena
Hill, Paul A.	6401 Hartman Rd., Ft. Worth 76119	817-534-6451	Forrest Hill, Assoc.
—K—			
Kelly, Joyce (Ed Miller)			Leave of Absence
Kindley, Gary George	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817-626-0620, 624-2435	Diamond Hill
Kingman, Donald H. (Barbara)	Main & Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	817-547-6191	Copperas Cove Grace, Assoc.
—L—			
Leach, David Douglas (Anna)	4625 Wichita Ave., Ft. Worth 76119	817-531-1001, 534-0147	Wichita Ave.
Lovett, Jane B. (James)	P. O. Box 85, Waco 76703	817-752-0316, 776-7887	Chaplain, Nursing Homes Inter-City Ministry
—M—			
Moody, Tina	2909 Clearview, Austin 76703		Leave of Absence
—N—			
Norman, J. Neil (Patrece)	5001 Brairhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817-731-0701, 731-1314	Overton Park Assoc.

—P—

Pratt, L. Bayard (Louann)	800 W. Fifth, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 738-8159	1st Ft. Worth, Assoc.

—R—

Ramsdell, Michael E. (Rhonda)	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214-937-2344, 937-2342	Ferris Heights
Ramsdell, Stephen K. (Susan)	P. O. Box 123, Itasca 76055	817- 687-2475	Itasca, Osceola

—S—

Smith, James W. (Diana)	P. O. Box 52, Georgetown 78626	512-863-5886, 863-2259	Georgetown, St. John
Smith, Lamar E., II (Sherri)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth	817-451-4321	Handley, Assoc.

—V—

VanRite, James W. (Mary Lou)	2675 Overhill Dr., Stephenville 76401	817-968-8870, 968-3698	Oakdale

—W—

Ware, Donna Jo	P. O. Box 127, Gorman 76454	817-734-2547, 734-2546	Gorman, Desdemona, Hannibal
Waser, Dale Francis (Patti)	320 Walnut, Waco 76705	817-799-1672, 799-7591	Lake View, Elm Mott
Wilson, Charles W., II			Fuller Theological Seminary

—Y—

York, Nancy Lu	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817-737-6510	Ridglea Assoc.

Associate Members

Anderson, C. W. (Dorothy)	1700 Amanda St., Ft. Worth 76105	817-536-7953, 451-5019	Cowan, McMillan
Caruthers, J. R.			Leave of Absence
Mitchell, William E. (Mamie)	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051	817-353-2251, 562-7545	Union Memorial, Lawson Chapel, Rockey

Full Time Local Pastors

Kin Won Ho			Killeen, Korean
Easley, Bill R. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 247, Kerens 75144	214-396-2275, 396-2372	Kerens
Morris, George L	5201 Libby St., Ft. Worth	817-737-3718	Cogswell
Partee, Sam A. (Rose)	1805 Concho, Coleman 76834	915-625-5446, 625-4292	Trinity Parish
Yant, Dale E. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 146, Evant 76525	817-471-5763, 471-5637	Evant Parish

Part Time Local Pastors

Bentley, Joseph	Box 47, Salado 76571	817- 947-5482	Salado, Gwt., Northside
Curtis, Henry W	918 N. 20th, Waco 76707	817-753-2275, 753-2275	St. Luke, Dennis Ch. Mexia
Davis, Joe			Murray
Jones, Wesley (Norma)	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	817- 386-3088	Jonesboro Parish
Vereen, Jack (Louise)	Rt. 1, Box 54-A, Poolville 76076	817-594-1889	Holders Chapel, Millsap

Student Local Pastors

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Bowling, Bobby (Ruby)	P. O. Box 99, Hico 76457	817-796-4539, 796-4209	Hico, Clairette
Brown, John N., III (Kathy)	Rt. 3, Box 114, Midlothian 76065	214-937-5784	Sardis, Bethel
Byas, Wesley			
Carroll, Gary (Liz)	Drawer J, Frost 76641	214-682-2721, 682-3811	Frost, Irene
Chambers, Duane	6729 Green Dale Ct., Ft. Worth 76180		Strawn
Elrod, Donald (Joyce)	Rt. 1, Box 190, Marlin 76661	817-896-3053, 896-3053	Perry
Gregory, Albert R.	P. O. Box 278, Milford 76670	817- 647-1269	Milford: Pilgrim Rest, Pelham Wesley, Brushie Prairie
Harrison, Lemuel (Margaret)	P. O. Box 211, Belton 76513		Mt. Zion, Kell's Branch
Heydenberk, Willis Jerion (Valera Lee)	3201 Perdue, Corsicana 75110		Wesley, Emhouse
Hunter, Wayne (Karen)	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	817-559-3685, 559-5606	Breckenridge, St. Paul
Jameson, Larry W. (Brenda)	Rt. 5, Box 696, Waco 76705	817-829-2324	Aquilla, Lebanon, Wesley Chapel
Johnson, Joe E. (Nono)			Georgetown, St. Paul
Justus, Reed C. (Cathy)	Box 508, Graham 76046	817-549-1667, 549-1498	Salem, Crestview, Tonk Valley
Keck, John R.	719 Red Oak, Weatherford 76086		Iredell, Cranfill's Gap
Lamcke, Vernon (Sandra)	Rt. 1, Box 169, China Spring 76633	817-836-1107, 836-4784	China Spring, Speegleville
Letchworth, Tom	Box 246, Maypearl 76064	817- 435-2271	Maypearl, Venue
Lovett, Lee (Sandra)	P. O. Box 13, Ft. Worth, 76052	817-439-3110	Haslet, Dido
Marlowe, Herbert (Lynn)	P. O. Box 267, Godley 76044	817-389-2267	Godley, Cresson
Mauldin, Gary (Janet)	P. O. Box 249, Ennis 75119	214-875-7491	Ennis 1st, Assoc.
McCartney, Ray (Valerie)	P. O. Box 46, Gordon 76453	817-693-5352, 693-5380	Gordon, Santo
Schmidt, Steven			
Scott, Earnestine (Harold)	400 Dearborn, Waco 76704	817- 756-3575	St. James, Perry Chapel, West Point, Mt. Zion

Shultz, Kenneth B. (Doris)	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	214-695-2334	Blooming Grove, Dresdon
Smith, Jeffery A.	P. O. Box 52, Abbott 76621	817-582-8998	Abbott, Brandon
Stewart, Charles (Gayle)	Drawer P, Italy 76651	214-483-6335, 483-6365	Italy, Milford
Strayhorn, Billy (Mary)	Rt, 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	214- 872-5079	Eureka, Streetman
Torian, Gary (Alice)	P. O. Box 415, Dawson 76639	817- 578-3311	Dawson, Penelope
Washington, Charles (Geneva)	P. O. Box 1273, Waco 76707	817-756-2747, 753-4697	Brack's Chapel
Williams, Pat (Deborah)	125 Turner, Waco 76704	817-752-1882	Wesley, Springhill

Supply Pastors

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone	Appointment
Brennan, Max	P. O. Box 8186, Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-6980, 647-1335	St. Matthew
Howard, Clifton (Barbara)	106 Frierson, Waxahachie 75165		Ennis: Northside, Waxahachie: St. Andrews, Italy: Lacy Chapel
Martin, Russell			Bethel
Sutton, George (Margaret Ruth)	1216 Jolly, Ennis 75119	214-875-5382	Ennis: Walter Rider, Bardwell
Yovonie, Jerre			Corsicana: St. Andrews

Retired Ministers Serving Appointments

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone:	Appointment
Bowman, Glenn C. (Vera)	Rt. 2, Box 482, Joshua 76058	817- 641-2317	Walnut Springs
DeWald, Ernest O. (Ophelia)	RR 2, Box 3323B, Copperas Cove 76522	817- 547-9588	Topsey
Evans, Bob (Hazel)	43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086	817- 594-4897	Couts Mem., Assoc.
Franklin, Dean (Beverly)	4008 Scenery Hill Ct., Ft. Worth 76103	817-485-0312, 534-4091	Watauga
Gillis, Burt M. (Adelle)	P. O. Box 486, Moody 76557	817- 853-2074	Mooreville, Oenaville
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	817- 242-5955	Carbon
Layne, Len (Ethel)	Rt. 1, Box 323F, Mineral Wells 76067	817- 435-2408	Brock
Martin, Allen W	405 Live Oak Ln., Weatherford 76086	817- 594-8865	Bethel, Temple Hall
McAden, Lynn (Vina Mae)	P. O. Box 1116, Blanket 76432	915-748-2701	Blanket, May
Oglesby, Jack	1818 Doss Circle, Arlington 76013	817- 275-3693	Arlington 1st, Assoc.
Perdue, Guy E. (Ama)	304 E. College Ave., Comanche 76442	915- 356-3634	Zephyr
Purvis, Norman (Avis)	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817- 731-1984	Grace
Richarson, John B. (Mary)	1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76013	817- 274-7462	Eastwood
Roper, Ernest (Camilla)	1512 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801	915- 646-4194	Mullin
Sessions, C. C. (Rene)	800 West 5th, Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 451-1699	Ft. Worth 1st, Assoc.
Siler, George (Evarene)	Rt. 2, Moody 76557	817- 853-2567	Stockton Chapel
Todd, Plez (Adele)	Rt. 2, Gatesville 76528	817- 865-8314	Gatesville 1st, Assoc.

Diaconal Ministers

Name (Spouse)	Address	Phone: (Church) (Home)	Appointment
Alldredge, Ethel	4761 E. Lancaster #248, Ft. Worth 76103	817-536-4013	Leave of Absence
Barrett, Nelda	P. O. Box 9168, Ft. Worth 76107	817-737-6681	Assoc. Dir., ACCOM
Brelsford, John W. (Dorothy)	800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth 76102	817-336-7277, 292-1386	Bus. Adm., First Ft. Worth
Carr, Maureen	1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth 76104	817-334-6581, 924-9483	Clinical Mgr. of Nurses, Harris Hospital
Dahl, Dorothy M. (Alfred)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817-274-2571, 451-6429	Dir. of Christian Educ. First Arlington
Dobbins, Clifton III (Anne)	617 7th Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817-332-7332, 293-2654	Exec. Dir., United Community Centers
Goodlett, Beth (William)	213 Yorkshire Drive, Euless 76039	817-267-2890	Leave of Absence
Johnson, Alice B	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626, 924-3434	Dir. of Children's Min. University, Ft. Worth
Jones, Larry (Vicky)	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817-926-4626, 292-6894	Dir. of Educ. Min., University
Lorey, M. Gene (Ann)	4720 Westlake, Ft. Worth 76132	817-921-5224, 292-7446	Dir. of Music, Westcliff
Manning, Doris V	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817-838-6834, 924-9483	Program Dir. St. Luke Ft. Worth
Morris, Ruth K	P. O. Box 1276, Corsicana 75110	817-874-5656, 874-7084	Prog. Coordinator, First Corsicana
Nelson, Nancy A. (Terry)	1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701	817-754-4686, 754-0439	Minister of Educ. Austin Ave., Waco
O'Brien, J. Douglas (Mary)	1290 Deleon Ct., Granbury 76048	817- 326-4133	Retired
Persky, Margaret M	410 E. University Ave., Georgetown 76826	512-863-2370, 863-2727	Dir. of Programs, First Georgetown
Shirley, Rosalind (Deane)		817-465-1291, 457-8350	Dir. of Christian Education, Covenant Arlington
Teal, Mary W. (Tom)	617 7th Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817-332-7332, 732-1046	Liaison, Church and Community Relations, United Comm. Cntrs.
Vance, Lee M. (Bill)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817-282-7384, 268-0000	Dir. Christian Education, 1st Hurst
Wier, Wilson Brenda	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817-534-1741, 284-2795	Youth Minister, Meadowbrook UMC
Wise, Maurice L. (Janie)	Box 488, Glen Rose 76043	817-897-2247, 897-4307	Manager, Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps

Surviving Spouses Of Ministers

The surviving spouses of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

—A—

Name	Address	
Mrs. Ollie Apple		

—B—

Mrs. S. A. Baker	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	817-752-6880
Mrs. W. V. Bane	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013	817-274-4949
Mrs. Duke Barron	P. O. Box 557, Green Mt. Falls, Colo. 80819	
Mrs. Frank Blair	Rt. 3, Box 89, Coolidge 76535	
Mrs. Era Boyd	1311 S. Mays, Round Rock 78664	512-255-6762
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs	Box 160, Martindale, 78655	512-357-6380
Mrs. J. K. Brim	1108 S. Davis, Arlington 76013	817-275-3617
Mrs. C. T. Brockette		
Mrs. J. Morris Bailey	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708	817-756-2583
Mrs. G. Alfred Brown	4904 Fall River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817-457-4704

—C—

Mrs. Elvis Carter	1016 Edgewood Terrace, Fort Worth 76103	
Mrs. Chas. H. Cole	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657	817-840-3484
Mrs. W. H. Cole	2707 Trice, Waco 76707	817-752-3618
Mrs. W. L. Connell	c/o Juanita Heitman, 804 Edney, Ft. Worth 76115	
Mrs. Robert M. Cope	7240 Jewell, Ft. Worth 76112	817-457-9173
Mrs. A. R. Corn	Box 192, Tehuacana 76686	
Mrs. Roy L. Crawford	Box 5, Winters 79567	
Mrs. E. M. Cooper	Rt. 1, Box 512, Mexia 76667	817-562-5420

—D—

Mrs. R. H. Davenport	5074 Dilworth, Fort Worth 76115	
Mrs. Roy H. Davis	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110	214-874-4930
Mrs. Wallace H. Dunson	2209 N. 49th, Waco 76710	817-772-5940

—E—

Mrs. Hayden Edwards	Box 41, Morgan 76671	

—F—

Mrs. Ruth Fallon	1021 Arlena, Arlington 76012	817-274-4450
Mrs. A. W. Ferrill	4621 Darla, Fort Worth 76132	817-292-7814
Mrs. M. A. L. Freeman	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702	512-477-8043

—G—

Mrs. A. S. Gafford	7209 Monterrey Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817-451-0252
Mrs. J. T. Gardner	1610 Elm, Georgetown 76826	
Mrs. F. O. Garner	505 W. Earl, Cleburne 76031	
Mrs. J. L. Glaze	430 Bales, Cleburne 75031	817-645-9680
Mrs. Thomas B. Granger	909 Rodgers, Graham 76046	
Mrs. Garrett J. Goff	1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704	817-752-5390

—H—

Mrs. H. D. Hamilton	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682	
Mrs. Alvenia Hardeman	Clark College, 240 Chestnut, Atlanta, GA 30014	
Mrs. J. L. Harris	6800 Reed Dr., Oklahoma City, Ok. 73116	
Mrs. A. G. Hulme	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth 76118	

—J—

Mrs. Floyd E. Johnson	2226 Starr Dr., Waco 76710	817-772-5740
Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson	7934 Ridgeview Dr., Houston 77055	713-465-7315
Mrs. Claude P. Jones	4770 Norma, Apt. 114, Ft. Worth 76103	
Mrs. Roy F. Johnson	Rt. 1, Box 242A, Crockett 75835	713-544-7081

—K—

Mrs. S. A. Keese	700 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704	817-753-7506
Mrs. H. E. Kuykendahl	2019 S. 9th, Waco 76704	817-753-2226

—L—

Mrs. James Lane	7381 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817-237-2568
Mrs. E. H. Lightfoot	3119 Clary, Fort Worth 76111	817-834-2515

—M—

Mrs. A. K. Marney	157 Meador Lane, Stephenville 76401	
Mrs. Vera McMillan	5553 Eisenhower Dr., Fort Worth 76112	
Mrs. Iva May Meritt	5516 James Ave., Ft. Worth 76115	817-924-6492
Mrs. A. D. Minor	306 Texas St., Palestine, 75801	
Mrs. Astrid Moberg	5201 Norma, Fort Worth 76112	
Mrs. Jenny Mohundro	319 Nellis, Waco 76705	817-799-0394
Mrs. Hattie Bell Morgan	1213 Preston, Waco 76704	817-752-1453
Mrs. John F. Muse		

—O—

Mrs. Lloyd Olson	165 Blossom Hill Rd., Apt. 214, San Jose, CA 95123	
Mrs. J. L. Oliver	1786 Kingland, Stephenville 76401	817-968-3827

—P—

Mrs. J. C. Pace	Box 216, Thornton 76687	
Mrs. Joseph I. Patterson	4065 Benmar, Ft. Worth 76103	817-536-5278
Mrs. Rabon W. Porter	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817-927-2638
Mrs. Horace Poteet	314 Nueces, Coleman 76834	
Mrs. Millard Rucker		

—S—

Mrs. Isaac T. Sanford	708 Rusk Ave., Waco 76704	817-752-8473
Mrs. Thelma Schulze	122 Los Lomas, San Angelo 79109	
Mrs. J. N. R. Score		
Mrs. Laura Shipp	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031	
Mrs. W. E. Shipp		
Mrs. P. L. Shuler	Box 881, Whitney 76692	
Mrs. John A. Siceloff	1901 E. Seminary, Ft. Worth 76119	817-536-6500
Mrs. H. C. Smith	6478 Kirkwood Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817-738-5695
Mrs. R. G. Smith	2607-D W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012	817-261-5966
Mrs. A. G. Standlee	Wesleyan Home, 1105 Church Georgetown 78626	
Mrs. Frank Suddath	421 McRae Dr., Fayetteville, N. Car. 28305	

—T—

Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, Sr	5717 Wedgewood Dr., Ft. Worth 76133	817-294-3628
Mrs. Glover Thomas	4829 W. Lawthew, Dallas 75214	

—V—

Mrs. LaRue Vanderpool	3024 8th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110	817-927-0000
Mrs. Lindley Vowell	828 Reverchon, Dallas 75216	

—W—

Mrs. Augusta P. White	702 S. 26th, Temple 76501	
Mrs. Jewel G. Williams	3508 Fairfax Ave., Fort Worth 76119	817-534-8383
Mrs. Walter Williams		

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Mrs. Doris T. Holden ..... 1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626
Mrs. Edith Holt .....
Mrs. Hazel Keelin ..... 107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645 817-582-8378
Mrs. Gayle Watkins ..... Box 353, Thorndale 76577

Lay Members

Brownwood District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger	Jim Copeland, 50 Mesa Del Ray, Ballinger 76821
	R—Dale Herring, Rt. 2, Talpa 76882
Bangs	Ray Findley, Box 906, Bangs 76823
	R—Mildred Wyandt, Box 418, Bangs 76823
Blanket	*Vina Mae McAden, 3505 Sunny Lane, Brownwood 76801
May	Bea Kelton, Rt. 2, May 76857
	R—Grace Glenn, General Delivery, May 76857
Bluffdale	Lois Deaver, Box 111, Bluffdale 76433
	R—Jatha Hutcheson, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401
Tolar	*Coke Turner, Tolar 76476
	R—Van Welch, Tolar 76476
Brownwood, Central	*John Q. Gallaway, 3700 Golding Rd., #18, Brownwood 76801
	*Zena A. Gallaway, 3700 Golding Rd., #18, Brownwood 76801
	R—Mrs. Steele McDonald, 4006 Glenwood Dr., Brownwood 76801
Brownwood, Emanuel Chapel	Louis Reed, 814 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood, First	Ben Barnes, P. O. Box 99, Brownwood 76801
	*E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801
	*R—Mrs. E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801
	R—O. B. Chambers, 212 Skyview, Brownwood 76801
Carbon	Coda McDaniel, Rt. 3, Gorman 76454
	R—Sidney Seale, Rt. 1, Carbon 76435
Cisco	*Bobby Smith, Country Club, Cisco 76437
	R—O. L. Stamy, 309 W. 5th, Cisco 76437
Wesley	R—Dorothy McCone, Eastland Hwy., Cisco 76437
Coleman, First	*Bob Gordon, Box 188, Valera 76884
	*R—Louise Gordon, Box 188, Valera 76884
Coleman, Trinity	*Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834
Comanche	*Mrs. W. D. Blackwood, Rt. 2, Box 158, Comanche 76442
	*R—Mrs. Walter Miemann, 1008 N. Houston, Comanche 76442
Cross Plains	*J. L. Bonner, Rt. 1, Cross Plains 76443
	R—Mrs. Hollis Shults, Sr., Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	Cleo Edington, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834
DeLeon	*M. S. Calhoun, Rt. 1, DeLeon 76444
	R—Mrs. Deral Brown, 405 W. Ayers 76444
Dublin	*Mrs. Vernon Gibson, 470 N. Camden, Dublin 76446
	R—Arvil Adams, 132 W. Shannon, Dublin 76446
Early	*Tyson Phillips, 1904 1st, Brownwood 76801
	*R—Jo Phillips, 1904 1st, Brownwood 76801
Eastland	*C. W. Hoffman, Jr., Box 304, Eastland 76448
	R—Mrs. Hazel Day, 515 S. Daugherty, Eastland 76448
Gorman	*Charlie Garrett, Gorman 76454
Hannibal	Bernience Stewart, Rt. 4, Stephenville 76401
	R—Martha Nachtigall, Rt. 1, Mingus 76463
Hamilton	*Glen Riley, 502 S. Williams, Hamilton 76531
	R—Mrs. Mamie Craig, 519 E. Gentry, Hamilton 76531

Hico	Lorraine Petsick, Box 246, Hico 76457
	*R—Ruby Bowling, Box 99, Hico 76457
Clairette	Jack Farrar, Rt. 5, Box 147A, Dublin 76446
Iredell	*Mrs. B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap 76637
	R—Ralph Bradley, Iredell 76649
Mullin	*Mrs. Ernest Roper, 1512 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801
Green's Creek	Mrs. Ozell Gilbert, Rt. 4, Dublin 76446
	R—Ozell Gilbert, Rt. 4, Dublin 76446
Santa Anna	*Loweta Pope, Box 291, Santa Anna 76878
	R—Romona Myers, Box 538, Santa Anna 76878
Stephenville, First	Mrs. J. E. Clayton, 2175 Crestridge, Stephenville 76401
	R—Mrs. Harold Pack, Rt. 3, Stephenville 76401
	R—Mrs. Geraldine Ham, Rt. 3, Stephenville 76401
Stephenville, Oakdale	*Sid Andrews, 1775 Overhill Dr., Stephenville
	R—Charles Carr, 2130 Woodland, Stephenville 76401
Winters	*Margaret Anderson, 610 State, Winters 79567
Zephyr	Mrs. Jimmie Kemp, Zephyr 76890
	R—Henry Spaulding, Sidney 76474
Sidney	Mrs. Jimmie Kemp, Zephyr 76890
	R—Henry Spaulding, Sidney 76474
UMW Dis. Prs	*Lillie Ruth Laird, 905 Meadowbrook, Stephenville 76401

Fort Worth East District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aldersgate	Mrs. Joye King, 933 E. Mitchell, Arlington 76010
	R—Mrs. Kay Skinner, 1719 Castle Rd., Arlington 76014
	*R—Mrs. Marge Lout, 115 Robin Ln., Arlington 76010
Covenant	*Mr. L. R. McLain, 1712 Dickerson, Arlington 76013
	Mrs. Rosalind Shirley, 3803 Village Glen Tr., Arlington 76016
	*R—Miss Sandy Mersereau, 3711D W. Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013
Epworth	*Mrs. Sabra Nesbitt, 2412 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016
	R—Mr. Bill Nesbitt, 2412 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016
Arlington, First	*Mr. Claude Austin, 1918 Skylard, Arlington 76010
	*Mr. Paul Lewis, 1720 Windsor, Arlington 76012
	*Mrs. Grace Atherton, 1203 Cochise, Arlington 76012
	*Mr. Bob Thompson, 1408 Crowley, Arlington 76012
	*Mr. Warren Green, 2005 Ford, Arlington 76012
	Mrs. Louine Barnes, P. O. Box 606, Arlington 76010
	R—Mr. Guy Hutcheson, P. O. Box 808, Arlington 76013
	*R—Mr. Doke Kiblinger, 2606 Kidd, Arlington 76013
	R—Mr. Elton Smith, 2316 Perryland, Arlington 76013
	R—Mr. Jack Ware, 1808 Elmhurst, Arlington 76012
Good Shepherd	*Ms. Louise Airheart, 425 S. Oak #103, Arlington 76010
	R—Mr. Jack Hart, 1608 Mayfield Rd., Arlington 76015
New World	*Mrs. Dorothy Cecil, 2457 Lakeview Cir., Arlington 76013
	R—Mr. Andy Ritchey, 2223 Franklin, Arlington 76011
St. Barnabas	*Mr. Gene Bain, 3501 Estates Dr., Arlington 76016
	*Mrs. Nancy Manning, 6404 Shorewood Dr., Arlington 76016
St. Stephen	*Mr. John Garrison, 2608 Oak Cliff Ln., Arlington 76012
	R—Mr. Bub Simpson, 2308 Oak Forrest Ct., Arlington 76012
*Trinity	*Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
	*Jim Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
	*John Gaugl, 2706 Chinquapin Oak Ln., Arlington 76012
	R—Jim Wyatt, 3904 Country Club, Arlington 76013
	R—Pete Still, 2114 Riverforest Dr., Arlington 76017
	Ruth Trask, 2100 Franklin Dr., Arlington 76011
Bedford, First	*Dr. Bob Chapman, 5008 Strummer, Fort Worth 76118
	Mr. Gary Moore, 1005 Eunice Dr., Hurst 76053
	R—Mr. Mark Biebighauser, 7520 Terry Dr.
	R—Mr. John Richmond, 624 Circleview Dr. S., Hurst 76053

Wm. C. Martin	*Bob Gardner, 804 Spring Lake, Bedford 76021
	R—Russ Chapman, 508 Cannon, Euless 76039
Colleyville, First	Mrs. Marie Hendrex, 508 Beverly Dr., Colleyville 76034
	R—Mrs. Winona Sanders, 415 N. Shady Ln., Grapevine 76051
Euless, First	*Mr. Tom Anderson, 901 Dorest Glen, Bedford 76021
	*Mrs. Boyce Byers, 308 Shadow Ln., Euless 76039
	R—Mr. Ken Jordan, 605 Dogwood Cir., Euless 76039
	R—Mrs. Myrna Johnson, 1807 Summit Ridge, Euless 76039
	R—Mrs. Lynnelle Rea, 3300 Spring Valley, Bedford 76021
Asbury	*Suzie Edwards, 6509 Collard Ct., Fort Worth 76180
	*R—Sandra Thompson, 3410 Willowcrest Ct. N., Fort Worth 76117
	R—Paul Strong, 5404 Mack Rd., Fort Worth 76117
	R—Wanda Strong, 5404 Mack Rd., Fort Worth 76117
Campus Drive	*Mr. John Richards, 5505 Wainright Dr., Fort Worth 76112
Cowan McMillan	*Mrs. M. Carter, 1016 S. Edgewood Terr. 76105
	R—Mrs. F. Walker, 2009 Amanda
	R—Mrs. R. Anderson, 1617 S. Edgewood Terr.
Davis Memorial	*Mr. Bill Harris, 3525 Scranton, Fort Worth 76118
	R—Mr. Walter Talley, 8640 Clara Lane, Fort Worth 76180
Eastern Hills	*Mrs. H. P. Blackburn, 5312 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76112
	R—Mr. W. B. Nowlin, 1720 Wilson, Fort Worth 76112
Eastwood	*Mrs. Minnie Gunter, 7709 Marlborough, Fort Worth 76134
	R—Mr. Clifton Dobbins, III, 3232 Lookout Dr., Fort Worth 76119
Englewood	*Joseph Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Fort Worth 76119
	R—Clarence Barrett, 2518 Campbell, Fort Worth 76105
Handley	*Mrs. Judy Richmond, 6001 Lakehurst, Arlington 76016
	*Mrs. Carol Sue Greear, 7128 Jewell, Fort Worth 76112
*Meadowbrook	*Earl Theodore Williams, 1940 Loma Linda Ct., Fort Worth 76112
	Mrs. Hubert Strom, 4828 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103
	R—Mrs. Vernon Cain, 4520 Hatchet, Fort Worth 76103
	*R—Mrs. H. R. Pipkin, 1709 Tierney Rd., Fort Worth 76112
Oakhurst	*Bud Stevenson, 2004 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
	*Doris Stevenson, 2004 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
	R—T. W. Wilsford, 524 W. Redbud, Hurst 76053
Polytechnic	*Theron Byrd, 1561 N. Edgewood, Fort Worth 76103
	*Maureen Baldock, 1408 Weiler, #24, Fort Worth 76112
	R—Robert Moore, 408 Lake Louise Ct., Fort Worth 76103
	R—Walter McRae, 3322 Ave. G, Fort Worth 76105
Richland Hills	*Mr. Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111
	*Mrs. Robert Cowne, 4712 Catchin, Fort Worth 76118
	*Mr. Tim Truman, 4609 Circleview Ct. W., Fort Worth 76118
	*R—Mrs. Carol Rainey, 2861 Autumn, Hurst, 76053
Riverside	*Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
	*Darrah Messer, 3513 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117
	R—Mrs. Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Fort Worth 76111
	R—Mrs. Darrah Messer, 3513 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117
St. Andrews	*Mrs. Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman, Fort Worth 76107
	*Mrs. I. E. L. Sephas, P. O. Box 1725, Fort Worth 76101
	R—Mrs. Constance Feaster, 6132 Sparrow Wood, Fort Worth 76112
	R—Steven Johnson, 3133 Northgate #2115, Irving 75062
St. Luke	*Mr. Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Fort Worth 76117
	*Mr. Paul Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Fort Worth 76117
	R—Mrs. Helen Thomas, 5904 Circular Dr., Fort Worth 76117
	R—Mrs. Judy Stevenson, 4917 Holiday Ln. W., Fort Worth 76118
St. Matthew	*Mrs. Irene Adams, 1441 Muse, Fort Worth 76112
	R—Mrs. J. L. Dean, 1001 S. Adams, Fort Worth 76104
Wichita Ave.	*Mr. Carey Main, 1962 Milam, Fort Worth 76112
	R—Mrs. Jewel Williams, 3508 Fairfax, Fort Worth 76119
	R—Mr. Bob Cain, 3712 Mansfield, Hwy., Fort Worth 76119
Grapevine, First	*David Florence, 409 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
	Thomas Milyo, 2016 Vista Ln., Roanoke 76262

*R—Bob Lyford, 2551 E. Southlake Blvd., Southlake 76092
Hurst, First ..... *R. W. Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
*Clarita Dennis, 2505 Shady Meadows, Bedford 76021
*Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
*Glen Whitley, 2248 Farrington, Hurst 76053
*David Johnson, 14 Shadybrook, Hurst 76053
*R—Ron Reames, 3605 Berwick, Bedford 76021
R—Vicky Robertson, 412 Circleview Dr. N., Hurst 76053
St. Paul ..... *Janiece Collier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst 76053
R—Marilyn Ross, 728 Joanna, Hurst 76053
Keller, First ..... Peggy Gean, Rt. 1, Box 99, Keller 76248
*R—Steve West, 6712 N. Beach, Fort Worth 76137
Kennedale, First ..... *Stephen Love, Box 81, Kennedale 76060
R—Dorothy Love, Box 81, Kennedale 76060
R—John Hammack, 1904 Glencrest Ct., Arlington 76016
R—Melba Hammack, 1904 Glencrest Ct., Arlington 76016
Mansfield, First ..... Dr. Dwain Cannon, Rt. 2, Box 15M, Mansfield 76063
*Mrs. Gloria Geyer, Rt. 3, Box 18C-4, Mansfield 76063
*R—Gil Ritchey, Rt. 3, Box 255-D, Fort Worth 76140
Minters Chapel ..... *Mrs. Nell Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 57, Euless 76039
Smithfield, First ..... *Mr. Eric Hill, 7601 Precinct Ln. Rd., Fort Worth 76180
Watauga, First ..... *Paul Crowder, Rt. 2, Box 131A, Roanoke 76262
R—Bonnie Crowder
Whites Chapel ..... *Mr. Buck Garvin, 1159 N. Whites Chapel Blvd., Southlake 76092
R—Mr. Harold Knight, 1749 E. Highland, Southlake 76092

***ADDITIONAL LAY MEMBERS:**

Meadowbrook ..... *John Feidler, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth 76103
Trinity ..... Ruth Trask, 2100 Franklin, Arlington 76011
E. Dist. UMW Pres ..... *Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Conf. UMW Pres ..... *Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford St., Arlington 76012
Conf. UMM Pres ..... *William B. (Bill) Palm, Jr., 108 S. Main, Mansfield 76063
Board, Diaconal
Ministry Chrperson ..... *Jane Marie Tecklenburg, 1000 Macon, Fort Worth 76102

Fort Worth West District

Aledo ..... *Mr. Alex McGlinchey, Route 2, Box 28, Aledo 76008
R—Mrs. Wynell Stevens, 212 Chuck Wagon Tr., Aledo 76008
Azle ..... *Mr. J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azle 76020
R—Mrs. J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azle 76020
Burleson: First ..... *Clara Shippey, 1000 Oak Grove Rd. E., Burleson 76028
Waymon Messick, Route 1, Box 1816, Burleson 76028
*R—Donna Magee, 700 Patty B. Lane, Burleson 76028
R—Sandy Bartee, Route 5, Box 919, Burleson 76028
Burleson: Kingswood ..... *Mr. David Prewitt, 804 Pecan, Burleson 76028
R—Mr. John Key, Route 1, Box 143A, Burleson 76028
Crowley ..... *Mr. Pete Burns, 629 W. Main, Crowley 76036
R—Mrs. Bonnie Barber, Route 1, Box 12-B, Burleson 76036
Fort Worth:
Arlington Heights ..... *Mrs. Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th St. 76116
*Miss Bessie Lewis, 2113 Hillcrest 76107
*Mrs. Luetta Foster, 2216 Ashland 76107
*Mr. Linze Foster, 2216 Ashland 76107
R—Mr. W. A. Riley, 6459 Garland 76116
R—Mr. Bennie Smith, 4320 Pershing 76107
R—Mr. Kay Cornelius, 8529 Marys Creek Dr. 76116
Benbrook ..... *Carl Johnson, 1304 John Reagan 76126
R—Mrs. Loree Holcomb, 413 Cozby N. 76126
Bethel ..... *E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton 76107
R—Fred Willis, 4121 Piedmont 76116

Carter Park ..... *Mr. Marvin Garrett, 4400 Glacier 76115
*R—Mrs. Joyce Williams, 5450 Rutland 76133
Cogswell ..... *Mrs. M. J. Cooper, 5633 Blackmore 76107
R—Mrs. C. Cummings, 5712 Blackmore 76107
Edge Park ..... *Mr. Wister McDaniel, 2516 Mockingbird Rd., Burleson 76028
*Mr. Butch Huey, 5509 Trail Lake Dr. 76133
R—Mrs. Lou Pettit, 5309 Keswick Dr. 76133
Everman ..... *Mrs. Lois Ward, 312 E. Enon 76140
R—Mr. Sidney Ward, 312 E. Enon 76140
First ..... *Mr. Earl Cox III, 6362 Lansdale St. 76116
*Mr. John R. Thompson, Jr., 3801 Monticello Dr. 76107
*Mr. Hulbert Smith, 2428 Colonial Pkwy. 76109
*Mrs. Jamie Wimberly, 3908 Clayton Rd. E. 76116
*Mrs. Mary Stewart Brumley, 5900 El Campo 76107
*Mrs. Betty Pate, 621 Alta Drive 76107
*Mrs. Courtney Lawrence, 5815 Merrymount 76107
Mr. Joe Ambrose, 407 Eastwood 76107
R—Mr. Robert Davie, 6324 Curzon 76116
R—Mr. Roy Coleman, 3701 Overton Park E. 76109
R—Mrs. Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca 76111
R—Ms. Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill, Hurst 76053
Forest Hill ..... *Mrs. Mary Evridge, 2920 Ryan Place 76110
*R—Mrs. Joan Flynt, 6512 Yorkshire 76119
Genesis ..... Mr. Tommy Thomson, 3300 Kelvin 76133
*R—Mrs. Edie Heil, 6009 Wrigley Way 76133
Grace ..... Mrs. Frances Bickham, 4209 Westerly Rd. 76116
*R—Mr. Tom Carter, 4337 Locke 76107
Lake Worth ..... Ira Hart, 4313 Oakridge Dr. 76135
Morningside ..... *Mrs. Juanita Cuveston, 3100 Rodeo 76119
R—Mr. Chuck Bradley, 4019 Crossbend, Arlington
North Fort Worth Parish
Boulevard ..... *Mr. Tom Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm 76106
R—Mrs. Wilson Tunnell, 204 Priddy Ln. 76114
Calvary ..... *Mr. Tom Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm 76106
Diamond Hill ..... *Mr. Harold Dobson, 3160 Runnels 76106
R—Mr. Albert DeLeon, 1509 Terminal Rd. 76106
Trinity ..... *R. V. Nelson, 5324 Waldermar 76117
R—Charles Swinnea, 2808 N. W. 24th 76111
Overton Park ..... Mr. Earl Wood, 11 Windward 76132
*Mr. Douglas Conwell, 4321 Wedgworth Rd. S. 76133
*Eliner Butler, 1102 Clara St., Fort Worth 76110
*Herman Mulvany, 6112 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76133
Mr. Mike Millsap, 3609 Woodmoor Rd. 76133
R—Mr. Ron Traver, 7105 Falling Springs 76116
R—Mrs. Mary Schmidt, 3520 Harwen Terrace 76109
Ridglea ..... *Mr. Ivan Eyler, 4301 Winding Way 76126
*Mrs. Jeannine Moore, 1405 Ems Road E. 76116
R—Dr. Denny Riley, 87 One Main Place 76126
*R—Mrs. Vashti Riley, 87 One Main Place 76126
River Oaks ..... *Mr. Jack Farlow, 5100 Crown Rd. 76114
R—Mrs. Sue Walker, 5708 Wells Cir. So. 76114
Saginaw ..... *Mrs. Linda Allison, 408 Bluebonnett 76179
R—Mrs. Helen Carr, 408 Wofford Way 76179
St. John ..... Mr. Millard Suggs, 1200 W. Central 76106
*R—Mrs. Millard Suggs, 1200 W. Central 76106
St. Mark ..... *Mrs. R. C. Stinson, 4637 Fawn 76132
R—Mrs. Miles Stanley, 604 W. Skelly, Crowley 76036
St. Paul ..... *Mr. Otto Warren, 2905 Leith 76133
R—Mrs. Otto Warren, 2905 Leith 76133
Thompson Chapel ..... *Mrs. Linda Savannah, 2967 Hanna 76106
*R—Miss Mae Owens, 2822 Lee Avenue 76106

University ..... *Mrs. Robert T. Henry, 3553 Winifred Drive 76133
*Mr. Harry E. Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. So. 76133
*Mr. Fred L. Gary, 2615 Boyd Avenue 76109
*Hazel V. Broiles, 4409 Bellaire Dr., 76109
*Mrs. Harry E. Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. So. 76133
*R—Mrs. H. C. Maples, 1501 Catalina Drive 76107
R—Mrs. J. S. Jackson, 3554 Norfolk Road 76109
Wesley ..... M. H. Anderson, 4012 Shannon Dr. 76116
R—Ed Reeves, 813 Perry 76108
Westcliff ..... *Mrs. Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton 76133
*Mr. Richard Nader, 3605 Westcliff Rd. N. 76109
*Judge Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita 76109
*Helen Smith, 4213 Galway, Fort Worth 76109
R—Paul Wiegand, 4008 Harlanwood Dr., Fort Worth 76109
R—Nevin Neal, 3832 Minot, Fort Worth 76133
Western Hills ..... *Mrs. Nita Reinhart, 4009 Mary's Creek 76116
*Mrs. Frankie Adams, 4008 Burkett 76116
R—Mr. George Gatchell, 3221 Durango 76116
R—Mrs. Emma Carpenter, 3909 Mary's Creek 76116
Haslet ..... *Mickey Smith, Box 117, Haslet 76052
Dido ..... Charlie Winslager, Route 9, Box 129 76179
R—Elsie Grant, Route 9, Box 106 76106
Joshua ..... *Mrs. Thomas Seale, 19 Buffalo Lane, Joshua 76058
*R—Mrs. John Burt, 25 Country Club Dr., Joshua 76058
Cahill ..... Mrs. Charles Gulick, Route 2, Box 670, Burleson 76028
Silver Creek ..... *Mr. Reed Hendrickson, Route 11, Box 377D 76108
R—Mr. Bill Yousey, Route 1, Box 487, Azle 76020
Conference Lay
Leader ..... *Mr. B. F. (Hank) Carroll, P. O. Box 9450 76107
General Board,
Higher Ed. ..... *Mary Harwell, 1408 Weiler #13 76112
Dist. Young Adult ..... *Anna Lynn Leach, 1804 Clover Lane 76107
Jurisdiction Conf. ..... *Helen Marshall, 3012 6th. Ave. 76110
Dist. UMW Pres. ..... *Burnice Watson, 1227 E. Tucker 76104

Temple District

Bartlett ..... *Dr. George C. Fowler, Box 22, Bartlett 76511
R—Clarence Marchak, P. O. Box 244, Bartlett 76511
Belton, First ..... *Luther Reynolds, Rt. 1, Box 361-M, Belton 76513
*Dennis Holle, 404 E. 28th, Belton 76513
*R—Randy Haugh, 405 E. 24th, Belton 76513
Belton, Mt. Zion ..... R—Theo McGee, 115 Smith, Belton 76513
Kell's Branch ..... Bezelle Moore, Rt. 1, Moody 76557
Bethel ..... Flora Hoffman, Hamilton 76531
R—James Crews, Granbury 76048
Copperas Cove, Grace ..... *Herbert Groth, 801 Judy Ln., Copperas Cove 76522
*Melissa Nichols, 1010 S. 29th, Copperas Cove 76522
Pidcoke ..... R—Gordon Taylor, Box 263, Copperas Cove 76522
Topsey ..... Robert Krempkin, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove, 76522
Evant Parish ..... *Roy Conner, Rt. 2, Bee House 76512
R—Joyce Yant, P. O. Box 146, Evant 76525
Florence ..... *Dick Stapp, Box 25, Florence 76527
Jarrell ..... R—F. G. Mihlberger, Jarrell 76537
Gatesville, First ..... *Talou Edwards, 205 Dodds Creek, Gatesville 76528
*Charles Reeve, 114 N. 27th, Gatesville 76528
Georgetown, First ..... *Joane Morse, Rt. 1, Box 11-B, Georgetown 78626
Norman Peters, 1603 Pecan, Georgetown 78626
Mary Bost, Rt. 3, Box 35-A, Georgetown 78626
*R—Richard Hagans, 3500 Deer, Georgetown 78626

Georgetown, St. John ..... *Leon Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626
R—Lois Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, Northside ..... Ima Jewel Tucker, 1902 Silverleaf, Georgetown 78626
R—Virginia Matthews, Box 68, Salado 76571
Harker Heights ..... Tracy Baker, 851 Nola Ruth, Harker Heights 76541
R—Bill Dunn, 826 Cliffside, Harker Heights 76541
Nolanville ..... Mary Faye McDonald, 100 Loril, Nolanville 76559
Mooreville ..... Linda Hahmann, Rt. 1, Lorena 76655
Jonesboro Parish ..... Lucille Campbell, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538
*R—Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
*Killeen, First ..... *Shirley Padgett, 2307 Sunny Ln., Killeen 76541
*Vera Mae Clark
*Remus & Edith Jones, 505 Alexander, Killeen 76541
*R—Gladys Sharkey, 1215 S. Ann, Harker Heights 76541
Killeen, St. Andrew ..... *Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541
R—Brenda Walding, P. O. Drawer Y, Killeen 76541
Little River ..... *Vi Buckley, P. O. Box 306, Little River 76554
R—Andy Crane, Box 578, Little River 76554
Holland ..... Becky Cooper, Box 578, Little River 76554
Moody, First ..... *George Gibson, Box 1440, Moody 76557
Moody-Leon ..... R—Raymond Eakin, Rt. 1, Moody 76557
Rogers ..... Garland Shelley, P. O. Box 429, Rogers 76569
Round Rock ..... Allen Bielling, 2000 Tejas Dr., Round Rock 78664
*Trudy Lee, 904 Penny Ln., Round Rock 78664
Salado ..... Bert Hodges, Salado 76571
R—Audrey Hodges, Salado 76571
Taylor, First ..... H. J. Lumpkin, P. O. Box 247, Taylor 76574
*R—Sandra Lumpkin, P. O. Box 247, Taylor 76574
Thrall ..... Tommy Starnes, Thrall 76578
Taylor, Tenth Street ..... *Lawrence Shumaker, 2205 Old Coupland Rd., Taylor 76574
Hutto
Temple, First ..... *Mr. & Mrs. Roy Keith, 2805 Forest Tr., Temple 76501
*Erroll Wendland
R—Mrs. Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501
*Allegra Barnes, 2605 Linwood, Temple 76501
*R—Mrs. Robert Marshall, 2401 Brooklawn, Temple 76501
Temple, Seventh Street ..... *Barbara Rushing, 2006 Azalea, Temple 76501
*Carolyn Stroud, 3102 Antelope, Temple 76501
R—Ed Poteet, 2625 W. Ave. Q, Temple 76501
Temple, St. James ..... *Cleola V. Ockelberry, 1202 South 24th, Temple 76501
Temple, St. Paul ..... *Bernice Cooper, 3113 El Camino, Temple 76501
Grace ..... R—Mary Snyder, 2511 S. 32, Temple 76501
Troy Parish ..... *Claude Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 124, Temple 76501
Korean UMC ..... Eun Sook Kim, 2900 Zepher Rd. #1018, Killeen 76541
R—Young Sun Hwang, 51334-1 Pueblo Ct., Fort Hood 76544
Lay Leader ..... *Johnny L. Swaim, 3301 Pecan, Temple 76502
Youth Delegate ..... *Michelle Leigh Worley, P. O. 205, Belton 76513

Waco District

Aquilla .....
Lebanon
Wesley Chapel
China Spring ..... *Mrs. Lynn Blumenstetter, Rt. 2 Box 31, China Spring 76633
Speegleville ..... R—Mrs. Una Lee Lawson, Rt. 1 Box 1465, Waco 76710
Clifton ..... *Mrs. Gene Dickson, 510 N. Ave. Q, Clifton 76634
Cayote ..... R—Mr. Wendell Bearden, Rt. 1, Clifton 76634
Coolidge ..... R—Ruth Jenson, Coolidge 76635
Tehuacana ..... *Claude Monk, Tehuacana 76686

Crawford	*LeRoy Mappe, Box 96, Crawford 76638
Oglesby	R—Mrs. Mildred Ward, Box 11, Oglesby 76561
Groesbeck	Mrs. Dorothy Coburn, 704 Parkside Dr., Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	Not listed
Hewitt	*Mr. Dixon Toney, 725 Pawnee Trail, Hewitt 76643
	R—Mr. Reese Johnson, 343 Oakwood, Hewitt 76643
Hubbard	*Eleanor B. Rutledge, Rt. 2, Hubbard 76648
Mt. Calm	R—Florence Jones, Mt. Calm 76673
	R—Erma Montgomery, Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	Mrs. Truma Burnett, Box 311, Lorena 76655
	*R—Mrs. Francis Hooper, Box 145, Lorena 76655
Mart	*Dave Henry, 300 N. Merson, Mart 76664
	R—Gladys Bates, Rt. 3 Box 123B, Mart 76664
St. James, Mart	H. D. Wise, 302 S. Falls, Mart 76664
Perry Chapel	R—Mrs. Valeria Gore, Box 534, Valley Mills 76689
	R—Mrs. Margie Thomas, Box 133, Crawford
	R—Mrs. Claudine Sadler, Valley Mills 76689
West Point	*R—Mrs. Valeria Gore, Box 534, Valley Mills 76689
	R—Mrs. Margie Thomas, Box 133, Crawford 76638
McGregor	Mrs. Margaret Cole, Crawford Hwy., McGregor 76657
	R—Mr. Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657
Meridian	*Mr. Mervin Spitzer, Box 187, Meridian 76665
Morgan	R—Mrs. Marie Campbell, Box 237, Morgan 76671
Mexia	*Mrs. Estalee Price, Box 509, Mexia 76667
	*Mrs. Elizabeth Withrow, 908 E. Hopkins, Mexia 76667
	R—Mrs. Lula Goswick, Rt. 3 Box 160, Mexia 76667
	R—Aubrey Franklin, 604 E. Sumpter, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel	Mrs. Juanita Greene, Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
	*R—Mrs. Hazel Ferrell, Rt. 2 Box 272, Mexia 76667
St. Luke	*R—Mrs. Hazel Ferrell, Rt. 2 Box 272, Mexia 76667
Union Memorial	*Vernon Carroll, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 514B, Mexia 76667
	R—Roscoe Murphy, Coolidge 76635
Lawson Chapel	*Vernon D. Carroll, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 514-B, Mexia 76667
Rocky	
Perry	Mr. & Mrs. Monroe Haug, Rt. 1 Box 112, Marlin 76661
	R—Mrs. A. F. Denke, Rt. 2 Box 197, Riesel 76682
Riesel	Mrs. Donna Lessman, Riesel, 76682
	R—Mrs. Donna Pratt, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement	Mr. Ruth Winklemann, Riesel 76682
	R—Mrs. Joyce Raedaker, Riesel 76682
Valley Mills	*Mr. John Bentley, Box 185, Valley Mills 76689
Mosheim	
Austin Avenue	*Mr. & Mrs. Russell Judson, 2409 Carolinda, Waco 76710
	Mr. Woody Barron, 3124 Carroll Dr., Waco 76708
	*R—Mr. & Mrs. Gordon Ray, 3824 Herwol, Waco 76710
	Mrs. Nelda Riess, 2105 Lake James, Waco 76710
Brack's Chapel	*Mr. Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
	R—Mr. George Shields, 1812 N. 10th, 76707
Cogdell Memorial	*M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710
	*Steve McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707
	R—Mrs. George Want, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710
Brookview	*Mr. Lee Johnson, 3509 Windsor, Waco 76708
	R—Jean Cummings, 3416 Colcord, Waco 76707
First	Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco 76703
	*Mrs. Carol Warren, 8404 Woodcreek, Waco 76710
	*Dick Lepar, 900 New Road, Waco 76710
	*Paul Marable, Jr., 4101 Lyle, 76710
	R—Smith Thomasson, 8104 Woodcreek 76710
Herring Avenue	*Frank Mabry, 2227 Hanover Dr., Waco 76710
	R—Porter Ridlehuber, 2105 Mitchell, Waco 76708
	R—Mrs. Dorothy Patterson, 2141 Hermanson, Waco 76710

Lakeshore ..... *Walter Reece, 3109 Lake Shore Dr., Waco 76708
Bosqueville ..... R—Albert Cobbs, Rt. 10, Waco 76708
Lakeview ..... *Francis Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705
R—John Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705
Elm Mott ..... R—Mrs. Gladys Neckar, Box 325, Elm Mott 76640
Mt. Zion ..... *Ms. Juliet Hall, 2020 S. 8th, Waco 76706
R—Henry Raglin, 605 Hollywood, Waco 76704
Robinson Drive ..... *Mr. Ray Morse, 103 Meadowbrook, Waco 76706
*Mrs. Ray Morse, 103 Meadowbrook, Waco 76706
R—Mr. & Mrs. James Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706
St. James ..... *Ben F. Smith, 811 Elm Ave., Waco 76704
R—Cleo Jones, 621 S. 12th, Waco 76704
St. John's ..... *J. Patrick Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714
*Carl A. Shine, 2804 Herring, Waco 76708
Service Memorial ..... *Mrs. Ruth Gaines, 2104 Joey, Waco 76711
R—Mrs. Ethel Wright, 700 Valley Mills, Waco 76711
Sparks Memorial ..... *Mrs. Arlis Nolen, 101 Cresthill, Waco 76705
Trinity ..... *Roy Hill, 2013 LaPorte, Waco 76710
R—Mrs. Dorothy Coker, 5720 Lakemont, Waco 76710
Wesley ..... *Mrs. Madervy Wilkerson, 909 Carver, Waco 76704
R—Mrs. Lois Ware, 1104 Turner, Waco 76704
Springhill ..... Mrs. Barbara Williams, Rt. 1 Box 70, Riesel 76682
West ..... *Miss Ruby Lois Jone, 204 S. Reagan, West 76691
R—Mrs. Marvin Fickling, 808 N. Marable, West 76691
Prairie Hill
Whitney ..... Mrs. P. L. Shuler, Box 881, Whitney 76692
*R—Mrs. A. L. Adams, Rt. 2, Box 39A, Hillsboro 76645
Coon Creek
Woodway ..... *Dick Stanley, 600 Topeka, Waco 76710
Lay Leader ..... *Jack S. Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710
Young Adult Rep. ..... *Cindy Kay Damon, P. O. Box 6, Crawford 76638
Global Ministries ..... *Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638

Waxahachie District

Abbott-Brandon ..... Elizabeth Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628
R—Mildred Kennedy, Box 66, Abbott 76621
Alvarado-Watts Chapel ..... *Mary Percifield, P. O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009
R—Carolyn Gattis, P. O. Box 367, Alvarado 76009
Blooming Grove-Dresden ..... *Bonnie Hollingsworth, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
R—W. A. Haden, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Chatfield-Barry ..... *Wilma Kimble, 2313 Renee, Corsicana 75110
R—Edna Reed, Barry 75102
Corsicana: Central ..... *Leonard Copple, 501 McKinney, Corsicana 75110
*R—Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park Ave., Corsicana 75110
Corsicana: First ..... *Alton Justiss, 2403 Park Row, Corsicana 75110
*Mrs. Gaston Gooch, 2905 College Circle, Corsicana 75110
*George Eliot, 2012 Glenwood, Corsicana 75110
J. H. Chapman, 1236 Lexington, Corsicana 75110
R—Mrs. M. S. Cook, 2917 West 4th Avenue, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana: St. Andrews ..... Willie Jones, 1208 E. 9th, Corsicana 75110
(New Church) R—Maxine Hardiman, 1406 E. 6th, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana: St. Luke-
Pleasant Grove ..... *A. A. (Buck) Copeland, 519 Dobbins Rd., Corsicana 75110
R—Jake Jacobs, Rt. 3, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana: Wesley-
Emhouse ..... Mary Goodman, 3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
R—C. J. Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Dawson-Penelope ..... *Mrs. Jane Potts, Dawson 76639
R—Larry Wright, Penelope 76676

Ennis: First ..... *Guy Weathers, 2307 Louise Lane, Ennis 75119
R—Harold Borland, 1710 N. Preston, Ennis 75119
Ennis: Northside ..... Odie Nelson, Hwy. 75 North, Ennis 75119
R—Jettie Redic, 216 Murdock, Waxahachie 75165
Ennis: Walter Rider-
Bardwell ..... Calvin Collins, 1206 Burnett, Ennis 75119
R—Mildred Grammer, Box 151, Bardwell 75101
Eureka-Streetmnn ..... Alibeth Hodge, Rt. 6, Box 286, Corsicana 75110
R—Frances Gregory, P. O. Box 166, Streetman 75859
Ferris-Trumbull ..... *Brent Hazard, Rt. 2, Box 64, Ferris 75125
Frost-Irene ..... *R—Mrs. Ann Greer, Rt. 1, Bynum 76631
R—Mrs. Bettye Pringle, Rt. 1, Hubbard 76648
Grandview-Covington ..... *Jim Ford, Covington 76636
R—Jay Bishop, Rt. 4, Box 32C, Grandview 76050
Hillsboro: First ..... *S. J. Vaughan, 1103 E. Walnut, Hillsboro 76645
*Lynn Gray, 401 Kay, Hillsboro 76645
R—Johny McCauley, 707 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
Hillsboro: Line Street ..... *Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford Dr., Hillsboro 76645
R—Reva Moore, 1403 Meadowlark Dr., Hillsboro 76645
Italy: First-Milford ..... Marvin Scott, 708 Waco, Italy 76651
R—C. O. Miller, P. O. Box 105, Milford 76670
Itasca-Osceola ..... Forrest Powers, Jr., 111 Beard Dr., Itasca 76055
R—Anita Mattox, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
Kerens-Rice ..... *Joyce T. Easley, 601 Overlook, Kerens 75144
R—Mary Lou Reed, LSP Circle, Kerens 75155
Maypearl-Venus ..... *Mrs. Pat White, Box 115, Venus 76084
R—Mr. Charles Proffitt, Rt. 5, Box 132, Waxahachie 75165
Midlothian ..... *Cathy Kemp, 603 W. Ave. G, Midlothian 76065
Milford: Pilgrim Rest ..... R—Wanda Oliver, P. O. Box 277, Milford 76670
Italy: Lacy Chapel ..... R—Dorothy Anderson, General Delivery, Italy 76651
Ovilla-Britton ..... Ramer Springer, Rt. 1, 104 Southridge, Red Oak 75154
R—
Palmer-Bristol ..... *Dr. Fred Smith, Rt. 1, Box 91, Palmer 75152
R—Randall Jones, Rt. 5, Box 144, Ennis 75119
Pelham: Wesley-Brushie
Prairie: St. Delight-
Hillsboro: Brown's
Chapel ..... Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Hubbard 76648
Red Oak ..... *Jerry Kirby, Box 254, Red Oak 75154
*R—Dorotha Daubitz, 212 N. Methodist, Red Oak 75154
Sardis-Bethel ..... Sue May, Rt. 3, Midlothian 76065
R—Lois Curry, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights- ... *Manfred Jones, 204 Northgate Dr., Waxahachie 75165
Avalon R—
Waxahachie: First ..... *J. F. Gardner, 502 John Arden Dr., Waxahachie 75165
*A. R. Geye, 707 W. Main, Waxahachie 75165
R—Mrs. Dow McGregor, 411 Ferris Ave., Waxahachie 75165
Wortham-Kirvin-
Richland ..... *Mrs. Flora Boyd, Box 306, Wortham 76693
R—Mrs. Van Hook Stubbs, Box 115, Wortham 76693

Weatherford District

Acton ..... *Mrs. Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048
*R—Ms. Barbara Klepper, 737 Seminole, DCBE, Granbury 76048
Annetta ..... Mrs. Nell Kell, 523 W. Water, Weatherford 76048
Bethesda ..... *Mr. Delmar King, Rt. 5, Box 146, Weatherford 76086
Mrs. Imogene Hammond, Rt. 5, Box 231-C, Weatherford
Breckenridge
First ..... *Mr. Jackie Eubanks, Box 271, Breckenridge 76024
R—Mr. Ross Elliott, 200 N. Harding, Breckenridge 76024

St. Paul ..... Mr. Bill Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024
*R—Mrs. Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024
Brock ..... Mr. Robert Mitcham, Rt. 6, Box 90, Weatherford 76086
Bethel ..... R—Mr. Fred Phillips, Rt. 1, Millsap 76066
(listed as alternate for the charge of Brock-Bethel)

Cleburne
First ..... *Mr. John Veatch, 1302 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031
*R—Mrs. Katherine Raines, 706 Stonelake, Cleburne 76031
St. Mark ..... *Mr. Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
R—Mr. Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031
St. Paul ..... *Lureline Davis, 1301 E. Chambers, Cleburne 76031
Wesley Mem. ..... *Mr. J. C. Elerson, 709 Lilly, Cleburne 76031
R—Mr. Lennox Shelton, 212 Erie, Cleburne 76031
Glen Rose ..... *Mr. Tom Voss, Box 265, Glen Rose 76043
R—Mr. John Fenn, Rt. 1, Box 50-E, Glen Rose 76043
Godley ..... Mr. L. S. Moore, Rt. 1, Godley 76044
R—Mr. Dub Frye, Rt. 1, Joshua 76058
Cresson ..... Mr. Bill Putteet, Cresson 76035
Gordon ..... *Mrs. Andrea Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 26, Mingus 76463
R—Mr. Randy Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 26, Mingus 76463

Graham
First ..... *Mr. Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046
*Mr. Wesley J. G. Senkel, 1424 Crescent Dr., Graham 76046
Salem-
Crestview ..... *Mr. J. T. Wadley, Bunger Rt., Graham 76046
R—Vida Wadley, Bunger Rt., Graham 76046
Tonk Valley ..... R—Mr. Bill George, 915 East St. Graham 76046
Granbury ..... *Mr. Curtis Kelley, 629 East Bridge, Granbury 76048
*R—Mr. Arthur Deffenbach, 20-C Edgecliff OTS, Granbury 76048
Holders Chapel ..... Mr. Earl C. Cook, Rt. 5, Box 249-A, Weatherford 76086
*R—L. C. Finger, 1001 Highway 113 North, Weatherford 76086

Mineral Wells
Central ..... *Mr. Willie Berry, Box 908, Mineral Wells 76067
R—Mr. Del Glover, 812 S.W. 19th St., Mineral Wells 76067
First ..... *Mr. & Mrs. Jim (Pat) Hutto, 902 N.W. 8th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
R—Mr. & Mrs. Maurice (Lucy) Nixon. 800 N.W. 7th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Newcastle Charge ..... Bonnie Taack, Rt. 1, Olney 76374
Olney ..... *Mr. John Horany, 125 E. Main, Olney 76374
R—1st Mrs. Hattie Hall, Rt. 1, Loving 76062
R—2nd Mrs. Millie Beavers, 1102 Howard, Olney 76374
Jean ..... R—Mrs. Hattie Hall, Rt. 1, Loving 76062
Palo Pinto ..... *Mrs. Mary Leigh Reagan, Palo Pinto 76072
Graford ..... Mr. Larry Whipps, Graford 76045
R—Mrs. Henry Sikes, Rt. 1, Box 107, Graford 76045
Cedar Springs ..... Mrs. Bill Belding, Star Rt., Graford 76045
Ranger ..... *Mr. Wm. Auvenshine, Box 13, Ranger 76470
R—Dr. Bruce Goleman, Box 168, Ranger 76470
Strawn ..... *Mr. Jim Chesnut, Strawn 76475
Rio Vista ..... *Patty Jo McLean, Box 82, Cleburne 76031
Kopperl ..... *Mildred Coleman, Box 205, Kopperl 76652
Springtown ..... *Randy Lee Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 234, Springtown 76082
*R—Ricky Lee Gammon, Rt. 1, Box 454, Springtown 76082
Poolville ..... *Mrs. Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076
R—Mrs. Dee Woody, PSR, Box 81, Weatherford 76086
Temple Hall ..... Mr. H. C. Blackwell, Rt. 3, Granbury 76048
*R—Mena Scott, Rt. 3, Box 333, Granbury 76048
Walnut Springs ..... Mr. Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Walnut Springs 76690
Mr. J. M. Baucom, Walnut Springs 76690
Calvary ..... *Mr. Shirley C. Leach, Greenwood Rd., Weatherford 76086

Weatherford
Couts Mem. ..... *Mr. Carl Causey, SSR, Box 3, Weatherford 76086
*Mrs. Cindy Hott, 22 Wildwood Trail, Weatherford 76086
First ..... *Mr. Johnie Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086
*Miss Ruth Hutcheson, 207 W. Josephine, Weatherford 76086
Alter. R—Mrs. Glenda Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086
Gen. Council,
Finance & Adm ..... *Roy J. Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford, 76086

III. Daily Proceedings

Central Texas Conference

May 30 — June 2, 1982

Annual Youth Rally — May 30, 1982, Convention Center, Ft. Worth, Texas. Entitled "Christian Kin, Jesus and You," the rally focused on a celebration of youth as Christian people. Bishop John W. Russell, Don Spinks, and Lori Mayfield gave welcomes. Plaques were presented in recognition of Youth Service Fund offerings for the year 1981. The Ft. Worth West District collected the largest amount of money; First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, the largest amount from a local church; and Harker Heights United Methodist Church, largest per capita giving. Rick Bonfim from Georgia presented a concert of popular Christian music. The CCYM for 1982-1983 was presented and installed by Bishop Russell. 800 youth and youth workers were in attendance.

First Session — Sunday Evening, May 30, 1982

Worship Service — The One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, met at First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas at 8:00 p.m. The service was keynoted by Dr. Fred Craddock, Candler School of Theology, Emory University. Bishop John Russell presided over the distribution of the Sacrament of Holy Communion. Special music was provided by the Chancel Choir of First UMC, Ft. Worth. Preceding the worship service a concert was presented by Ft. Worth Symphony.

Second Session — Monday Morning, May 31, 1982

The Americana Hotel in Ft. Worth, Texas was the sight of the business session of the Annual Conference. Rev. Wilton Goodwin led the Conference in the singing of the hymn "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing" with Rev. Jan Cain pianist.

Dr. Mike Young led the Conference in prayer. Bishop John Russell called the Annual Conference to order. Dr. William Greenwaldt, Secretary of the Conference, directed the registration of the Conference.

Dr. Gordon Dennis moved that the printed Agenda be adopted by the Conference. It was passed. Dr. Dennis moved that Per Diem for those eligible be set at: $40.00 outside Tarrant County, $30.00 inside Tarrant County. It was adopted.

Passing Of Character — Homer Kluck, Chairman of the Board of Ordained Ministry, moved the Conference approve the character of the ministers for the preceding year was blameless. Approved.

Dr. Greenwaldt made the following nominations: Business of the Annual Conference, Michael McKee; Daily Proceedings, Ruth Huber Rohlfs, Eric McKinney, Karen Greenwaldt; Reports, Robert Warden and Byard Pratt; Attendance Registration, Walter Black, Woody Flynt and John McDaniels; Tellers: Brownwood District, Ray Findley, Michael Alexander; Fort Worth East District, Cramer Goad, Scott Youngblood; Fort Worth West District, Frankie Adams, Neil Norman; Temple District, Homer Lumpkin, Barry Holmes; Waco District, Mary Dorsey, Claude Davison; Waxahachie District, Alton Justiss, John Clifford; Weatherford District, Delmer King, Ellis Holden. The Committee on Minutes: Lay (1983) Luceil Batton, Burnice Watson; Clergy (1983) Robert Herzig, William Horick. Approved.

Conference Statistician — Leonard Radde nominated by Luther Henry for the Cabinet. Approved.

Ministers' Wives — Mrs. Nancy Turner, Chairperson of the Conference Minister's Wives, presented Mrs. John Russell to the Conference and presented her with a corsage. Mrs. Russell expressed appreciation to the Conference for their love and prayers. Mrs. Turner thanked Mrs. Perry Bass for hosting the Tea for the women of the Conference on Monday afternoon.

Rules Committee — B. F. (Hank) Carroll presented the report of the Rules Committee as printed on page 72 of the pending report so that they might be in compliance with the Conference's 24 hour rule.

Committee On Nominations — Dr. Lively Brown reported for the Conference Nominating Committee. Bishop Russell nominated Morgan Garrett as a reserve member of the Committee on Investigation to replace Eugene Robertson. The report as corrected was adopted.

Committee On Episcopacy — Dr. Don Pike reported for the Committee on Episcopacy. A brochure entitled, "Know Our Bishop" was distributed to the Annual Conference. Dr. Pike reported the Committee was functioning and Bishop Russell expressed thanks to this Committee for its assistance.

Inter-Conference Committee On Mexican American Work — Reports #1, 2, 3, 4 were presented by Tom Robbins. Report #1, dealing with by-laws was approved. The entire report was adopted.

Bishop Russell announced Agenda Changes.

Mt. Sequoyah Trustee Report — Dr. Luther Henry presented the report and expressed gratitude for the support of Mt. Sequoyah during the past year. Report was approved.

Homes For Retired Ministers — Dr. James H. Campbell presented this report as found on page 73 of Preliminary Report. He expressed thanks to the Conference for their support for retired ministers. June 12 was the date set to collect a Special Offering to support this work. Clarification of ownership of the property was made in response to questions. Ray Elliott was recognized for his work as Superintendent of the Homes.

Lydia Patterson Institute — Rev. Michael Patison thanked the Annual Conference for its support of Lydia Patterson Institute. Rev. Patison presented Rev. Jose Unberto Morales, language coordinator at Lydia Patterson Institute who addressed the Conference on behalf of the school.

United Methodist Women — Jane Hill reporting. The offering to Missions was $156,443.81 which was sent to the Women's Division. The weekend School of Christian Mission will be held July 16-18, 1982 and the weekday School will be held July 19-22, 1982 at Texas Wesleyan College. The report was approved.

United Methodist Men — Bill Palm presented this report as found on page 76 of the Preliminary Report. Bill Palm thanked United Methodist Women for their support in the building of United Methodist Men across the Conference. August 13 and 14 will be the United Methodist Men Rally at Glen Lake Camp with Bishop Chess Lovern. There was a great turn-out to hear Tom Landry at the Spring Convocation. Palm asked each pastor to encourage establishment of United Methodist Men in EACH local church. The report was approved.

Conference Council On Youth Ministries — Lori Mayfield, Chairperson of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, reported for the CCYM. She reported on the busy year of activities for youth on the Conference level. She expressed gratitude for the support of the Conference Youth Program. New Officers elected for CCYM are: Len Walden, President; Laura McCloud, Vice President; Rhonda Manning, Secretary.

Special Study Committee For Metropolitan Board And The Waco District Board Of Missions — Sidney Roberts reporting: The report discusses the phase-out of Conference funding of the Metropolitan Board of Missions and the Inner City Ministries of the Waco District by the year 1987. Funding through the Ft. Worth East, Fort Worth West and Waco Districts will replace Conference monies.

Commission On Christian Unity & Inter-Religious Concerns — Rev. Janice Kreitner Cain reported for the Commission. She moved the adoption of the report as printed in the Pending Report. It was approved.

Additional Nominations — Lively Brown

Nominations to the Central Texas Conference Foundation as ex-officio members from the Commission on Church Growth and Development, Chairperson — Charles Turner; Committee on Church Extension, Chairperson — James Campbell; Committee on Finance, Chairperson — James Shuler. Nominations for the Area Committee on Professional Ministries, Barbara Gaugl replaces Karen Greenwaldt, term expiring 1984; and John Schaub, term expiring 1985.

Task Force On Ethnic Minority Local Church — Pat Stroman presented the Task Force on Ethnic Minority Local Church report. The report also disclosed that Bishop Russell intended to appoint, for the first time, a Black Associate Minister to a church which has been predominately white. The report was adopted.

Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits — Larry VanZile presented the report as found on pages 66 & 67 of the Pending Reports. VanZile lifted up reports #1 and 2 noting the changes being made. Report #1 was corrected. Paragraph 3 was corrected to read "Salary grants shall be made for the calendar year with payments made monthly." Roy Grogan proposed the following amendment to report #2: Sentence #1; Delete, "with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference and the receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses." Add, "not to exceed the actual cost paid by the movant." Amendment failed. Report was adopted.

Conference Credit Union Report — Rev. Tim Russell, Chairperson of the Board of Directors of the Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union reported for the Credit Union. Rev. Russell recognized Dr. J. W. Sprinkle who retired as Manager of the Credit Union after serving more than nine years. Rev. Russell then introduced Mrs. Edna Davis, the new Manager of the Credit Union. The report was adopted.

Personal Privilege — Dr. Gordon Dennis — Dr. Dennis recognized Rev. Karen Greenwaldt, staff member of the General Board of Discipleship in Nashville. Rev. Greenwaldt brought greetings to the Annual Conference on behalf of the General Board of Discipleship.

Cabinet Report — Dr. Luther Henry reporting. He emphasized the importance of the Ethnic Minority Local Church missional priority. New church development is a major concern of this Annual Conference, and the Commission on Church Growth and Development was commended for its work. The work of the special committee to study the Conference Council on Ministries was mentioned. Clergy family concerns were mentioned. Births and marriages were announced. Debt retirements, restorations, new buildings, and dedications of churches were mentioned. "You Gotta Have a Dream," a resource of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, points to the task we have before us. Report was accepted.

Personal Privilege — Bishop Russell — Bishop Russell thanked the Annual Conference for being a leader in support of Advanced Special Giving and for being 1 of 13 Annual Conferences who paid apportionments in full during 1981.

Announcements: Wm. M. Greenwaldt made several announcements. Expressed greetings to the Conference from Bishop Kenneth Pope. The Bishop returned greetings to Bishop Pope on behalf of the Conference. Hank Carroll made announcements regarding transportation during the Conference. Barry Bailey announced the plans for children's activities.

Introductions — Bishop Russell

Rev. Wallace Chappell from North Texas Conference and Dr. Duane Bruce, Director Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, were introduced to the Annual Conference by Bishop Russell.

Personal Privilege — J. W. Sprinkle

J. W. Sprinkle requested that space at the front of the auditorium be reserved for the families of those to be remembered in the Memorial Service. The Conference Memorial Service was held 11:15 in the Ballroom of the Americana Hotel. The service was led by Michael Patison, Wilton Goodwin, Nelda Patison, Cynthia Dobrinski, Buddy Land. Rev. Robert Turner was the preacher for the Service. Persons who have died are: J. Morris Bailey, Mrs. W. M. Bowden, G. Alfred Brown, Eldridge Cooper, Mrs. Genevieve Crawford, Roy Davis, Modina Flynn, Samuel M. Franklin, G. J. Goff, Mrs. Earl G. Harper, Mrs. Dorothy Hoesch, Mrs. Bonnie Ethel Johnson, Roy F. Johnson, Mrs. Beatrice Lindsey, Mrs. Theo McCord, Mrs. Van Morrison, J. L. Oliver, Ernest Millard Rucker, John Garrett Russell, Mary Jane Story, Mrs. Wilson Weiting, Chester Wilkerson, Charles Henry Puckett.

Third Session — Monday Afternoon, May 31, 1982

Rev. Walton Goodwin led the Conference in singing "The Church's One Foundation" with Rev. Jan Cain, pianist.

Announcements: Bill Goodwin clarified the evening schedule. Jane Marshall will present the supplement to the hymnal at 7:00 p.m., prior to the evening service which begins at 7:30 p.m.

Introductions: Bishop Russell introduced Len Walden, the new president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, whom the Conference greeted. Wm. M. Greenwaldt announced John Hutcheson, Wesley Foundation Tarleton, Stephenville, has been hospitalized. The Conference will send him greetings. Faulk Landrum, President of Lon Morris College, greeted the Conference.

Board Of Ordained Ministry — Homer Kluck presented the written report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Special concerns were mentioned: (1) Ministerial performance analysis (for Staff-Pastor Relations Committee), and (2) continuing education (for pastors). Kluck was assisted by Bob Messer, Candidacy Registrar; Tim Russell, Local Pastor Registrar; James D. Abel, Registrar; Henry Radde, Conference Relations. The following changes were made: (1) Question 44a, delete the name of Richard D. Cox, (2) Question 46, add the name of Terry Hodge — 1. This portion of the report was approved as corrected.

Larry Grubb gave the **Clery Divorce Task Force** report. 1. Statement on Clergy Divorce; 2. Strengthening the Clergy Family; 3. Administrative Procedures When a Clergy Divorce Is Imminent; and 4. Guidelines for Pastor-Parish and Personnel Committees. The report was accepted as a "report" rather than as a "guideline" or "standard."

John Loggins gave the **Continuing Education report.** He reported on the current policy found in the 1981 Journal, pp. 163-166. The following changes were noted: (1) Section D4, The sentence should read, "Annual Conference and District Councils on Ministry or any other entity or agency of the Conference will consult with the Committee when planning events which seek credit or funds. (2) Section E3, add "The grant year is the calendar year."

The **Intern Program** under the Board of Ordained Ministry report was given by Homer Kluck in the absence of Tom Graves, Chairperson. Kluck introduced those pastors, supervisors and District Superintendents involved in the Intern Program. He also introduced those persons who will be involved in the Intertern Program for 1982-1983.

Report II, "Entrance Procedures into Probationary Membership in the Central Texas Annual Conference" and "Procedures for Entrance into Full Connection Membership in the Central Texas Conference" were presented. The Board of Ordained Ministry Treasurer's Report was filed with the Conference.

Area Director Of Professional Ministries — Ben Feemster gave his last report as Director of the Office of Professional Ministries before going to a local pastorate in North Texas Annual Conference. Feemster reported on the Counseling Ministry. Women have been contracted as counselors in Fort Worth, Dallas, and Wichita Falls. Feemster thanked Bishop Russell and Conference for support and participation during his ministry within Central Texas Conference. Bishop Russell thanked Ben Feemster for his role within the Conference and offered personal thanks for Ben's help as he made his transition into the Episcopacy.

Board Of Diaconal Ministers — Jane Tecklenburg, Chairperson, presented the report. She called on Nancy Dozier Nelson, Registrar, to assist her in the report. Douglas O'Brien was recognized as a retiring Diaconal Minister. Rosalind V. Shirley was presented as a new Diaconal Minister. The report was approved by the Conference.

Council On Finance And Administration — Jake Shelly distributed a report concerning a change in the decimal which involves a change of rules. According to the Conference Rules this report must lay on the table for 24 hours before action is taken. Charles McClure offered alternative to replace entire report: p. 225, 1981 Journal, IV. 4. "remove period at the end of the sentence and add: 'and less the following Special Offerings: Homes for Retired Ministers, Youth Service Fund, One Great Hour of Sharing, World Communion, United Methodist Student Day, Human Relations Day, Christian Education Sunday, Golden Cross, Methodist Mission Home, Methodist Home, Wesleyan Homes ' "

Announcements: Wm. M. Greenwaldt reminded the women of the Conference of the seated Tea, hosted by Mrs. Perry Bass, in the Trinity Ballroom of the Americana Hotel.

Bishop Russell reminded the Conference of the evening worship services at First United Methodist Church.

Session was adjourned.

Fourth Session — Monday Evening, May 31, 1982, 7:30 p.m.

The Conference Worship Service was held at 7:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church. Participating in the service were J. Eric McKinney, Charles Washington, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Bishop John Russell, Fred Craddock, Hazel Robinson, the Chancel Choir of the New World UMC, which was directed by Bill Miller, Stanley Shepelwich, organist. Immediately preceding the service, Jane Marshall led the congregation in singing from the new supplement to the hymnal.

Fifth Session — Tuesday Morning, June 1, 1982

Session was called to order by Bishop Russell at 8:30 a.m. Rev. Wilton Goodwin led the Conference in singing the hymn "Holy, Holy, Holy" with Rev. Jan Cain, pianist. Rev. Patricia Warden gave the opening prayer.

Committee On Minutes — William Horick reported the Committee on Minutes had met to review the minutes from yesterday's sessions and they were all in order.

Southwestern University — Roy Shilling — He brings greetings from the University, a community of learning and of faith. Their goal is to become an institution of "national maturity." Thanked the Conference for its support.

Agenda — Bishop Russell clarified the Agenda for the day announcing that those who are to report to be ready to do so when scheduled.

Annual Conference Council On Ministries — Luther Henry announced that the ACCOM report will consist of three parts, Conference Staff Reports, Proposal of Staff Reorganization, and reports from the boards and committees. Luther Henry presented Lively Brown a plaque of appreciation for his work in the ACCOM Office. Lively Brown reported to the Conference and introduced and presented the Staff. Nelda Barrett addressed the Conference. Maurice Wise reported activities from Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps.

Texas Wesleyan College — John Fleming brought greetings from TWC and reported on continued growth and maturity of faculty. The college is concerned and asks the Conference to be concerned with the problems which challenge the very existence of our world. Fleming urged the Church to offer a prophetic voice.

ACCOM Report Continued — Dr. Luther Henry directed the Conference to the Pending Report. Dr. Henry proposed the Recommendations to Annual Conference from the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Recommendation #1 (p. 4 Pending Report) passed. Recommendation #2 (p. 5 Pending Report) passed as amended. Eldon Traster offered an amendment to make the mileage allowance 18¢ for one, 21¢ for 2, and 23¢ for 3 in a vehicle. Amendment passed. Robert Lindsey moved that we suspend the Standing Rule so that recommendation #2 can become effective. It was approved by the 2/3 majority needed to suspend. Recommendation #4 (p. 5 Pending Report) Don Spinks offered the following amendment to the recommendation. The amendment was accepted by Dr. Henry on behalf of ACCOM. The amended Recommendation as stated reads, "We further recommend that this structure be tried for one year and that the ACCOM Executive Committee, conference staff, Cabinet **and as this structure relates to the Youth Staff Person, for consultation purposes, one District Youth Coordinator and the President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry** evaluate this structure by the 1983 spring meeting of ACCOM for the purpose of effectiveness and/or revision." Recommendation #4 as amended was adopted.

Board Of Discipleship — Bill Boyd reporting on each committees work. Committee chairpersons were introduced. The report on the Committee on Camps and Assemblies

was adopted. The report on the Committee on Education in the Local Church and Leadership Development was discussed. Volunteer Coordinators to be elected are: Elementary, Dorothy Dahl; Youth, Kelly Jenkins; Adult, Peggy Gean; Family, Hubert & Mary Strom.

Clarification of the Harry Hoozier Event was given. This report was approved.

Board Of Discipleship — Conference Council On Youth Ministry — Bill Boyd reported on efforts to build more racial inclusiveness in the CCYM and moved adoption of report. Approved.

Board Of Discipleship — Committee On Evangelism — The Committee's report in the Pending Report was highlighted. The "Bishop's Call To Evangelism" leaflet in the Conference packet was also highlighted. The leaflet promotes a Conference-wide Convocation on Evangelism to be held at First UMC, Fort Worth, on November 23-24, 1982. Leadership for the workshop will be Bishop Ernest T. Dixon, Jr., Bishop Louis W. Schowengerdt, Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, and Bishop John W. Russell. Bishop Russell spoke to the imperative concern of evangelism. The need to win new people to Jesus Christ must be addressed by every United Methodist pastor and layperson. The report for the Committee on Evangelism was approved.

The Report of the Committee on Stewardship was adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Worship was approved.

Bill Boyd moved the adoption of the total Board of Discipleship Report. Adopted.

Introduction: Bishop Russell called on Ken McIntosh to introduce to the Annual Conference Mr. David Shan from Shanghai, China, who spoke to the Conference with Rev. McIntosh as interpreter.

Ken McIntosh also addressed the Conference on behalf of the General Board of Global Ministries, thanking the Conference for its exemplary record of benevolent giving. He pointed out that the Central Texas Conference ranked #1 in the Jurisdiction in support of the World Hunger Missional Priority.

Board Of Global Ministries — Fred Woerner highlighted the Preliminary Report, pages 18-21. The ARM Foundation will continue to disperse its funds. Charles Rice assisted in presenting the report of the Committee on Education and the Advance. A new Advance for 82-83 is Volunteers in Mission.

Board Of Global Ministries Continued: Committee On Urban Ministries — Richard Freeman spoke to the need of providing ministries to meet the needs of Urban areas. He highlighted the work of our Conference in Urban Ministries. Dr. Freeman then directed the Conference to turn to the Joint Resolution found on page 20 of the Pending Report. The Resolution was approved. The Report of the Committee on Urban Ministries was adopted by the Conference.

Committee On Aging — Juliabeth Allamon presented the Report on Aging, which was adopted.

ARM Foundation — Buddy Stegman, Executive Director, reported statistics show that increased life expectancy makes ministry to the aging a primary need for today's world. He highlighted the printed report of the Arm Foundation, and the Preliminary Report, p. 21. Stegman made a sincere appeal for contributions to the permanent fund of the ARM Foundation and urged support for the ministry. Report approved.

Health And Welfare Ministries — Mrs. Pat Abels, Chairperson, spoke to the report of the Commission found in the Pending Report. She expressed appreciation for the quality and number of outreach ministries supported by our Annual Conference and the United Methodist Church. She urged the Conference to pray for, to promote, and to support financially with new enthusiasm in the coming year. The Report on Health & Welfare Ministries, excluding the Wesleyan Homes' and the Harris Hospital's reports, was approved.

Fred Woerner moved the adoption of the report of the Board of Global Ministries with the exception of the reports from the Wesleyan Homes and the Harris Hospital-Methodist. The reports were adopted. The total Board of Global Ministries Report will be approved once the reports from the Wesleyan Homes and Harris Hospital-Methodist are presented.

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry: John Lukert introduced the five clergy serving in Wesley Foundation work. He called attention to the information pamphlet which lifts up the importance of campus ministries within higher education. Lukert called for local churches to support the program, emphasizing that students whose church collects the Student Day Offering are eligible to apply for scholarship aid.

John Lukert called attention to p. 54, line 60: Correction $.90 to $.93 and clarified that on p. 55, line F: "This is in NO way a financial request of the Conference but is a statement of goal of the Board."

Don Spinks and Jim Chandler assisted with a slide presentation. They were assisted by Wesley Foundation participants, Joe Blair from Texas Wesleyan and Ruth Werner from TCU.

Lukert presented the report and requested its adoption. It was adopted.

Break

Bishop Re-Convened Conference at 11:00 a.m.

Announcements: Dr. Greenwaldt announced that a nursery would be available at First UMC during the rest of Conference.

Annual Conference Council On Ministries Continued: Research & Planning — Roy Grogan spoke to the Conference concerning the evaluation of the 5-year plan. Mr. Grogan praised the Conference and the Districts, but pointed out that the local church has not responded effectively in its participation. This is a cause of great concern. Mr. Grogan spoke to the planning of the Evergreening Process. He moved that the name of the 5 year plan be changed to the Strategic Plan and that the concept of the Evergreening Process become part of the Strategic Plan. Recommendation and report as a whole was adopted.

Communication And Interpretation — Wesley Howard called attention to p. 69 of the Pending Report. Rev. Howard called on Dr. Barry Bailey who spoke about the idea of establishing a cable TV network under the heading Wesleyan Satellite Network. Rev. Howard expressed gratitude to Rev. Bob Robertson for his untiring work in the area of communications. Report was adopted.

Board Of Church And Society — Lillie Tann called attention to Preliminary Report, pp. 8-9. Mrs. Tann moved the acceptance of the report printed in the Preliminary Report. Approved.

Mrs. Tann moved acceptance of the Resolution of the Resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan. Mary Harwell spoke in support of the resolution. Conference approved resolution. Mrs. Tann moved adoption of Statement on Chemical Warfare. It was adopted by the Conference.

Mrs. Tann introduced and moved the adoption of the resolution on Global Negotiation. A change was voted. To change the first sentence in the resolution to replace the words 'obstructive in' with the word 'resisting.' An addition of the words 'The USSR, Communist China, France and many other nations' being inserted anywhere 'United States' appear in this resolution. Was accepted by the Board. J. B. Holt moved we lay the Resolution on Global Negotiation on the table. Conference supported motion to table Resolution on Global Negotiation. Dr. Holt moved we offer our heart-felt support for the meeting of Mr. Reagan and Mr. Breshnev. Support was approved.

The Conference observed a moment of silent prayer remembering those who have given their lives for the United States of America.

The Resolution concerning Martin Luther King, Jr. birthday was introduced. Mitch Huey, layperson of Edge Park UMC, Fort Worth, proposed an amendment. Para. 2, page 4; delete the phrase 'as a federal holiday' and substitute the words 'as a day of celebration.' This applies in all references of 'national holiday' in the entire resolution. Amendment passed. The previous question was moved and so ordered by the Conference. The Resolution was adopted as amended.

Introduction: Bishop Russell introduced Ernest Chandler, United Methodist Publishing House, who discussed the two new series **Genesis to Revelation** and **Books of the Bible.** Mr. Chandler announced the opening of a new Cokesbury store in Fort Worth. He presented a check in the amount of $7,856.94 to the Central Texas Conference Ministers' Pension Fund.

Military Chaplains were presented by Randall Rogers.
Bishop Russell introduced guests.
James Campbell made an announcement.
Bishop Russell made agenda announcements.
Barry Bailey gave the benediction.

Sixth Session — Tuesday Afternoon, June 1, 1982

Bishop Russell called the Session to order at 2:00 p.m.
Rev. Wilton Goodwin lead the Conference in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

Harris Hospital-Methodist Report — Bishop Russell called on Mr. Roy Grogen to give the Harris Hospital-Methodist Report. The report was printed in the Pending Report on pp. 23-48. The report contained the proposal for constituting the Harris Methodist Health System. The report was adopted by the Conference.

Mr. Grogan called on Mr. Ron Smith, Administrator of Harris Hospital-Methodist, concerning the Harris Methodist Health System and its future directions. Mr. Grogan introduced a recommendation from the Harris Hospital Committee. It is recommended by the Harris Hospital Committee of the Central Texas Annual Conference that in order to maintain continuity of and full awareness of responsibilities to the Annual Conference, members of the Board of Trustees of all institutions related to the Central Texas Annual Conference be required to participate after election in an orientation session conducted by the Health and Welfare Committee of the Board of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Annual Conference. The recommendation was approved by the Conference.

Board Of Laity — Hank Carroll reporting. The Morris Walker Scholarship was presented to Rev. Reed C. Justus. The lay person honored by this scholarship was Warren Green.

ACCOM-Board Of Church & Society Continued — Lillie Tann and Louise Airheart reporting. 'Statement of Peace' p. 4 of Resolutions is corrected to read: 1. p. 4, end of first paragraph add the sentence, 'This has to begin with peace in our own breasts and peace within our local churches.'; 2. p. 5, paragraph 2, 7th line, insert; 'sometimes' between 'and' and 'great'; 3. p. 5, paragraph 2, last line remove 'without regard to' and replace with these words 'to the neglect of.' This resolution passed.

The resolution on Chemical and Biological Weapons was presented with corrections. The motion to reconsider the statement on Chemical Warfare was made by Elden Traster. The Board of Church and Society moved that lines 10-17 of the statement on Chemical and Biological Weapons be #4 and lines 40-46 be #5 of the Statement on Chemical Warfare with the remainder of the Statement on Chemical and Biological Weapons be deleted. Adopted by the Conference.

The Resolution on Health Care Policy was corrected to read: '#2. Secure the names to be sent to Beverly Jackson in the Department of Human Welfare, of the General Board of Church and Society, of concerned health care professionals (administrators, community health delivery personnel, physicians, nurses, etc.) to build a network of contact persons to work in the area of political action with health and welfare representatives.' The resolution lost.

Resolution on Budget Cuts/Defense Spending — Resolution corrected on line 11 to place the word 'these' between the word 'on' and the word 'vital.' The motion was made by Reed Justus to table the remaining Church and Society report until tomorrow so that the corrections can be made clear to the delegates. The motion was approved. The report was tabled.

Announcements: Weldon Haynes made an announcement concerning the gathering place of Ordinands at the evening worship service. The place for gathering was identified as the Fellowship Hall of First UMC, Fort Worth, rather than the Fellowship Hall of Austin Avenue UMC, Waco.

Commission On Religion And Race — Helen Marshall reporting. The report began with a parade of banners. A workshop on Religion and Race will be held on October 30, 1982, First UMC, Cleburne. A celebration of wholeness is scheduled for spring, 1983. The logo for this year is 'Love Thy Neighbor.' The report was adopted.

Board Of Global Ministries — Town And City And Country — B. C. Dugger reporting. This Committee's report is on p. 18-19 of the Preliminary Report. Line 68 is corrected from '0-100 members' to read '2-100 members.'

Robert Warden was presented a Bible as one of five finalists for "Rural Pastor of the Year for 1981." Awards were given to categories of small churches. Small church award for 2-100 members went to Holder's Chapel. Small church award for 101-250 members went to Watauga. Dugger moved the report's adoption. It was approved.

Commission On Status And Role Of Women — Rev. Georgia Allen, Chairperson, reported for the Commission on Status and Role of Women. She directed delegates to the Commission's report in the Pending Reports (p. 68-69). She also stated the Commission has been working with the Board of Ordained Ministry in regard to clergywomen. Rev. Allen called on Rev. John Loggins who presented a position paper on "Females in the Clergy." This position paper was the product of a sub-committee of COSROW called the Committee on Clergy Concerns. The report as a whole was adopted.

Dr. Charles Hamby, Vice President of Huston Tillotson College, brought greetings to the Conference. Dr. Hamby presented Bishop Russell with a certificate.

Board Of Ordained Ministry — Committee On Conference Relations — Henry Radde reporting. The ministers who retire at this session of Annual Conference are: Walter G. Black, Glenn C. Bowman, Cleon Flanagan, J. Don Hazlewood, Maggart B. Howell, Cleo Metcalf, Henry M. Taylor, Paul Wiseman, Halder Duncan (local pastor), J. D. Walsh, Jr. (local pastor).

Henry Radde provided the supplement to the Board of Ministry report which reads as follows: 46.b. Who are the ministers on Leave of Absence who had this relationship terminated and were restored to the effective relationship by the Bishop, District Superintendent and the executive committee of the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry between sessions of the Annual Conference requiring approval of the Annual Conference at its next session (444.1)?

Michael Phillips

46.c. Who are the ministers who are granted leave of absence between sessions of the Annual Conference by the Bishop, District Superintendent, and the executive committee of the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry?

Gary Whitbeck, Nita Sue Beaty, Tina Moody, Terry Hodge, Richard D. Cox

46.d. Who are the ministers who are terminated from the leave of absence relationship and placed in the effective relationship?

Gary Whitbeck, James Peppers

Board Of Ordained Ministry — Homer Kluck reported that Bishop Russell had nominated Dr. Morgan Garrett, to serve as an Alternate Member of the Committee on Investigation. The nomination was approved by the Conference.

Homer Kluck presented corrections to the Board's report.

Announcement: Homer Kluck called on Tim Russell who reminded the persons who are serving as Local Pastors, to register for the Licensing School to be held this summer.

Homer Kluck moved the adoption of the entire Board of Ordained Ministry as corrected. The Report was adopted.

Institute Of Industrial And Commercial Ministries, Inc. — Kent Marrs reported on the work of this institute and announced a training event for Industrial Chaplains, October 13-14, 1982, at St. Stephens UMC, Arlington, Texas.

Report Of Committee On Rules — Hank Carroll presenting the Report of the Committee on Rules as presented in the Pending Report (p. 72-73). The Report was adopted.

Board Of Pensions — Warren Olliff reported.

Report #1 deals with raising the service year rate from $172 to $185 for 1982. Approved.

Report #2 deals with the IRS guidelines for retired ministers and their rental/housing allowances. Approved.

Report #3 discusses the Capital Fund Campaign. Approved.

Report #4 deals with delinquent payment of insurance premiums. Approved.

Report #5 discusses insurance coverage for divorced spouses. Approved.

The total Board of Pensions report was adopted.

Announcement: Announcements were made by Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Luther Henry, Jake Shelley, Robert Warden and Bishop Russell.

Personal Privilege: Luther Henry informed the Annual Conference that Mrs. Mary Siceloff is confined to St. Francis Convalescent Center in Fort Worth, Texas.

Rev. James Campbell announced that Rev. Don Johnson's daughter had emergency surgery in Waco.

Ervin Gathings pronounced the benediction.

Conference Session was adjourned.

Eighth Session — Tuesday Evening, June 1, 1982

Service Of Ordination And Consecration — The Service of Ordination and Consecration was held at First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas. Bishop John Russell, Homer Kluck, Jane Tecklenburg, Eric Purnell, and Dorothy Dahl were worship leaders. Dr. Fred Craddock preached the sermon.

Ninth Session — Wednesday Morning, June 2, 1982

Bishop Russell called the Conference to order at 8:30 a.m.

Rev. Wilton Goodwin led the Conference in singing "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee" with Rev. Jan Cain, pianist. Rev. Bruce Hay offered the invocation.

Committee On Minutes — Rev. Bill Horick reported that the minutes from yesterday's sessions have been read and found in order, and that the minutes for today's session would be read also. He moved the approval of yesterday's and today's minutes. Conference voted approval.

Elden Traster moved that we take from the table the remainder of the report of the Board of Church and Society. The Conference voted to reject the motion 194 to 182.

Board Of Church And Society — Elden Traster moved the adoption of the Board of Church and Society Report as it has been approved. Conference voted to adopt.

Personal Privilege: Tom Robbins expressed gratitude to Board of Church and Society for its great effort in being sensitive to the issues of the world and attempting to address those issues with the Word of the Gospel. The Conference also expressed its gratitude with applause.

Commission On Church Growth And Development — Edward Otwell reporting. Otwell expressed gratitude for the Conference's support of the Commission and the Partners in Growth Campaign. Herbert Marlowe discussed the excitement felt in the Itasca Church following the Church Growth Seminar. Gary Kindley, Richard Penna and Alfred Sanford expressed thanks to the Conference for their support of Covenant, Genesis, and Campus Drive United Methodist Churches. Ed Otwell shared the excitement of the new Korean United Methodist Church in Killeen. The Conference expressed by applause its appreciation to Wayne Reynolds and Ernest DeWald for their support of the Korean Church. Bill Boyd was thanked for his support of the new church in Copperas Cove. Jim Campbell discussed the Partners in Growth Campaign in the Temple District. Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Emanuel were recognized for their gift of 4 acres of land in Azle. Mr. Emanuel addressed the Conference. The report #5, Article VII, was corrected. Barbara Wersel and Sharon Conger were introduced to the Conference. Questions were answered. Mrs. I. E. L. Sephas challenged the Conference to respond to the Partners in Growth Campaign. The report was approved.

Metropolitan Board — Weldon Haynes and Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie reporting. Haynes stated that the Preliminary Report on p. 64-65 stands for itself. This Board addresses itself to what it means to be in Ministry within changing Urban settings.

Trevino-Teddlie lifted up informational brochures on this Board. Several Ecumenical Clusters are involved in important ministries within Fort Worth East and West Districts. The Board works in ad advocacy role with these Ecumenical Clusters in such endeavors as supporting the rights of undocumented workers. The report was adopted.

Presentations: Bishop John Russell introduced to the Conference: Bishop J. Chess Lovern, retired Bishop of the Southwest Texas and Rio Grande Conferences; Rev. Charles Laing,

Director of the Texas Methodist Foundation; Dr. Ted Richardson, Director of Development of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas.

Archives And History — Jean Traster reporting. The report was discussed. Rebecca Radde was congratulated on her reception of the honorable mention award in the Kate Warnick Awards for outstanding local church histories. Historical information will be collected from each local church. Jean Traster read capsules of historical information dating back to the early 1900's. The report was approved. Jean Traster was thanked by the Conference for her continued work in Archives and History.

Statisticians Report — Glenn Bowman lifted up the Preliminary Report on p. 78. He affirmed the importance of winning hearts, not just numbers, for Christ. The 'cleaning' of the rolls, needs to be affirmed as positive, so the statistics may reflect reality. He also asked that each take responsibility in getting correct figures to the right people so that we may continue to improve the accuracy of our reporting. The report was accepted.

Personal Privilege: Wm. M. Greenwaldt recognized Vera Bowman, wife of retiring Statistician, Glenn Bowman, elected to the post in 1950, and to present a citation and gift. Dr. Greenwaldt read a citation recognizing Glenn Bowman's outstanding service in the capacity of Conference Statistician. Bishop Russell presented Bowman with a gift of a gold watch. Bowman expressed sincere gratitude. Dr. Greenwaldt moved that the citation be copied for the record and for Bowman. New Statistician, Leonard Radde, read nominations to the 1982-83 Statistical Staff. Nominations for Statistical Staff 1982-83 are as follows: David Adkins, Ray Elliott, Don Johnson, Robert Lindsey, Charles McClure, John Shipman, and Delbert Taylor. They were elected.

Church Building And Locations — James Campbell reported from the Temple District, "Resolved that the Allen Chapel United Methodist Church be transferred to the Central Texas Conference," Approved. "Resolved that the Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church be declared discontinued and dissolved and that all remaining assets be transferred to the Temple District Board of Missions." Approved. Bob Weathers reported for the Brownwood District. "Resolved that the land which the Pumphrey United Methodist Church used be declared abandoned and the land transferred to the Brownwood District Trustees." Resolution passed. "Resolved that the Cleveland United Methodist Church be declared closed and the property transferred to the Brownwood District Trustees." Resolution passed.

Bob Weathers presented a resolution concerning the sale of property acquired through merger of the West Texas Conference into the Central Texas Conference. The money from this property would be divided between the Brown County Water Improvement District and the Central Texas Conference with the Conference's share of $45,000 being placed in a "Permanent Endowment Fund" for Glen Lake United Methodist Camp. Resolution passed.

Jack Payne reporting for the Weatherford District. "Mingus Church has been reactivated and attached to the Gordon Church as an extended ministry." Approved. "The Markley Church has been reactivated as a congregation and attached to the Newcastle Parish." Approved.

Wesleyan Homes — S. R. Greenwood presented the report and a resolution. In consideration of the facts presented, we offer the following resolutions: "Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference authorize the increase of the debt limit of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. by an additional amount of $3,000,000.

Be it further resolved that the Central Texas Conference authorize the Committee on Finance and Administration and the Board of Global Ministries to approve or disapprove detailed architectural plans and financial arrangements for the Wesleyan's expansion in the event that favorable financing should become available between sessions of the Conference."

The resolutions were approved and the report adopted.

Personal Privilege — Pat Stroman "The Wesleyan Homes would not have had 30 years of success if not for S. R. Greenwood's fine work."

Full Reports Considered — Full Report of the Division of Health and Welfare. Approved.

Full report of the Board of Global Ministries. Approved.

Full report of ACCOM. Approved.

Board of Discipleship — By common consent Dr. William Boyd spoke to add to the Report of the Board of Discipleship, under the "Section on Evangelism" the following recommendation: "The approval of Rev. Gene Moore as a Central Texas Conference Evangelist." Conference voted approval.

Council On Finance And Administration — Jake Shelley — The first item was the decimal report which had laid on the table for 24 hours. The new plan is to be phased in over a three (3) year period. Phase 1 — All Special Offerings and Non-Apportioned benevolences removed from the figuring of the decimal. Phase 2 — Several benevolent apportionments removed from figuring. Phase 3 — Removal of World Service and Conference Benevolences from the decimal. Churches would pay according to their self-support and not according to what they give to others. This would reward churches who give as they ought. Shelley moved the adoption of this proposal. Charles McClure moved a substitute to the CFA decimal proposal, to amend the Standing Rule #4, Section 4, which had been laying on the table. Charles McClure moved to add to the list of Special Offerings, Glen Lake Camp Special Offering. Pat Stroman moved the Previous Question on the debate of the Main Motion. The Question was called. The substitute motion made by Charles McClure was discussed. Bill Boyd called for the question on the substitute. The substitute lost. The main motion carried.

Proposed Budget for 1983 — Jake Shelley presented the Proposed budget for 1983. Corrections were made in line O to read "Diaconal Pension Funding $4,400.00." A request for 1983 Annual Conference was made: Provide information of monies spent for the previous year's budget. Questions were answered. The Budget was adopted.

Council on Finance and Administration Reports #1 and #2 were adopted. The district decimals were announced.

Barbara Vaughan and Kathy Armbrust were introduced to the Conference. The total Council on Finance and Administration report was adopted.

Resolutions: Bob Weathers — Following Disciplinary requirements, Bob Weathers made a statement and offered a resolution as follows: "The churches we have previously declared abandoned have no trustees, and in order to comply with the Discipline in para. 2541, this Conference instruct its trustees to transfer the property to the District Board of Trustees in the respective districts." Approved. E. C. Purnell spoke to the issue of disposition of the property of the former West Texas Conference previously voted on in the Conference.

Richard Jenkins responded that the Trustees of Glen Lake Camp would be glad to discuss the disposition of the funds from the sale of the property involved with the Brown County Water Improvement District.

Dr. Purnell responded that he would appreciate discussion with the Glen Lake Trustees.

Bishop's Call For An Invitation For Next Year's Conference Location — Ervin Gathings invited the Conference to meet in Waco in 1983. H. F. Meier added his invitation for the Conference to come to Waco.

Dr. Barry Bailey thanked the Conference for coming to Fort Worth this year. The invitation to Waco was accepted for June 5-6-7-8, 1983.

Personal Privilege: Dr. Luther Henry expressed gratitude to Hank Carroll, Conference Lay Leader, who handled the arrangements with the Americana Hotel and the city of Fort Worth. The Conference joined Dr. Henry in the expression of gratitude to Hank Carroll.

Courtesy And Resolutions — Jan Rhinefort extended the Committee's thanks to each individual and group who contributed to the fine quality of this year's Conference. The report was adopted.

Board Of Ordained Ministry — Homer Kluck made a motion that the "Guidelines for Ministerial Relations" be printed in the 1982 Journal. Approved.

Personal Privilege: Alfred Sanford announced a Music Clinic in Fort Worth on June 8, at St. Andrew's United Methodist Church. The Clinic will be concerned with the Songs of Zion supplement of the hymnal.

Bishop's Personal Privilege: The Bishop congratulated this Conference on its spirit; its unity amidst diversity; optimism on future of the Conference. He challenges the Conference to keep this spirit! Bishop Russell thanked the Conference for the privilege of being our Bishop.

Point Of Personal Privilege: Eric Purnell asked the Conference to send words of comfort to the late K. W. McMillan family for the death of Mrs. Vera McMillan.

Reading Of Appointments — Bishop Russell read the appointments for the new Conference year. These appointments were received by the ministers and lay delegates of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

The Service Of Sending And Receiving led by Bishop Russell, Claude Davison, and Jan Cain concluded the 1982 Central Texas Annual Conference Session. The Conference was adjourned by the Bishop.



Presiding Bishop



Secretary

IV. The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference Held in Fort Worth, Texas from May 30, 1982, through June 2, 1982. Bishop John W. Russell, Presiding. Date When Organized: 1866. Number of This Session: One Hundred Sixteenth.

Part I. Organization And General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ ¶ 702.6, 715.1):
   Secretary? William Greenwaldt
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth, TX 76107
   Statistician? Leonard Radde
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 249, Ennis, TX 75119
   Treasurer? William Greenwaldt
   Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth, TX 76107
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 702.1)? No
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ ¶ 714, 2508)?
      Director of Finance & Administration — $100,000
      Secretary — $1,000
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ ¶ 713, 2508)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
      (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
      (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
      (1) Board of Church and Society (¶ 719)? Same
      (2) Board of Discipleship (¶ 720)? Same
      (3) Board of Global Ministries (¶ 721)? Same
      (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (¶ 722)? Same
      (5) Board of the Laity (¶ 720.8)? Same
   c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
      (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
      (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
      (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
      (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
      (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
      (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
   d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
      Commission on Church Growth and Development
      Committee on Agenda
      Committee on Minutes
      Committee on Rules
      Committee on Nominations

Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy
Inter-Conference Committee for Mexican-American Report

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 231 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 286 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 107 of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ ¶ 438.3, 935.3)?
   a. Elder, Full Connection $13,200
   b. Associate Member $11,000
   c. Full Time Local Pastor $9,900
   d. Probationary Member
      1) Non-student living on charge $11,000
      2) Student living on charge $9,900
      3) Student living away from charge $7,700
   e. Student Local Pastors
      1) Living on charge $8,800
      2) Living away from charge $6,600
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a)? $267,783
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ ¶ 710.1a, 1707)? $690,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $357,910
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? $67,436
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $33,791
    d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $13,194
    e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $183,658
    f) For the Black College Fund? $80,431
    g) For the Missional Priority Fund? $57,366
    h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $13,201
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing fiscal year (¶ 710.3d)?
    World Service? 52%
    Conference benevolences? 48%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)?
    Homes for Retired Ministers, Inc.
    Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶ ¶ 702.8, 736):
    a) Conference lay leader: B. F. (Hank) Carroll
       Mailing Address: 3821 Wharton, Ft. Worth, TX 76133
    b) Associate conference lay leaders:
       Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst, TX 76053
    c) District and associate district lay leaders:
       Brownwood: E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cir., Brownwood, TX 76801
       Ft. Worth East: Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Ft. Worth, TX 76117
       Ft. Worth West: Wilburn Newsom, 318 East Long, Ft. Worth, TX 76106
       Temple: Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan, Temple, TX 76501
       Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr., Box 178, Waco, TX 76703
       Waxahachie: Kenn Smith, 1219 Crestridge, Ennis, TX 75119
       Weatherford: Scott Gray, Box 525, Breckenridge, TX 76024
16. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized (¶ 267)?
       Campus Drive United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth
       Korean Church, Killeen
    b) Merged (¶ 2538)?
       1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Salem UMC	Crestview UMC	Salem-Crestview UMC

2) Other mergers? None

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶ ¶ 231, 440.2, 2541)?
Gatesville: Wesley Chapel UMC (Temple District)

d) Relocated and to what address? None

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ ¶ 46, 268)?

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred
Allen Chapel UMC	5	Texas

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
Italy: Lacy Chapel moved from Ennis: Northside to Milford: Pilgrim Rest.
Rogers has been added to Temple: Seventh Street.
Bethel moved from Brock to Bethel-Temple Hall.
Millsap moved from Brock to Holder's Chapel.
Murray has been moved from Newcastle Circuit and made a charge.
Markley has been removed from abandoned list and added to Newcastle-Loving Charge.
Bartlett: Henderson Chapel and Hutto: Smith Chapel has been moved to Georgetown: St. Paul.
Cedar Spring moved from Palo Pinto to Strawn.
Strawn removed from Ranger and made a charge with Cedar Spring.
Annetta has been added to Weatherford: Calvary.
Cayote moved from Clifton to Valley Mills.
Mosheim removed from Valley Mills.
Mart: St. James, Perry Chapel, and West Point have been added to Waco: Mt. Zion.

Part II. Pertaining To Ministerial Relations: Ordained Ministers And Local Pastors

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ ¶ 703.4, 704.5)? Yes

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.3)?
J. D. Phillips, Hubert Foust, Barbara R. Gaugl, John Lukert, J. Eric McKinney, Frank L. Turner, Jr., Larry M. Van Zile
Reserves: Richard W. Jenkins, Jr., Don M. Pike, Morgan Garrett

20. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ ¶ 404, 405.)
Michael Chapman, Steven Schmidt, Jeffrey Smith, Wanda Gail Kile-Smith, Jon Mac Taylor, Jenny Tubbs, Darren Roy Walker, Judy Sands, Priscilla Neaves, Wes Byas, Annette Sowell

21. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (¶ 407)
John Beckling, Jr. — 1
David Cloud — 1

22. Who are approved and appointed as:

a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
Bill R. Easley — Completed 2nd year
Won Ho Kim — Completed
George L. Morris — Completed
Sam A. Partee — Completed 2nd year
*Jack Vereen — Completed
*Dale E. Yant — Completed

b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
*Joseph Bentley — Completed
*Henry W. Curtis — Completed — 1st year
*Joe Davis — Completed (appointed ad-interim — 448.2b)
*Wesley Jones — Completed

c) Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Bobby Bowling — Brite; John B. Brown — Perkins (SW Texas); Wesley Byas — Perkins; Gary Carroll — TWC; Duane Chambers — TWC; Donald Elrod — Perkins; Albert Gregory — Perkins; Lemuel Harrison — Howard Payne; Willis Jerion Heydenberk — Perkins; Wayne Hunter — Weatherford Jr. College; Larry Jamison — Brite; Reed Justus — Brite; John Randall Keck — Brite; Vernon Lamcke — Perkins; Herbert Marlowe — N. Y. State U.; Gary Mauldin — Perkins (Northwest Texas); Ray McCartney — Perkins; Steven Schmidt — Southwestern; Earnestine Scott — McLennan Community College; Ken Schultz — Perkins;

Jeff Smith — TWC; Charles Stewart — Perkins; Billy Strayhorn — Perkins; Gery Torian — Perkins (Texas); Charles Washington — Perkins

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)? None

23. Who have been discontinued as (¶ 410.1):
    a) Full-time local pastors? None
    b) Part-time local pastors?
    Thomas L. Yezzi
    c) Student local pastors?
    Michael Vail (Central Illinois)
24. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:
    a) Under the provisions of ¶ 419.1 for service as pastors of charges?
    Pat Williams (Baptist)
    b) Under the provisions of ¶ 419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which The United Methodist Church is involved?
    Mark Davidson (United Presbyterian) — St. Barnabas Associate
25. What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of (¶ 419.6)? None
26. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 420)?
    C. W. Anderson
27. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
    a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415?
    Stephen Kenneth Ramsdell
    Lamar Edward Smith, II
    Charles William Wilson, II
    b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ ¶ 417, 424):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology (¶ 417(1))?
    Ronald Warren Albertson — 1981; Chas. Elmer Cox — 1981; John Travis Franklin — 1980; Theodore Dean Frost — 1981; John Mitchell Hightower — 1981; Cal Van Hoffman — 1981; Gary George Kindley — 1981; Don H. Kingman — 1978; David Douglas Leach — 1980; James Neil Norman — 1981; Michael E. Ramsdell — 1980; James W. Van Rite — 1979; Dale Francis Waser — 1981.
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study ? (¶ 417(2) None
    c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 424(1))?
    Bobby Dean Baggett — 1979; Jane Burham Lovett — 1979; James William Smith — 1976; L. Bayard Pratt — 1979; Nancy Lu York — 1981; Donna Jo Ware — 1981; Don H. Kingman — 1979.
29. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 428.2-.3):
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 428.2)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 428.2, .3)? None
30. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 424)?
    Vaughn Willard Baker
    Billy Harrell Chavers
    Henry Lamar Hunt
    Walter Donald Johnson
    Gerald Dean Posey
    Gary Frank Turner
    Lewis Carroll Wilkerson, Jr.
31. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 450)? None
32. Who are readmitted: (¶ ¶ 451-453):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶ 447.7):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who have been received by transfer (¶ ¶ 514.5, 723.2i)?

Name	Conference	Date
J. Noble Atkins	Oklahoma	
Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	North Texas	
Gary Starr Bowen	South Georgia	
Anthony J. Gardner (P.M.)	North Texas	
Paul Anthony Hill (P.M.)	North Texas	
J. B. Sharp	New Mexico	
Jesse Sowell, Jr.	North Mississippi	

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 428.8)? None
36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 434):
    a) As Associate Members (¶ 434.1)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶ 434.2)?
    Stephen Kenneth Ramsdell
    Lamar Edward Smith, II
    Charles Wm. Wilson, II
37. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 435):
    a) As theological graduates (¶ 435.1)?
    Vaughn Willard Baker
    Billy Harrell Chavers
    Gerald Dean Posey
    Gary Frank Turner
    Lewis Carroll Wilkerson, Jr.
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 435.2)?
    Walter Donald Johnson
38. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 428.2):
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders?
    Henry Lamar Hunt
39. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
    a) Elected:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? None
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
40. Who have been transferred out (¶ 514.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Doyle Allen	North Texas	June 2, 1982
Georgia Mae Ellis Allen	North Texas	June 2, 1982
Robert Dulaney Barrett	Southwest Texas	January 25, 1982
H. Lively Brown	New Mexico	June 2, 1982
James Berry Durham, III	Pacific & Southwest	June 2, 1982
W. L. Milner	Oklahoma	June 2, 1982

41. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 448.1)?
    Marvin Michael Bledsoe, Richard D. Cox, Russell Lee Hearn, Wilton Wiley Wynn
42. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 448.2)? None
43. Who have been granted administrative location (¶ 449.2)? None
44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 448.3, .6)? None
    b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 448.4, .6)?
    Vernon R. Whittington
    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ ¶ 448.5, .6; 2626.2)? None
    d) By trial (¶ 2624.3)? None
45. Deceased:
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Ernest Millard Rucker	4-20-20	11-11-81	1971

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
J. Morris Bailey	1-23-13	8-15-81	1939
G. Alfred Brown	3-17-1900	4- 1-82	1932
Eldridge M. Cooper	11-27-02	10-29-81	1964
Roy H. Davis	9- 2-1899	6-13-81	1930
Samuel M. Franklin	11-20-1891	10- 6-81	1946
G. J. Goff	12-10-07	3-30-82	1951
Roy F. Johnson	1-23-04	12-17-81	1934
J. L. Oliver	3-19-1887	7-26-81	1917
Chester Alexander Wilkerson	7- 5-1896	10-28-81	1928
Charles Henry Puckett		3-14-82	

(No other information available)

d) What local pastors have died during the year? None

46. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 444)?

Name and Number of Years

Nita Sue Beaty — 1
James Caruthers — 1
Larry Clayton — 2
Joyce Kelly — 1
Woody McClendon — 1
Tina Moody — 1
Lynn Tusha — 3
Terry Hodge — 1

b) Who are the ministers on leave of absence who had this relationship terminated and were restored to the effective relationship by the Bishop, District Superintendents, and the Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, between sessions of the Annual Conference, requiring approval of the Annual Conference at its next session (¶ 444.1)?

Mike Phillips

c) Who are the ministers who are granted leave of absence between sessions of the Annual Conference by the Bishop, District Superintendents, and the Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Board of Ordained Ministry?

Gary Whitbeck
Nita Sue Beaty
Tina Moody
Terry Hodge
Richard D. Cox

d) Who are the ministers who are terminated from the leave of absence relationship and placed in the effective relationship?

Gary Whitbeck
James Peppers

47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 442)? None

48. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 446)?

a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 446.2)? None

b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 446.5)? None

c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 446.1)?

John Harper, Harvey Raines, Roy E. Stanley, Denzil Wright

d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None

49. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 447):

a) This year?

Walter G. Black, Glenn C. Bowman, Cleon Flanagan, J. Don Hazelwood, Maggart B. Howell, Cleo Metcalf, Henry M. Taylor, Paul Wiseman

b) Previously?
Estill F. Allen, James B. Ansley, Daniel Boon Baker, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert J. Barnett, Fred George Benkley, Floyd Boulware, Rester Arleight Brooks, Jr., Leroy Maxwell Brown, Paul Christopher, Frederick Burr Clifford, Lloyd T. Coker, Homer S. Cox, Hubert William Crain, S. W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Jonas Lester Davenport, Ernest DeWald, Cecil Ellis, Bob Evans, William S. Fisher, Ernest Gaston Foote, Dean Franklin (434.4), Samuel Marvin Franklin, John William Gill, Bert Marvin Gillis, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Eustace Raymond Gordon, George M. Greebon, William Lee Hanlka, Victor Hankinson, Leonard L. Haynes, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, Ernest C. Hewitt, Howard Hollowell, John B. Holt, Henry Martin Hopkins, Frank Harris Ingram, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Roy Franklin Johnson, Leonard D. Kelley, Len Layne, H. Brown Loyd, Bernard Loss McCord, Dwight Lyman McCree, John McKee, Anthony J. Miller, James Earl Morton, Luckie Elder Muse, Jackson C. Oglesby, Quay Parmer, Allen A. Peacock, Guy Edward Perdue, Ernest D. Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Norman Purvis, John B. Richardson, Ernest Roper, O. B. Salyer, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, W. L. Shaw, Wallace J. Shellton, William Franklin Smith, Thadieth Edward Son, J. W. Sprinkle, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl L. S. Swain, Hubert S. Taylor, Floyd William Thrash, Carroll H. Thompson, Plez Archie Todd, Paul Witcher Utley, Walter Walmsley, William C. Whitaker, James William Whitfield, Horace W. Williams, L. Stanley Williams, Cleo Dee Wooten, A. J. Wormwood, Lawrence Zellers.

50. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 447):
a) This year? None
b) Previously? None

51. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.5):
a) This year?
Haldor Duncan, J. D. Walsh, Jr.
b) Previously?
Buford Bush, Lloyd Ferrell, Frank Bartos, Jr., George F. Siler

52. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3b)? None
b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 419.1, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)? None

53. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:
a) Elected as Associate Members? (26) 1
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (27a, b, c) 3
c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (29a, b) 0
d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (30) 7
e) Readmitted? (31, 32a,b) 0
f) Retired made effective? (33a,b) 0
g) Transferred in? (34,35) 7
h) Transferred out? (40) 6
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (41) 4
j) Honorably located? (42) 0
k) Administratively located? (43) 0
l) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) 1
m) Terminated by trial? (44d) 0
n) Deceased? (45a, b, c) 10

54. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? 240
b) Local churches? 356

55. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors and District Superintendents	209	21	2	6
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	13	0	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	31	0	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	0	0	0	
Appointments to Attend School (68d)	0	2	0	
On Leave of Absence (46)	4	3	1	
On Sabbatical Leave (47)	0	0	0	
On Disability Leave (48c)	4	0	0	
Retired (49, 50)	88	0	0	
Total Number, Ministerial Members	349	26	3	6
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	384			

56. What is the number of:
    a) Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)? (22b, c, d, 48d, 51a, b) 33
    b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (24a) 1
    c) Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members? (24b) 1
    d) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? 0

Part III. Diaconal Ministers

57. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)?
    Rosalind V. Shirley
58. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.4)? None
59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None
60. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (¶ 313.1):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference?
        Ethel Alldredge
        Beth Goodlett
61. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None
62. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)? None
63. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):
    a) This year?
        J. Douglas O'Brien
    b) Previously?
        Katherine Geneva Clark

64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a) Effective: None
    b) Retired: None

Part IV. Ministerial Appointments And Concluding Business

65. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶ ¶ 437.2, 438.3b, 1706.4b)?
    Robert Warden — 1 year — ½ time
66. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?
    See list of appointments.
67. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
    See list of appointments.
68. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 439.)
    a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 439.1a, c)?
       See list of appointments.
    b) To extension ministries (¶ 439.1b, c)?
       See list of appointments.
    c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 439.1d?
       See list of appointments.
    d) To attend school (¶ 439.1e)?
       Associate Members:
         See list of appointments.
       Probationary Members:
         See list of appointments.
       Members in Full Connection:
         See list of appointments.
69. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310)?
    See list of appointments.
70. What other personal notations should be made? None
71. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
    Waco, Texas

Certificate Of Ordination

This certifies that on June 1, 1982, in the First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, in accordance with the action of the Central Texas Conference and the Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as

DEACONS

Stephen Kenneth Ramsdell
Lamar Edward Smith II
Charles William Wilson II

On the same day and in the same place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as

ELDERS

Vaughn Willard Baker
Billy Harrell Chavers
Walter Donald Johnson
Gerald Dean Posey
Gary Frank Turner
Lewis Carroll Wilkerson, Jr.



John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church

Certificate Of Consecration

This is to certify that on June 1, 1982 at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, pursuant to the action of the Central Texas Conference and in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, I consecrated as a Diaconal Minister:

Rosalind V. Shirley



John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church

V. Appointments

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT (100)

District Superintendent — Bob F. Weathers (3)
P. O. Box 1665 — Brownwood 76801
Office 915-646-8223 — Home 915-646-9646

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BALLINGER	(101)	Robert Cavanaugh	(2)
Norton	(103)		
BANGS	(104)	Homer Pumphrey	(1)
BLANKET	(106)	Lynn McAden (R)	(2)
May	(107)		
BLUFFDALE	(148)	John Hutcheson	(6)
Tolar	(164)		
Tarleton Campus Minister			
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	(108)	James A. (Jack) Hopkins	(2)
Emmanuel Chapel	(109)	T.B.S.	
First	(110)	Richard Jenkins, Jr.	(3)
CARBON	(114)	Luther Helm (R)	(5)
CISCO:			
First	(113)	David Adkins	(4)
Wesley	(147)		
COLEMAN:			
First	(116)	Pat McClatchy	(4)
Novice	(117)		
Trinity	(118)	Sam Partee (LP)	(1)
Gouldbusk	(119)		
Glen Cove	(120)		
Voss	(121)		
COMANCHE	(122)	Noble Atkins	(1)
Gustine	(123)		
CROSS PLAINS	(124)	Bill Reed	(6)
Burkett	(125)		
DE LEON	(126)	Charles McClure	(7)
Downing	(127)		
Morton Chapel	(128)		
DUBLIN			
First	(129)	John Basham	(1)
Proctor	(130)		
EARLY	(111)	Stanley Erickson	(7)
EASTLAND	(132)	Eric McKinney	(2)
GORMAN	(134)	Donna Ware (PM)	(1)
Desdemona	(135)		
Hannibal	(138)		
HAMILTON	(136)	Roy Bassett	(2)
Lamkin	(137)		
HICO	(141)	Bob Bowling (SLP)	(4)
Clairette	(143)		
IREDELL	(144)	Randy Keck (SLP)	(2)
Cranfills Gap	(145)		
MULLIN	(112)	Ernest Roper (R)	(15)

PLEASANT HILL	(155)	J. W. Hodges	(10)
Laurel St.	(131)		
Green's Creek	(149)		
RISING STAR	(146)	Lewis Wilkerson	(2)
SANTA ANNA	(150)	Michael Alexander	(4)
Rockwood	(151)		
Trickham	(152)		
Valera	(153)		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	(154)	Morgan Garrett	(6)
Oakdale	(156)	James W. Van Rite (PM)	(2)
Morgan Mill	(157)		
WINTERS	(158)	Bob Holloway	(4)
Crews	(159)		
Talpa	(160)		
Wingate	(161)		
ZEPHYR	(162)	Guy Perdue (R)	)10)
Sidney	(163)		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT (200)

District Superintendent — H. Gordon Dennis (3)
5105 Brentwood Stair Rd. — Fort Worth 76112
Office 817-457-3611 — Home 817-429-2712

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	(201)	Hiram Johnson	(1)
Covenant	(238)	Gary Lindley	(6)
Epworth	(202)	Robert Sanders	(4)
First	(203)	Don Pike	(3)
Associate		Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	(5)
Associate		Gary Whitbeck	(1)
Associate		Robert Herzig	(3)
Associate		Jack Oglesby (R)	(1)
Good Shepherd	(204)	Benjamin Marney	(5)
New World	(205)	James Porter	(7)
St. Barnabas	(239)	Weldon Haynes	(6)
St. Stephen	(206)	Kent Marrs	(2)
Trinity	(207)	Robert Richmond	(3)
Associate		Arthur Buhl	(3)
BEDFORD:			
First	(208)	J. R. Scott	(19)
William C. Martin	(209)	Thomas Q. Robbins	(4)
COLLEYVILLE	(210)	Gene Allen	(6)
EULESS	(211)	Louis Shambeck	(1)
FORT WORTH:			
Asbury	(212)	Scott Youngblood	(4)
Campus Drive	(240)	Alfred G. Sanford	(2)
Cowan-McMillan	(213)	C. W. Anderson (AM)	(4)
Davis Memorial	(214)	Claude Davison	(1)
Eastern Hills	(215)	Troy Clinesmith	(6)
Eastwood	(216)	John Richardson (R)	(2)
Handley	(218)	J. B. Sharp	(1)

Associate		Edward Smith (PM) (2)
Meadowbrook	(219)	Warren Olliff (3)
Oakhurst	(220)	Gene Chamness (6)
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (1)
Polytechnic	(221)	Gilbert Ferrell (3)
Associate		Larry Armstrong (2)
Richland Hills	(222)	John Dowd (5)
Riverside	(223)	B. Thomas Tribble (4)
St. Andrews	(224)	E. C. Purnell (12)
St. Luke	(225)	Tony G. Campbell (3)
St. Matthew	(226)	Max Brennan (Supply) (2)
Wichita Avenue	(227)	David Leach (PM) (1)
GRAPEVINE:		
First	(228)	James Abel (5)
Associate		Ron Albertson (PM) (1)
HURST:		
First	(229)	Sidney Roberts (4)
Associate		Hubert Foust (4)
Associate		Randy Wild (4)
St. Paul	(230)	John Fourie (2)
KELLER	(231)	Glenn Jones (3)
KENNEDALE	(232)	Dean Posey (2)
MANSFIELD	(233)	Charles Rice (5)
MINTERS CHAPEL	(234)	Clyde Zellers (4)
Englewood	(217)	
SMITHFIELD	(235)	James R. Olney (1)
WATAUGA	(236)	Dean Franklin (R) (4)
WHITE'S CHAPEL	(237)	Dale Rider (3)

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Associate Director CCOM	Nelda Barrett
Harris Hospital Clinical Manager of Nurses	Maureen Carr (Deaconess)
First Arlington, Director of Christian Education	Dorothy Dahl
United Community Center, Executive Director	Clifton Dobbins, III
Leave of Absence	Beth Goodlett
St. Luke, Program Director	Doris Manning
Meadowbrook, Youth Minister	Brenda Wilson Wier
Leave of Absence	Ethel Aldredge
First Hurst, Director of Christian Education	Lee Vance
Covenant, Director of Christian Education	Rosalind Shirley

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT (300)

District Superintendent — Luther W. Henry, Sr. (4)
1500 W. 5th Suite 4B — Fort Worth 76102
Office 817-336-3011 — Home 817-738-3011

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ALEDO	(301)	John Williams	(2)
AZLE	(303)	Kenneth J. Edwards	(1)
BURLESON:			
First	(304)	E. Frank Leach	(6)

Kingswood ..... (305)	David Mosser ..... (1)
CROWLEY ..... (306)	Edis R. Sluder ..... (4)
FORT WORTH:	
Arlington Heights ..... (307)	Henry W. Radde ..... (6)
Associate	Barbara B. Gaugl ..... (4)
Associate	T.B.S.
Benbrook ..... (308)	Jerry Chism ..... (1)
Bethel ..... (317)	Crandall M. Hunt ..... (4)
Boulevard ..... (321)	Jerden Davis ..... (4)
Calvary ..... (323)	
Carter Park ..... (309)	Frank Williams Jr. ..... (3)
Cogswell ..... (311)	George Morris (FLP) ..... (2)
Diamond Hill ..... (322)	Gary Kindley (PM) ..... (1)
Edge Park ..... (312)	Elden Traster, Jr. ..... (2)
Everman ..... (313)	H. Dan Hitt ..... (2)
First ..... (314)	H. Barry Bailey ..... (7)
Associate	A. B. McCown ..... (15)
Associate	J. Charles Shelley ..... (8)
Associate	T. Michael Young ..... (1)
Associate	Lawrence Grubb ..... (6)
Associate	Bayard Pratt (PM) ..... (2)
Associate	C. C. Sessions (R) ..... (2)
Forest Hill ..... (315)	Woody R. Flynt ..... (3)
Associate	Paul Hill ..... (1)
Genesis ..... (341)	Richard G. Penna ..... (4)
Grace ..... (316)	Norman Purvis (R) ..... (3)
Lake Worth ..... (318)	Tommy C. Brooks ..... (1)
Morningside ..... (320)	James D. Phillips ..... (8)
Overton Park ..... (310)	Richard E. Millsap ..... (18)
Associate	Neil Norman (PM) ..... (2)
Ridglea ..... (325)	Timothy A. Russell ..... (6)
Associate	Nancy York (PM) ..... (1)
River Oaks ..... (326)	Uriah Stegman, Jr. ..... (5)
Saginaw ..... (338)	Tom Bruce Hay ..... (2)
St. John ..... (327)	Wilma Tune ..... (1)
St. Mark ..... (328)	Robert T. Messer ..... (2)
St. Paul ..... (329)	Randall Rogers ..... (1)
Thompson Chapel ..... (330)	John W. Elliott ..... (2)
Trinity ..... (324)	John A. Lightfoot ..... (1)
University ..... (319)	C. Dale Hunt ..... (1)
Associate	Verne Fuqua ..... (17)
Wesley ..... (332)	John H. McDaniels ..... (1)
Westcliff ..... (333)	Robert M. Turner ..... (7)
Associate	Melvin S. Prather ..... (6)
Associate	T.B.S.
Western Hills ..... (334)	William S. Shirey ..... (2)
HASLET ..... (335)	Lee Lovett (SLP) ..... (2)
Dido ..... (339)	
JOSHUA ..... (336)	Michael McKee ..... (1)
Cahill ..... (337)	
SILVER CREEK ..... (340)	Roy Rollin ..... (4)

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

FORT WORTH	
First, Business Administrator	John W. Brelsford
Liaison, Church & Community Relations, United Community Centers	Mary W. Teal
University, Director of Children's Ministries	Alice B. Johnson
University, Director of Educational Ministries	Larry Jones
Westcliff, Director of Music	M. Gene Lorey

TEMPLE DISTRICT (400)

District Superintendent — Jack Payne (3)
P. O. Box 965 — Temple 76501
Office 817-773-2481 — Home 817-778-4143

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BARTLETT:			
First	(401)	A. L. Cronk	(2)
Granger	(402)		
Henderson Chapel	(403)	T.B.S.	
BEAUKISS	(448)	Stephen Schmidt (SLP)	(2)
Lawrence Chapel	(449)		
BELTON:			
First	(405)	Larry Van Zile	(3)
Mt. Zion	(407)	Lemuel Harrison (SLP)	(1)
Kell's Branch	(408)		
BETHEL	(409)	Russell Martin (Supply)	(1)
COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	(410)	William P. Boyd	(4)
Associate+		Donald H. Kingman (PM)	(1)
Pidcoke	(411)		
EVANT	(413)	Dale Yant (FLP)	(4)
Bee House	(414)		
Levita	(428)		
FLORENCE	(416)	Cecil Reed	(3)
Jarrell	(417)		
GATESVILLE:			
First	(418)	Harvey Ozmer	(2)
Associate+		Plez Todd (R)	(4)
Purmela	(420)		
GEORGETOWN:			
First	(421)	Homer Kluck	(3)
St. John	(422)	James W. Smith (PM)	(4)
St. Paul	(423)	Joe Johnson (SLP)	(1)
Northside	(443)	George Matthews	(3)
HARKER HEIGHTS	(424)	Johnny F. Miller	(1)
Nolanville	(406)		
JONESBORO	(429)	Wesley Jones (PLP)	(19)
Lanham	(430)		
Turnersville	(431)		
KILLEEN:			
First	(432)	S. Wayne Reynolds	(5)
Associate		Anthony Hargrove	(2)

Korean ..... (459)	Won Ho Kim (FLP)	(1)
St. Andrew ..... (433)	Barry L. Holmes	(5)
LITTLE RIVER ..... (434)	Patricia Warden	(2)
Holland ..... (435)	Robert Warden	(4)
MOODY ..... (436)	W. Don Johnson	(9)
Moody-Leon ..... (437)		
MOOREVILLE ..... (458)	Burt Gillis (R)	(4)
Oenaville		
ROUND ROCK ..... (440)	Charles J. McAfee	(3)
SALADO ..... (442)	Joseph Bentley (PLP)	(14)
STOCKTON CHAPEL ..... (444)	George Siler (R)	(21)
TAYLOR:		
First ..... (445)	Marcus N. Childress	(2)
Thrall ..... (446)		
Tenth Street ..... (447)	Thomas M. Phillips	(2)
Hutto ..... (441)		
TEMPLE:		
First ..... (450)	Jack Riley	(3)
Associate	Hubert Austin	(1)
St. James ..... (452)	Bill H. Chavers	(2)
St. Paul ..... (453)	Joe Cooper	(3)
Grace ..... (454)		
Seventh Street ..... (451)	Joe Fagg	(2)
Rogers ..... (439)		
TOPSEY ..... (412)	Ernest DeWald (R)	(3)
TROY ..... (455)	William H. Horick	(3)
Eddy ..... (456)		
Bruceville ..... (457)		

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Georgetown, First — Director of Programs ..... Margaret Persky

WACO DISTRICT (500)

District Superintendent — James Shuler (2)
P. O. Box 7740 — Waco 76710
Office 817-776-8740 — Home 817-772-7932

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
AQUILLA-GHOLSON	(501)	Larry Jameson (SLP)	(2)
Lebanon	(502)		
Wesley Chapel	(503)		
CHINA SPRING	(514)	Vernon Lamcke (SLP)	(2)
Speegleville	(562)		
CLIFTON	(504)	Frank Turner	(1)
COOLIDGE	(506)	James N. Johnson	(6)
Tehuacana	(507)		
CRAWFORD	(508)	Rankin H. Koch	(4)
Oglesby	(510)		
GROESBECK	(511)	Arthur Anderson	(1)
Thornton	(512)		
HEWITT	(513)	David A. Seilheimer	(2)
HUBBARD	(515)	Bill Grisham	(1)
Mt. Calm	(516)		

LORENA ..... (517)	Cal Van Hoffman (PM) ..... (1)
MART:	
First ..... (518)	Ben L. Delose Tibbs ..... (3)
McGREGOR ..... (524)	Bruce Baker ..... (3)
MERIDIAN ..... (522)	John T. Shipman ..... (4)
Morgan ..... (530)	
MEXIA:	
First ..... (525)	Robert Lindsey ..... (2)
St. Luke ..... (526)	Henry W. Curtis (PLP) ..... (5)
Dennis Chapel ..... (527)	
Union Memorial ..... (528)	William E. Mitchell (AM) ..... (4)
Lawson Chapel ..... (529)	
Rocky ..... (534)	
MOSHEIM ..... (538)	Halder Duncan (R) ..... (1)
PERRY ..... (531)	Don Elrod (SLP) ..... (1)
RIESEL:	
First ..... (532)	John Prasad ..... (4)
Meier Settlement ..... (533)	
VALLEY MILLS ..... (537)	J. C. Skinner ..... (1)
Cayote ..... (505)	
WACO:	
Austin Avenue ..... (539)	H. F. Meier, Jr. ..... (7)
Associate	Gary F. Turner ..... (2)
Brack's Chapel ..... (540)	Charles Washington (SLP) ..... (5)
Brookview ..... (541)	Tom Ridlehuber ..... (5)
Cogdell Memorial ..... (542)	Lloyd Sansom ..... (8)
First ..... (543)	Richard M. Freeman ..... (14)
Associate	Bill Moody ..... (2)
Herring Avenue ..... (544)	Lee Robert Geldmeier ..... (3)
Lakeshore ..... (545)	John H. Loggins ..... (2)
Bosqueville ..... (546)	
Lakeview ..... (547)	Dale Waser (PM) ..... (2)
Elm Mott ..... (548)	
Mt. Zion ..... (549)	Earnestine Scott (SLP) ..... (3)
St. James/Mart ..... (520)	
Perry Chapel ..... (536)	
West Point ..... (535)	
Robinson Dr. ..... (550)	Kenneth L. Boatman ..... (3)
St. James ..... (551)	Andrew Gardner ..... (1)
St. John ..... (552)	C. C. Schultz ..... (7)
Service Memorial ..... (553)	Kenneth Bass ..... (7)
Sparks Memorial ..... (554)	Garrett C. Creppon ..... (4)
Trinity ..... (555)	John F. Clifford ..... (1)
Wesley ..... (556)	Pat Williams (SLP) ..... (1)
Springhill ..... (521)	
WEST ..... (557)	Boyce A. Vardiman ..... (11)
Prairie Hill ..... (558)	
WHITNEY ..... (559)	Reuben Kyle Glenn ..... (6)
Coon Creek ..... (560)	
WOODWAY ..... (561)	J. Allen Goss ..... (5)
LEROY ..... (563)	T.B.S.

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Waco, Austin Avenue, Minister of Education ..... Nancy A. Nelson

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT (600)

District Superintendent — Eugene Robertson (1)
P. O. Box 156 — Waxahachie 75165
Office 214-937-6720 — Home 214-937-5718

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ABBOTT	(601)	Jeffrey Alan Smith (SLP)	(2)
Brandon	(602)		
ALVARADO	(603)	Delbert H. Taylor, Jr.	(6)
Watts Chapel	(631)		
BLOOMING GROVE	(606)	Kenneth Shultz (SLP)	(1)
Dresden	(607)		
CHATFIELD	(608)	John Hightower	(1)
Barry	(609)		
CORSICANA:			
Central	(610)	Sidney Bunn	(1)
Navarro College			
First	(613)	John Thomas Graves	(3)
Associate		Travis Franklin (PM)	(5)
St. Andrew	(614)	Jerre Yovonie (Supply)	(3)
St. Luke	(611)	Donald F. Osada	(5)
Pleasant Grove	(612)		
Wesley	(615)	Jerry Heydenberk (SLP)	(1)
Emhouse	(616)		
DAWSON	(617)	Gary Torian (SLP)	(1)
Penelope	(618)		
ENNIS:			
First	(619)	Leonard Radde	(5)
Associate		Gary Mauldin (SLP)	(1)
Northside	(620)	Clifton Howard (Supply)	(2)
St. Andrew, Waxahachie	(658)		
Italy Lacy Chapel	(637)		
Walter Rider	(621)	George Sutton (Supply)	(1)
Bardwell	(622)		
EUREKA	(623)	Billy D. Strayhorn (SLP)	(1)
Streetman	(624)		
FERRIS	(625)	Elmer Glazner	(6)
Trumbull	(626)		
FROST	(627)	Gary Carroll (SLP)	(3)
Irene	(628)		
GRANDVIEW	(630)	Robert Haynes	(4)
Covington	(640)		
HILLSBORO:			
First	(632)	John Lukert	(1)
Line Street	(633)	Robert Greaves	(1)
Brown Chapel	(638)	T.B.S.	
ITALY	(635)	Charles Stewart (SLP)	(1)
Milford	(656)		
ITASCA	(639)	Stephen Ramsdell (PM)	(1)
Osceola	(641)		
KERENS	(642)	Bill Easley (FLP)	(2)
Rice	(643)		
MAYPEARL	(644)	Tom Letchworth (SLP)	(1)
Venus	(645)		

MIDLOTHIAN (646)	Charles Walton, Jr. (5)
MILFORD, Pilgrim Rest (651)	Albert Gregory (SLP) (3)
Pehlam Welsey (650)	
Brushie Prairie (662)	
OVILLA (647)	Donald Scroggs (3)
Britton (654)	
PALMER (648)	John Dirk (2)
Bristol (649)	
RED OAK (652)	Wesley A. Howard, Jr. (2)
SARDIS (653)	John N. Brown, III (SLP) (2)
Bethel (604)	
WAXAHACHIE:	
Ferris Heights (655)	Michael Ramsdell (PM) (1)
Avalon (636)	
First (657)	Joe Saylor, Jr. (3)
Associate	Theodore D. Frost (PM) (1)
WORTHAM (659)	Bobby Baggett (PM) (2)
Kirvin (660)	
Richland (661)	

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Corsicana, First — Program Co-ordinator ..... Ruth Kelley Morris

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT (700)

District Superintendent — Michael Patison (1)
P. O. Box 67 — Res. 203 Mockingbird Lane, Weatherford 76086
Office 817-599-9541 — Home 817-594-2417

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ACTON	(701)	Donald F. Scott	(8)
BETHEL	(707)	Allan W. Martin (R)	(1)
Temple Hall	(715)		
BETHESDA	(727)	John C. Johnson	(12)
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	(702)	Jim Chandler	(5)
Caddo	(703)		
Eolian	(704)		
First, Associate		C. Frank Long, II	(2)
St. Paul	(705)	Wayne Hunter (SLP)	(6)
BROCK	(706)	Len Layne (R)	(1)
CLEBURNE:			
First	(708)	James L. Finley	(2)
St. Mark	(709)	J. W. Sellers	(2)
St. Paul	(710)	Austin G. Harris	(2)
Blum	(711)		
Wesley Memorial	(712)	Joe W. Heaton	(6)
GLEN ROSE	(716)	Lloyd D. Hagemeier	(4)
GODLEY	(718)	Herbert Marlow (SLP)	(1)
Cresson	(714)		
GORDON	(719)	Raymond McCartney (SLP)	(2)
Santo	(720)		

GRAHAM:		
First	(721)	Lee Bedford (1)
Salem	(722)	Reed C. Justus (SLP) (3)
Crestview	(733)	
Tonk Valley	(723)	
GRANBURY	(725)	W. C. Taylor, Jr. (2)
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	(726)	Jack Vereen (PLP) (3)
Millsap	(728)	
MINERAL WELLS:		
Central	(730)	Archie H. McCleskey, Jr. (1)
Brazos	(731)	
First	(729)	B. C. Dugger, Jr. (5)
MURRAY	(724)	Joe S. Davis (PLP) (2)
NEWCASTLE	(732)	James Lee Peppers (1)
Loving	(734)	
Markley		
OLNEY	(735)	Jay L. Beavers (6)
Jean	(736)	
PALO PINTO	(737)	Norman W. Bruner (1)
Graford	(738)	
RANGER	(740)	Ruth Huber-Rohlfs (3)
		Claus H. Rohlfs (3)
RIO VISTA	(743)	A. Bailey Duncan (2)
Kopperl	(752)	
SPRINGTOWN	(744)	W. T. Reynolds (2)
Poolville	(745)	
STRAWN	(742)	Duane Chambers (SLP) (1)
Cedar Springs (Brad)	(739)	
WALNUT SPRINGS	(717)	Glenn C. Bowman (R) (1)
WEATHERFORD:		
Calvary	(748)	Ellis Holden (1)
Annetta	(753)	
Weiland	(749)	
Couts Memorial	(750)	Robert H. Briles (3)
Associate		Bob Evans (R) (1)
First	(751)	Wilton J. Goodwin (6)

DIACONAL MINISTRIES

Retiring	J. Douglas O'Brien
Rainbow, Glen Lake Camp Manager	Maurice L. Wise

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

*(a), (b), (c) and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1980 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, Par. 439.1.

Name	Appointment	*Category	Distr/Yrs.
Ronald D. Ballard	Dean of Science & Humanities, Texas Wesleyan College	(a)	FWE (4)
Joseph D. Bettis	Professor, Western Washington University	(d)	BNWD (6)
G. Starr Bowen	Missionary to Zaire	(a)	FWE (1)
Sidney Bunn	UCF, Navarro College	(a)	WAXA (1)
Janice K. Cain	Exec. Dir., Southside Area Ministries	(a)	FWW (4)

James Campbell	Dir., Conference Council on Ministries	(a)	FWW	(1)
Weldon S. Crowley	Professor, Southwestern University	(a)	WAXA	(6)
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home	(a)	WAXA	(5)
Ray Elliott	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers	(a)	WACO	(6)
Stanley W. Erickson	Chaplain, Brownwood State School and Home	(b)	BNWD	(5)
Joseph Andrew Fowler	Missionary to Malaysia	(a)	TMPL	(8)
John Ed Francis	Missionary to Japan	(a)	FWW	(16)
Ervin Gathings	Area Dir. of Professional Ministries, Adm. Assistant to the Bishop	(a)		(1)
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Dir., Church Leader Development, Board of Discipleship, Nashville	(a)	FWW	(2)
William M. Greenwaldt	Dir. of Finance & Administration	(a)	FWW	(3)
James T. Guthrie	Wesley Foundation, T.C.U.	(a)	FWW	(1)
John C. Holbert	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	FWE	(4)
Richard A. Hunt	Professor, Southern Methodist University	(a)	FWE	(18)
John D. Hutcheson	Campus Ministry, Tarleton	(a)	BNWD	(6)
Nick H. Kupferle, Jr.	Dir. of Development, Harris Hospital-Methodist, Fort Worth	(a)	FWW	(6)
Charles E. Laing	Exec. Dir., Texas Methodist Foundation	(a)	TMPL	(5)
Jane Lovett	Chaplain, Nursing Homes Inter-City Ministry, Waco	(a)	WACO	(1)
Ronnie McManus	Dir. of Church Careers Program, Texas Wesleyan College	(a)	FWE	(4)
Gene Moore	Approved Conference Evangelist	(a)		(1)
Edward H. Otwell	Dir. of Church Growth and Development	(a)	FWW	(3)
Billy Mack Patteson	Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	(a)	WACO	(7)
W. Tom Ridlehuber	Dir., Heart of Texas Community Education Co-op	(d)	WACO	(3)
John C. Robertson, Jr.	Professor, McMaster University, Ontario	(d)	FWW	(15)
Robert L. Robertson	Exec. Dir. United Methodist Communications Council	(a)	FWW	(16)
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, McMaster Univ., Ontario	(d)	FWE	(16)
John W. Schaub	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital Methodist, Fort Worth	(b)	FWW	(14)
Jesse Jewell Sowell, Jr.	Associate Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan College	(a)	FWE	(1)
Donald W. Spinks	Wesley Foundation, U.T.A.	(a)	FWE	(2)
James Edwin Tims	Missionary to Brazil	(a)	FWW	(26)
Don H. Welsh	Chief of Chaplain Service, Veterans Adm. Medical Ctr., Fresno, Calif.	(b)	FWW	(10)
Charles R. Bailey	U. S. Army	(b)		(1)
E. F. Blancett	U. S. Navy	(b)	WACO	(7)
Avery C. Brown	U. S. Navy	(b)		(1)
Dennis Camp	U. S. Army	(b)	TMPL	(9)
Michael T. Curd	U. S. Army	(b)	FWW	(8)
Roland Q. Humphrey	U. S. Army	(b)	FWE	(8)
Henry Lamar Hunt	U. S. Army	(b)	TMPL	(3)
Glenn C. Sammis	U. S. Army	(b)	FWW	(6)
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U. S. Army	(b)	TMPL	(16)
Joe D. Worley	U. S. Army	(b)	WACO	(16)

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Vaughn W. Baker	Perkins School of Theology
Charles E. Cox	Brite Divinity School
Charles W. Wilson	Fuller Theological Seminary

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Nita Beaty, PM (2)
James Caruthers, AM (3)
Terry G. Hodge (1)
Joyce Kelly, PM (1)
C. Woody McClendon (2)
Tina Moody, PM (2)
Lynn H. Tusha (3)

DISABILITY

John Harper
Harvey Raines
Roy Stanley
Denzil Wright

SURRENDER OF MINISTERIAL OFFICE

Vernon R. Whittington

RETIREMENT

Walter G. Black
Glenn C. Bowman
Cleon Flanagan
J. Don Hazlewood
Maggart B. Howell
Cleo Metcalf
Henry M. Taylor
Paul Wiseman
Haldor Duncan (LP)
J. D. Walsh, Jr. (LP)

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
J. Noble Atkins	Elder	Oklahoma Conference	6-1-82
Lee A. Bedford, Jr.	Elder	North Texas Conference	6-1-82
Gary Starr Bowen	Elder	South Georgia Conference	6-1-82
Andrew J. Garnder (PM)	Deacon	North Texas Conference	6-1-82
Paul Anthony Hill (PM)	Deacon	North Texas Conference	6-1-82
J. B. Sharp	Elder	New Mexico Conference	6-1-82
Jesse Jewell Sowell, Jr.	Elder	North Mississippi	6-1-82

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Doyle R. Allen	Elder	North Texas Conference	6-1-82
Georgia Mae Ellis Allen	Elder	North Texas Conference	6-1-82
Robert Dulaney Barrett	Elder	Southwest Texas Conference	1-25-82
Hiram Lively Brown	Elder	New Mexico Conference	5-26-82
James Berry Durham, III	Elder	Pacific and Southwest Conference	6-12-81
Lynn Hunter Tush	Elder	Southwest Texas Conference	7-2-82

Lay Leaders

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Name/Address
Ballinger	Jim Copeland, 50 Mesa Del Rey, Ballinger 76821
Norton	Steve Stubblefield, Star Route, Ballinger 76821
Bangs	Ken Fitzgerald, Box 459, Bangs 76823
Blanket	John Speich, 105 Buffalo Trail, Brownwood 76801
May	Eugene Pallette, Route 2, Rising Star 76471
Bluffdale	Mont Tackett, Route 1, Bluffdale 76433
Brownwood-Central	Richard Kleypas, 1604 Brooks, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood-First	Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood Dr., Brownwood 76801
Carbon	James Hughes, Rt. 1, Carbon 76435
Cisco	Dr. E. E. Addy, Jr., 1212 Park, Cisco 76437
Wesley	Ada Mea Cooper, 405 E. 12th, Cisco 76437
Coleman-First	Amon Johnston, 216 Hollywood, Coleman 76442
Novice	Jerald Wilson, Novice 79538
Coleman-Trinity	Cecil Day, Hillcrest, Coleman 76834
Gouldbusk	Dwight Nanny, Gouldbusk 76845
Glen Cove	Cleo Canady, Glen Cove 76843
Voss	Bob Turner, Voss 76888
Comanche	H. M. O'Brien, Jr., Rt. 2, Comanche 76442
Gustine	Leo Haggard, Rt. 1, Dublin 76446
Cross Plains	John Kilgore, Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	Cleo Edington, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834
DeLeon	Darrell Brown, 405 West Ayers, DeLeon 76444
Downing	Grady Nance, Rt. 2, DeLeon 76444
Morton Chapel	Charles Morgan, Rt. 1, DeLeon 76444
Dublin	Rubin Kasper, Rt. 2, Box 351, Dublin 76446
Proctor	Purvis Mills, Rt. 2, Dublin 76446
Early	Wayne Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 74A, Blanket 76432
Eastland	Judge Jim Wright, Rt. 1, Box 237, Eastland 76448
Gorman	Helen Chandler, Gorman 76454
Hamilton	Bill Barkley, 325 N. Weiser, Hamilton 76531
Hico	Monte Gripp, Rt. 3, Hico 76457
Clairette	Chester Martin, Rt. 2, Box C30, Hico 76457
Iredell	John F. Word, Iredell 76649
Cranfills Gap	Steve Russell, Cranfills Gap 76637
Mullin	Mrs. A. W. Durst, Rt. 1, Mullin 76864
Pleasant Hill	M. B. Toler, 505 E. Washington, Stephenville 76401
Laurel St.	Max Gordon, Rt. 4, Dublin 76446
Green's Creek	W. D. Joiner, Rt. 2, Stephenville 76401
Rising Star	Travis Williams, Rising Star 76471
Rockwood	Ercell Ellis, Rt. 1, Box 220A, Bangs 76823

Trickham	Rankin McIver, Trickham Rt., Box 121, Santa Anna 76878
Valera	Weldon Brown, 116 Brush St., Coleman 76834
Stephenville-First	Leon Manley, 1209 Dale, Stephenville 76401
Stephenville-Oakdale	Gary Nabors, 317 White Ave., Stephenville 76401
Winters	Rankin Pace, 505 Lamar, Winters 79567
Crews	Mrs. M. R. Petrie, Rt. 2, Talpa 76882
Wingate	Jim King, Wingate 79566
Talpa	Arnold Allcorn, Box 237, Talpa 76882
Sidney	B. F. Caffey, Sidney 76474
Zephyr	T. J. Beidleman, Zephyr 76890

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Aldersgate	Mr. Bob White, 2412 Gilbert, Arlington 76010
Covenant	Mr. Jimmy Dunn, 206 Nicki Ln., Arlington 76014
	Mr. Robin Middleton, 706 College Oaks, Arlington 76010
Epworth	Mr. Lathan Baker, 2008 Turf Club, Arlington 76017
First, Arl.	Mr. Bob Bisbee, 2802 Crowley, Arlington 76012
Good Shepherd	Mr. C. Jere Adams, 114 Hidalgo, Arlington 76014
New World	Mr. Tom Landis, 1911 McCartney Ct., Arlington 76012
St. Barnabas	Mr. Gene Bain, 3501 Estates Dr., Arlington 76016
St. Stephen	Mr. Johnny Piper, 2603 Nathan Lowe Rd., Arlington 76017
Trinity	Ken Talkington, 4104 Shady Valley, Arlington 76013
First, Bedford	Mr. O. J. Blakey, 309 Briarcliff, Bedford 76021
Wm. C. Martin	
Colleyville	Joe Christ, 2032 Normandy, Hurst 76053
Euless	Mrs. Mary Lib Saleh, 1400 Driftwood, Euless 76039
Asbury	Ben Cashion, 5228 Dunson Dr., FW 76148
Campus Drive	Mr. T. A. Sims, 4421 Kingsdale 76119
Cowan-McMillan	Mr. F. Coleman, 1811 Effie St.
Davis Mem.	Mr. Bill Harris, 3525 Scranton 76118
Eastern Hills	
Eastwood	
Englewood	Mrs. Eloise Ketchum, 3613 Grady 76119
Handley	Mr. Harold Hill, 7270 Madeira 76112
Meadowbrook	Albert Hart, 3408 View 76103
Oakhurst	Joe Williams, 1107 Oakview, FW 76117
Polytechnic	Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood 76112
Richland Hills	Mr. Tim Truman, 4609 Circleview Ct. W. 76118
Riverside	Allen Blessing, 5825 Briar Cliff Rd. 76117
St. Andrews	Edward Briscoe, 1005 E. Humbolt 76104
St. Luke	Mr. Fred Mason, 4601 Shady Lake Dr. 76118
St. Matthew	
Wichita Ave.	
Grapevine	David Florence, 409 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
First, Hurst	Henry Schraub, 2860 Hurstview, Hurst 76053
St. Paul	Truett Absher, 6212 Greenfield, FW 76135
Keller	Steve West, 6712 N. Beach, 76137
Kennedale	Dave Foster, Rt. 13, Box 365, FW 76119
Mansfield	Mr. Rick Hankins, 1514 Clover Hill, Mansfield 76063
Minters Chapel	Ms. Linda Salmans, 3037 Mustang Dr. #2042, GV 76051
Smithfield	Mr. Charles Trainor, 6416 Perdido, FW 76148
Watauga	
Whites Chapel	

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo	Billy Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 97-A, Aledo 76008
Azle	Mrs. Zelma Miller, 221 Locust, Azle 76020
Burleson: First	Dan McClendon, 134 Wood Dale, Burleson 76028
Burleson: Kingswood	Don McBride, 2013 Hardgrove Ln., Burleson 76028
Crowley	James Garner, 201 Teeter, Crowley 76036
Fort Worth	
Arlington Heights	Bennie Smith, 4320 Pershing 76107
Benbrook	Tom Holcomb, 1203 Estes 76126
Bethel	E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton 76107
Carter Park	Ronald Burton, 4255 Larson Lane 76115
Cogswell	Mrs. M. L. Kirby, 5021 Blackmore 76107
Edge Park	Robert Jenkins, 7040 Misty Meadow 76133
Everman	Don Ray, 7400 Natalie 76134
First	Mrs. Jamie Wimberly, 3908 Clayton Rd. E. 76116
Forest Hill	Dale Ford, 6913 Rockdale 76134
Genesis	Mr. & Mrs. George Lacey, 5617 Waltham 76133
Grace	Tom Carter, 4337 Locke 76107
Lake Worth	Ira Hart, 4313 Oakridge Dr. 76135
Morningside	L. E. Mitchell, 1421 Arizona 76104
North Fort Worth Parish	
Boulevard	Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield Pl., 76112
Calvary	J. D. Fawks, 1520 N. E. 38th 76106
Diamond Hill	John Woods, 1104 DeRidder 76106
Trinity	Dorothy Williams, Route 8, Box 545 X 76108
Overton Park	Douglas Conwell, 4321 Wedgworth Rd. S. 76133
Ridglea	Ron Johnson, 4207 Fairfax 76116
River Oaks	Lewis Fletcher, 4912 Red Oak Lane 76114
Saginaw	Joe E. Bicknell, 260 Pimlico Way 76179
St. John	Mike Thurston, 816 Stratford 76102
St. Mark	Bill Hix, 1298 Prelude 76134
St. Paul	Mrs. Orval Massengale, 3355 Martin Lydon 76133
Thompson Chapel	Siam S. Harris, 3123 Lincoln Ave. 76106
University	David F. Watson, 5808 Wimbleton Way 76133
Wesley	M. H. Anderson, 4012 Shannon Dr., 76116
Westcliff	Royce Bullock, 5633 Wimbleton Way 76133
Western Hills	Lester Paige, 3800 Clayton Rd. W. 76116
Haslet	Lewis (Sonny) Nance, Drawer A, Haslet 76052
Dido	Albert Ansley, Rt. 9, Box 129-K 76179
Joshua	Thomas Seale, 19 Buffalo Lane, Joshua 76058
Cahill	Charles Gulick, Route 2, Box 670, Burleson 76028
Silver Creek	Walter Detrick, Route 1, Box 650, Azle 76020

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Bartlett	Clark Preston, Rt. 1, Bartlett 76511
Granger	Vernon Brundage, 2703 Donna, Taylor 76574
Beaukiss	Melvin Blackwell, Rt. 4, Elgin 78621
Lawrence Chapel	Ernest Hollan, Rt. 1, Box 86, Thrall 76578
Belton, First	Mickey Wade, 514 E. 28th, Belton 76513
Belton, Mt. Zion	George Reagan, 321 Burnet, Belton 76513
Kell's Branch	Tommie Moore, Rt. 1, Moody 76557
Bethel	Werner Kreder, Rt. 1, Hamilton 76531

Copperas Cove, Grace	Roger Wray, 52318-1 Biloxi Cr., Fort Hood 76554
Pidcoke	Mrs. Callie Carroll, 104 Ave. A, Gatesville 76528
Evant	Ronnie Griggs, Rt. 1, Box 9-D, Evant 76525
Bee House	Roy Conner, Rt. 2, Bee House 76512
Levita	Paul Russell, Rt. 3, Gatesville 76528
Florence	Dick Stapp, Box 25, Florence 76527
Gatesville, First	Don Allison, 2706 Jackson, Gatesville 76528
Purmela	A. B. Graham, Purmela 76566
Georgetown, First	Robert Soulen, 1501 Olive, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, St. John	Jim Shillingburg, 1604 Pecan, Georgetown 78626
Georgetown, Northside	Bill Brunt, 1202 E. 13th, Georgetown 78626
Harker Heights	Robert Dunlap, 1129 Shine Ln., Harker Heights 76541
Nolanville	Julius Glazner, Rt. 5, Box 252, Killeen 76541
Jonesboro	Homer Smith, General Delivery, Jonesboro 76538
Lanham	Raymond Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
Turnersville	Boyd Cheatham, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Killeen, First	Martin Allen, 1806 Kangaroo, Killeen 76541
Killeen, St. Andrew	Jack Parker, 1410 Missouri, Killeen 76541
Little River	Dickie Hall, Rt. 2, Temple 76501
Holland	Roberta Petrie, Holland 76534
Moody, First	Loye Hubbard, Box 452, Moody 76557
Moody-Leon	Mike Perryman, Rt. 2, Moody 76557
Mooreville	Bernhard Newmann, Rt. 1, Chilton 76632
Rogers	Don Goodwin, P. O. Box 326, Rogers 76579
Round Rock	Allen Bielling, 2000 Tejas Dr., Round Rock 78664
Salado	Weeta Evans, Rt. 2, Belton 76513
Taylor, First	Fred Switzer, 1313 W. 7th, Taylor 76574
Thrall	Bill Tune, Thrall 76578
Taylor, Tenth Street	Glenn Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor 76574
Hutto	Gaynor Ford, Rt. 1, Box 20, Hutto 78634
Temple, First	Dorothy Graham, 1000 N. 7th, Temple 76501
Temple, Seventh Street	Norris Frazier, 3205 Pin Oak, Temple 76501
Temple, St. James	Bill Moore, 2004 E. Ave. K, Temple, 76501
Temple, St. Paul	Don McCrea, 3414 Cottonwood, Temple 76501
Temple, Grace	Fred Green, Rt. 4, Box 174-A, Belton 76513
Topsey	Gilbert Schulze, Rt. 1. Copperas Cove 76522
Troy Parish	Robert McKee, Rt. 4, Troy 76579
Korean UMC	Hee Yong Lee, 2214 Lily Dr., Killeen 76541

WACO DISTRICT

Aquilla	
Lebanon	
Wesley Chapel	
China Spring	Garland DeLamar, Rt. 1, Box 55, China Spring 76633
Speegleville	Mr. James Hall, Rt. 1, Box 596, Waco 76710
Clifton	Mr. Richard Lundberg, 315 N. Ave. M, Clifton 76634
Cayote	Mr. Raymond Whitney, Rt. 2, Valley Mills 76689
Coolidge	Soap Osborne, Coolidge 76635
Tehuacana	Jace P. Floyd, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford	Ben F. Engelbrecht, Rt. 1, Box 168, Crawford 76638
Oglesby	Rannel Graves, Rt. 1, Oglesby 76561
Groesbeck	Mr. Tom Lockwood, Thornton 76687
Thornton	Not listed
Hewitt	Mr. Woody Smith, 400 Dixon, Hewitt 76643

Hubbard	J. W. Wemberly, Hubbard 76648
Mt. Calm	Hollis Allen. Mt. Calm 76673
Lorena	Lee McKnight, Rt. 1, Lorena 76655
Mart	Ardis Curlee, 1102 Texas Ave., Mart 76664
St. James, Mart	Yancy Brown, 409 N. Waco St., Mart 76664
Perry Chapel	Mr. A. J. Johnson, Box 164, Crawford 76638
West Point	Mr. Nathan Kinner, Box 124, Valley Mills 76689
McGregor	Mr. Chris Witte, 302 Pierce, McGregor 76657
Meridian	Mr. T. B. Wilson, Box 716, Meridian 76665
Morgan	Mr. Frank White, Box 38, Morgan 76671
Mexia	George Tidwell, 500 S. Ross, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel	Mrs. Juanita Greene, Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
St. Luke	Mr. Thad Houston, Box 43, Mexia 76667
Union Memorial	Lewis B. Echols, Rt. 1, Box 137, Coolidge 76635
Lawson Chapel	Mr. James McKinney, Box 263, Hubbard 76648
Rocky	T. M. Baker, Rt. 3, Groesbeck 76642
Perry	Mr. Tom Zander, Rt. 2, Box 374, Otto 76682
Riesel	Mrs. Barbara Gillum, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement	Mr. W. W. Worley, Riesel 76682
Valley Mills	Mr. Lee Lundberg, Box 607, Valley Mills 76689
Mosheim	Mr. Fred Vickrey, Rt. 1, Valley Mills 76689
Waco:	
Austin Avenue	Mrs. Dave Campbell, 5800 Mt. Rockwood, Waco 76710
Brack's Chapel	Mr. Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
Brookview	Mr. Don Barrington, 2221 Hanover, Waco 76710
Cogdell Memorial	Mr. Jim Sullivan, 2209 Lake Ridge Cir., Waco 76710
First	Mr. Dick Lepar, 900 New Road 76710
Herring Avenue	Frank Mabry, 2227 Hanover Dr., Waco 76710
Lakeshore	Mr. Walter Reece, 3109 Lake Shore Dr., Waco 76708
Bosqueville	
Lakeview	Larry Carmody, 420½ W. Craven, Waco 76705
Elm Mott	Mrs. Helen Hornak, Box 546, Elm Mott 76640
Mt. Zion	Napoleon Foster, 1304 Tabor, Waco 76704
Robinson Drive	Mr. Ray Morse, 103 Meadowbrook, Waco 76706
St. James	Ben Smith, 811 Elm St., Waco 76704
St. John's	
Service Memorial	Mr. Roy Hodge, 700 W. Elizabeth, Waco 76706
Sparks Memorial	Dr. Frank Vinson, 4306 Timbercrest, Waco 76705
Trinity	William P. Alexander, Jr., 3203 Park Lake Dr., Waco 76708
Wesley	Mr. Margin Hooks, 817 Lenox, Waco 76704
Springhill	Mrs. Barbara Williams, Rt. 1, Box 70, Riesel 76682
West	Jes Harrington, 1509 Stillmeadow, West 76691
Prairie Hill	
Whitney	Bob Slawson, Box 818, Whitney 76692
Coon Creek	Donald P. Solomon, Box 67, Leguna Park 76634
Woodway	Dr. Will Pannabecker, 9000 Lark, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader — Mr. Kenneth Smith,
1219 Crestridge, Ennis 75119

Church:	Church Lay Leader:
Abbott	Alvin Harwell, Box 36, Abbott 76621

Brandon	Leonard Hasten, Rt. 1, Mertens 76666
Alvarado	J. W. Maberry, Rt. 3, Box 707-A, Alvarado 76009
Watts Chapel	Ruby Hunt, 308 S. Anglin, Cleburne 76031
Blooming Grove	Glenn Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 237, Corsicana 75110
Dresden	W. A. Haden, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
Chatfield	Steve McCarty, Rt. 1, Chatfield 75105
Barry	Timothy Glass, Rt. 1, Blooming Grove 76626
CORSICANA:	
Central	Seth Montgomery, P.O. Box 291, Corsicana 75110
First	Mr. G. Mitchell Boyd, 1720 Sycamore, Corsicana 75110
St. Andrews	Victor Elba, 7525 Woodshire, Dallas 75232
St. Luke	Mickey Matthews, 1218 W. 12th St., Corsicana 75110
Pleasant Grove	A. C. Cox, Rt. 3, Corsicana 75110
Wesley	Ray Goldesberry, P. O. Box 156, Corsicana 75110
Emhouse	Roy Posey, Rt. 2, Emhouse 75110
Dawson	Mr. Prentice Priddy, Dawson 76639
Penelope	Mr. Earl Jones, Penelope 76676
ENNIS:	
First	James LaRoche, 1106 Bluebonnet Circle, Ennis 75119
Northside	Frank Malone, 638 Cleardale, Dallas, 75232
Waxahachie: St. Andrews	Jettie Reddic, 216 Murdock, Waxahachie 75165
Walter B. Rider	Calvin Collins, 1206 Burnett, Ennis 75119
Bardwell	Larry Davis, Bardwell 75101
Eureka	Gary Conner, Rt. 6, Box 209, Corsicana 75110
Streetman	Houston Foster, P. O. Box 215, Streetman 75859
Ferris	R. H. Edwards, 304 W. 12th, Ferris 75125
Trumbull	
Frost	Dale Cosby, Box 126, Frost 76641
Irene	Mrs. Ann Greer, Rt. 1, Bynum 76631
Grandview	Jay Bishop, Rt. 4, Box 32C, Grandview 76050
Covington	Day Cameron, Box 126, Covington 76636
HILLSBORO:	
First	Don Eastland, 333 Carr, Hillsboro 76645
Line Street	Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford Dr., Hillsboro 76645
ITALY:	
First	Ricky Boyd, Rt. #2, Italy 76651
Milford	C. O. Miller, P. O. Box 105, Milford 76670
Itasca	Neil Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 119, Hillsboro 76645
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055
Kerens	Henry Atkeissen, LSP Cr., Kerens 75144
Rice	Virgil Atchley, Rice 75155
Maypearl	Charles Proffitt, Rt. 5, Box 132, Waxahachie 75165
Venus	Mrs. Fanny Simms, Venus 76084
Midlothian	Don Price, 1413 Yucca, Midlothian 76065
MILFORD:	
Pilgrim Rest	Wanda Oliver, P. O. Box 277, Milford 76670
Italy: Lacy Chapel	Elnora Lambert, General Delivery, Italy 76651
Ovilla	Don Lindop, Rt. 2, Box 240B, Midlothian 76065
Britton	Jim Shirley, Rt. #4, Box 85, Midlothian 76065
Palmer	Mr. Hibbert Beck, Rt. 1, Box 20, Palmer 75152
Bristol	Mr. Randall Jones, Rt. 5, Box 144, Ennis 75119
PELHAM:	
Wesley	Elmer Porter, Rt. 1, Hubbard 76648
Brushie Prairie:	
St. Delight	

Hillsboro: Brown's Chapel	
Red Oak	Jack Culpepper, Rt. 3, Box 299, Red Oak 75154
Sardis	James Ranton, Rt. 3, Box 200, Midlothian 76065
Bethel	Billy Jack Hunter, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
WAXAHACHIE:	
Ferris Heights	George Maxwell, 213 John Arden, Waxahachie 75165
Avalon	Wayne Hays, Rt. 1, Italy 76651
First	Cecil Burton, 609 Ferris Ave., Waxahachie 75165
Wortham	Mack Strange, Box 427, Wortham 76693
Kirvin	Hammond Isaacks, Box 296, Kirvin 75846
Richland	Arthur Patrick, Rt. 1, Box 77, Richland 76681

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Acton	J. R. Tillery, 1010 Circo, DCBE, Granbury 76048 Bill Lowe, 1134 Circo, DCBE, Granbury 76048
Annetta	Grace McGill, Rt. 1, Aledo 76008
Bethel	Ridley Farris, Rt. 3, Box 12, Weatherford 76086
Bethesda	Mac A. Coalson, Rt. 5, Box 141, Weatherford 76086
Blum	Otho Hill, Rt. 1, Box 93, Rio Vista 76093
Brazos	Mrs. Betty Shelton, Rt. 1, Box 30-B, Santo 76472
Breckenridge, First	Mr. Jackie Eubanks, P. O. Box 271, Breckenridge 76024
Breckenridge, St. Paul	J. N. Brannan, Rt. 2, Box 226, Breckenridge 76024
Brock	Harold Dowling, DSR, Box 87, Weatherford 76086
Caddo	J. H. Gracey, Box 22, Caddo 76029
Cedar Springs	Jess Slemmons, Star Rt., Strawn 76475
Cleburne, First	Vance Castles, 1006 Hilandale Cts., Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, St. Mark	Fred Bennett, 913 Colonial, Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, St. Paul	Gene Cox, Rt. 5, Box 234, Cleburne 76031
Cleburne, Wesley	Danny Cavasos, 505 W. Chambers, Cleburne 76031
Cresson	Wayne Pace, Cresson 76035
Eolian	Ben McKelvain, Rt. 1, Moran 76464
Glen Rose	Ben Cates, Box 695, Glen Rose 76043
Godley	David McMinn, P. O. Box 217, Godley 76044
Gordon	Calvin Stoner, P. O. Box 228, Gordon 76453
Graford	Larry Whipps, Graford 76045
Graham, First	Loren Maples, Box 239, Graham 76046
Graham, Salem-Crestview	Leon Gilmore, 1201 Carolina, Graham 76046
Granbury	Ed Williams, #2 Williamsburg, Granbury 76048
Holders Chapel	Jim Rothrock, Rt. 5, Box 267, Weatherford 76086
Jean	Edsel Simmons, Rt. 3, Olney 76374
Kopperl	Louis Robinson, Box 156, Kopperl 76652
Loving	Gaylord Smith, Loving 76062
Millsap	Mr. Pat Bulls, Rt. 1, Box 147, Millsap 76066
Mineral Wells, Central	Bill Berry, 1700 SE 25th Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
Mineral Wells, First	John Holder, 1212 N.W. 7th Avenue, Mineral Wells 76067
Murray	Robert Atwood, Murray Rt., Graham 76046
Newcastle	Gene D. Lowe, Rt. 1, Olney 76374
Olney	Bud Montgomery, 1118 W. Gray, Olney 76374
Palo Pinto	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto 76072
Poolville	Mrs. Nettie Rogers, Rt. 1, Poolville 76076
Ranger	Mr. Beverly Dudley, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 81AA, Ranger 76470
Rio Vista	Roy Forsythe, Rt. 1, Rio Vista 76093

Santo	Margaret Rutter, Rt. 1, Box 88-A, Gordon 76453
Springtown	Randy Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 234, Springtown 76082
Strawn	Bob Mallory, Strawn 76475
Temple Hall	Albert Hall, Rt. 3, Granbury 76048
Tonk Valley	Bill George, 915 East St., Graham 76046
Walnut Springs	Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Walnut Springs 76690
Weatherford, Calvary	Leroy Hott, Rt. 6, Box 352, Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, Couts	Carl Causey, SSR, Box 3, Weatherford 76086
Weatherford, First	Mrs. Helen Brogdon, 709 Norton, Weatherford 76086
Weiland	Winfred Scherer, Rt. 4, Box 89, Weatherford 76086

VI. Reports

Report Of Committee On Courtesy And Resolutions

As we come to the conclusion of the 1982 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference, we pause to attempt to give proper credit for its success. Therefore be it resolved that the members of this Conference express our sincere thanks and appreciation to the following individuals and groups for their part in this success:

A is for the Agenda Committee, which had the giant task
Of making all arrangements for which the church did ask.

P is for the planning done by groups of all sorts
In order to present to us the various reports.

P is also for personnel at Fort Worth's First Church
Who've never ever left us in the lurch.

R is for Russell—Bishop John and Mary Jean.
Two finer people you've never seen.

E is for entertainment, which was really first class,
From fun for the kids to the tea by Mrs. Bass.

C is for Craddock, who in Georgia does labor.
He brought words of wisdom we all could savor.

I is for inspiration we received each day and night
To help us continue as Servants of Love and Stewards of Light.

A is for the Americana and its accommodation —
Quite a feat for our denomination!

T is for Turner; we'll all remember him,
For his memorial sermon was definitely a gem.

I is for instrumentalists and the choirs whose heavenly voices
Certainly proved someone made the right choices.

O is for all the others whom we did not name.
For their participation we thank them just the same.

N is for the numerous ways the conference staff gave aid.
Their efforts, added to the others, a great conference made.

Jan Rhinefort
Mike Young
Nettie Manning
Robert Warden

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop Russell, fellow Cabinet members, delegates, members and friends of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, greetings to you in the name of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

In compliance with a tradition and custom of the Conference I humbly submit this report on behalf of the Cabinet. This report is issued in a spirit of gratitude toward a great host of persons who have contributed in countless ways to the success of our Conference. Our faith

teaches us the necessity of thankfulness. Therefore in presenting this report, I am aware of our dependence on God as well as the kindness, generosity, hard work and contributions of so many people.

Bishop John Russell has truly served as a pastor and counselor both by precept and example. His compassion and concern has been expressed in many ways. Mrs. Mary Jean Russell has also been a great influence of comfort and support as our first lady.

Statistics

The report of the Conference statistician will reflect an increase in members for Central Texas. The total membership now stands at 124,438. The continued population growth in the geographical area demands that we be active in the areas of Evangelism and Church Growth.

Conference Pension Program

The year 1981-82 marked the close of the Pension Fund Drive in Central Texas. According to the reports, we achieved our goal of one and one-half million dollars ($1,500,000) thanks to the generosity of Central Texas people.

Following the actions of the 1981 Annual Conference session, we entered the new Ministerial Pension Plan, January 1, 1982. I am proud to report that all churches have accepted the challenge with enthusiasm. A few bugs in the computer will soon be worked out and rapid progress will be made in keeping our records up to date.

Ethnic Minority Local Church

The Ethnic Minority Local Church has been at work establishing funding and programs patterns. The committee has agreed that it will not fund projects related to building and maintenance. Their primary focus will be on the training of clergy through scholarships for continuing education; salary supplement (when other sources are not available); development of lay leadership through seminars, workshops and other similar events. We are thankful for the tremendous financial support the Conference has given to Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority.

Church Growth

A major responsibility of the District Superintendent is establishment of new churches. Recognizing this need, the Annual Conference established a Commission on Church Growth and Development which has as one of its purposes to assist the District in establishing new congregations. Church Growth has achieved many of its objectives in its first few months of existence:

— The Genesis United Methodist Church in southwest Fort Worth broke ground and is projecting a June 1, 1982 opening of its new building.

— A new Korean Church was chartered and a building purchased in Killeen.

— A new black church (Campus Drive United Methodist) was organized in southeast Fort Worth.

— A four-acre tract and a building in Eagle Mountain Lake area near Azle was acquired as a gift to Church Growth and Development by Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Emanuel.

— Financial support for churches in Early and Oakdale.

— Land has been purchased in Round Rock, Temple and Copperas Cove.

— The Share Campaign is moving closer and closer to the 10,000 goal. We are grateful to you for your support of this program. The future of the church is here. We commend Church Growth and Development for its great work.

ACCOM

The Annual Conference Council on Ministries and its program agencies have been at work implementing the Strategic Plan adopted by the Annual Conference. In some ways this was an unusual year for the Council. A self study was conducted by the Executive Committee. The results will be reflected in the ACCOM Report elsewhere in the Journal.

A major achievement this year has been the establishing of an Evergreening Process by the Committee on Research and Planning.

Finance

On January 1, 1982, all financial records of the Central Texas Conference were put on the Conference Computer System. There have been many problems, however the major ones have been worked out.

The computer will allow the financial records to be current daily. This is very important for monies invested until it can be disbursed to the designated agency of the church.

Local churches and districts will not notice the difference until the year's end. As the books are being drawn to a close for the year, each district superintendent will know immediately after each transaction what the district or local church owes on the apportioned funds.

There is a tremendous potential in the future for the Conference Computer in providing services to the local churches, districts and Conference.

Families

We extend our sympathy to the bereaved clergy families. A list of these persons will be a part of the Annual Conference Report from the Board of Pensions.

We offer congratulations to the following parents.

Molly Elizabeth, born to James and Terri Olney
Leah Caton born to Bruce and Carol Hay
Kyle Brandon born to Larry and Vicky Jones
Meredith Lea born to Michael and Joan McKee
Matthew Sean born to Don and Sherry Spinks
John Thomas born to Gary and Elizabeth Carroll
Alicia Elizabeth born to David and Brenda Adkins
Deborah Elizabeth born to Stephen and Susan Ramsdell
Joshua born to Jim and Lou VanRite

Congratulations to those joined in Marriage:

Patrece Allen and Rev. Neil Norman
Grace Renshaw and Rev. Wilson R. Horick (Son of Rev. and Mrs. Wm. Horick)
Bernie Lautenschlager and Rev. John Clifford
Laurie Hudson and Rev. Travis Franklin
Geneva Henley and Charles Washington
Jackie Stanley and Rev. Avery Brown
Jana Shambeck and Perry Richmond
Laurie Shambeck and Mark King
Sharon Watson and Rev. Bill Reed
Karen Goldsberry and Rev. Charles R. Bailey
Deborah and Robert Robertson (Son of Dr. and Mrs. Robert L. Robertson)
Karen Jo Cooper to Tommy L. Edds (daughter of Rev. Joe Cooper)

Debt Retirements, Dedications And Consecrations

Waco, Woodway — Debt Retirement and Dedication
Fort Worth, University — Debt Retirement and Dedication
T.C.U. Wesley Foundation, Fort Worth — Debt Retirement and Dedication
Corsicana, First — Sanctuary Restoration, Rededication and Debt Retirement
Streetman — Building Restoration, Rededication and Debt Retirement
Palmer — New Parsonage Dedication and Debt Retirement
Waxahachie, First — Sanctuary Remodeling and Debt Retirement
Eastland, First — Facility Refurbished and Dedicated
Cross Plains, First — New Facility Dedicated
Bangs, First — New Sanctuary Dedicated
Winters, First — New Educational Building Consecrated
Graham, First — Dedication of Building

New Construction And Major Restoration

Fort Worth, First — Restoration of Building
New World, Arlington — New construction, completed

Azle, First — Restoration of Building
Fort Worth, Genesis — New Construction
Haslet — New Education Building
Fort Worth, Campus Drive — Newly Organized Church
Arlington, St. Stephen — Sanctuary Remodeled
Hurst, St. Paul — Sanctuary Remodeled
Weatherford, Calvary — New Parsonage
New Castle — New Parsonage
Breckenridge, First — New Parsonage
Olney, First — Renovated Parsonage
Glen Rose — Renovated Parsonage
Taylor, Tenth Street — New Parsonage
Killeen, Korean UMC — Renovated Building
Waco, St. John — Restoration of Building
Waco, Baylor Wesley Foundation — Restoration of Building
Mexia, First — Restoration of Building
Waco, St. John — New Parsonage
Waco District — New Parsonage
Fort Worth, Arlington Heights — Restoration of Educational Building
Fort Worth, River Oaks — Restoration of Sanctuary and Educational Building

The theme of the new filmstrip by Church Growth and Development is "You Gotta Have a Dream." In Central Texas we have a dream. Each pastor, diaconal and lay person is an integral part of that dream. We pray that you will work hard to make our dreams come true.

Humbly submitted on behalf of The Central
Texas Conference Cabinet
Bishop John Russell
District Superintendents:
Bob Weathers, Brownwood District
Gordon Dennis, Fort Worth East District
Luther Henry, Sr., Fort Worth West District
James H. Campbell, Temple District
Ervin M. Gathings, Waco District
James Shuler, Waxahachie District
Jack Payne, Weatherford District
Luther W. Henry, Sr., Chairperson

A Statement Of Re-Activation

The Mingus Church in Palo Pinto County, the Weatherford District, previously abandoned, has been re-activated and attached to the Gordon Church as an extended ministry.

The Markley Church in Young County, previously abandoned, has been re-activated as a congregation and made a part of the Newcastle, Loving Charge.

Jack Payne

Abandoned Churches

The churches we have previously declared abandoned have no trustees, and in order to comply with the Discipline in paragraph 2541, this conference instructs its trustees to transfer the property to the District Boards of Trustees in the respective districts.

Committee For Church Building And Location

Adopted 6-2-82

Whereas the Brown County Water Improvement District sold at a nominal fee a tract of land to the Western District, West Texas Conference, with the restriction that the land be used only for church camping purposes;

Whereas the property serves no significant purpose to the church;

Whereas the property became the possession of the Central Texas Conference at the time of union with the West Texas Conference;

Whereas the Brown County Water Improvement District is willing to lift the restriction if this Conference agrees to join with them in selling the tract of land to Olin W. Ince;

Whereas the price agreed on tentatively, pending this body's decision, is $93,000.00, with $45,000.00 declared as the Central Texas Conference's share;

Therefore be it resolved that the property be sold and proceeds put into a "Permanent Endowment Fund" for the Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, with interest accrued being used only for capital improvements of said camp, and only under the direction of the Glen Lake and Rainbow Camp Trustees.

Respectfully,
Bob F. Weathers, Superintendent

Whereas the membership of Cleveland United Methodist Church voted to disband and moved their memberships to other United Methodist Churches:

Therefore be it resolved that the Cleveland United Methodist Church be declared closed and the property transferred to the Brownwood District Trustees.

Respectfully,
Bob F. Weathers, Superintendent

Whereas the membership of the Pumphrey United Methodist Church voted to disband and move their membership to the First United Methodist Church, Winters, Texas:

Therefore be it resolved that the land which the Pumphrey Church used be declared abandoned and the land transferred to the Brownwood District Trustees.

Respectfully,
Bob F. Weathers, Superintendent

Resolution

WHEREAS The Allen Chapel United Methodist Church in accordance with the 1980 Discipline of the United Methodist Church, paragraph 268, has approved transfer of the Allen Chapel Church from the Texas Annual Conference to the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church; and said decision has also been approved by the Bishops of said Conferences, Finis A. Crutchfield of the Texas Conference and Bishop John W. Russell of the Central Texas Conference.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Allen Chapel United Methodist Church be transferred to the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Campbell
District Superintendent
Temple District

WHEREAS the Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church has ceased to function as a congregation.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church be declared discontinued and dissolved and that all remaining assets be transferred to the Temple District Board of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Campbell
District Superintendent
Temple District

Report Of The Special Committee

Adopted 5-31-82

(Appointed by Bishop John Russell to Study the Relationship of the Metropolitan Board of

Missions of Tarrant County and the Inner City Ministries of the Waco District to the Central Texas Annual Conference)

In 1980, the Central Texas Annual Conference entered into an Agreement of Trust with the Metropolitan Board of Missions of Tarrant County and the Inner City Ministries of the Waco District. Both organizations surrendered their fund raising programs in exchange for funding from the Annual Conference budget. For 1981 the budgeted amounts were mutually agreed upon:

Metropolitan Board of Missions	$100,000.00
Inner City Ministry of Waco District	11,000.00

The Agreement gave no guidelines for arriving at the amounts in subsequent years.

The Agreement contained a statement regarding an operating reserve for the Metropolitan Board. Whether or not it was meant to be continuing is unclear. The reserve funds of the Waco District were not mentioned.

From their beginnings the Inner City Ministries of the Waco District has been an organization of the Waco District and the Metropolitan Board of Missions of Tarrant County has been a bi-district organization replacing the Boards of Missions of the Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts. Their reserve funds have been and continue to be the property of the two organizations and not of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

The Special Committee makes the following recommendations to the Central Texas Annual Conference:

1. That the Conference recognize the district status of the Inner City Ministries of the Waco District and the bi-district status of the Metropolitan Board of Missions of Tarrant County.

2. That the Conference support of the Metropolitan Board and the Waco Inner City Ministries be phased out over a five year period. For 1983, the amount will be $100,000 for Metropolitan Board and $11,000 for Waco Inner City Ministry. The total amount of $111,000 will be carried as a line item in the Conference Benevolences Budget and will have prior claim with full payments being made to the two organizations each month.

Each of the following four years, the amounts will be reduced and the following amounts will be included in the same manner to be paid in the same manner:

	1984	1985	1986	1987
Metropolitan Board	$75,000	$50,000	$25,000	00
Waco Inner City Ministries	8,250	5,500	2,750	00
Total	83,250	55,500	27,750	00

3. That the Conference affirm that the reserve funds of these organizations are the property of the organizations and are to be administered by their Board of Directors.

The districts in cooperation with the Conference Board of Global Ministries are responsible for urban ministries. It is understood that the Waco Inner City Ministries and the Metropolitan Board, along with other district mission organizations, may continue to make requests for grants for specific ministries from the Annual Conference through its Board of Global Ministries.

Sidney Roberts, Chairman
Ervin Gathings, Secretary
Fred Woerner
Richard Freeman
Weldon Haynes
B. F. (Hank) Carroll
Jane Hill
Dana Sullivan
Marjorie Burns
Luther Henry
Gordon Dennis

Council On Finance And Administration
Report No. 1

Adopted 6-2-82

1. The Council on Finance and Administration commends the members of the Annual Conference, the churches and the membership of the churches for their financial response and responsibility in 1981. The Central Texas Conference was one of twenty-nine annual conferences which paid 100% of their apportionments in 1981. Our conference has a long tradition of such financial responsibility and the Council on Finance and Administration looks forward to continuing that tradition.
2. The salary for the District Superintendents shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of April 1 prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference. The figures will be compiled by the Director of Professional Ministries and sent to the President of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Director of Finance and Administration within five days. (The 1983 salary for a District Superintendent will be $38,255). The Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the Conference, will be added to the above salary for apportionment to the districts. An allowance of $3,600 for travel outside the bounds of the district is included in the salary for the District Supt.
3. The Conference offices of Director of Finance and Administration, Director of the Council on Ministries, and Director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the District Superintendents. For 1983 that salary will be $38,255. This amount includes an allowance for utilities and maintenance of $4,000 for the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective Council's or Commission's budget.
4. The District committees on finance are authorized to prepare district budgets for presentation to the District Stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the District Superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the District Superintendent.

   District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operation Expense item with a parenthetical explanation of its intent. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year.

   The District Stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportionment items which may fall short within the respective district. The apportionments will not include the traditional cushion. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionments to the fund will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.
5. In 1983 the Conference Claimants Fund will include the Ministerial Pension Plan Past Service amount of $690,000.
6. The Connectional Ministry amount will be $350,619. Included in this amount is the Episcopal Fund $67,436, and the District Superintendent's Fund $283,183. The District Superintendent's Fund includes the salaries and the Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount.
7. The Council recommends the request from the Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the Texas Methodist College Association apportionment remain at $1.50 per

member. The Council recommends the Wesley Foundation Fund remain at 93¢ per member. These funds to be apportioned to districts and local churches on the decimal authorized by the conference.

8. The Council on Finance and Administration requests the following for 1983:

1. Conference Insurance Program	$192,500
2. Texas Methodist College Association	186,654
3. Wesley Foundation	115,725
4. Ministerial Education Fund	183,658
5. Black Methodist Colleges	80,431
6. Missional Priority	57,366
7. Commission on Ch. Growth and Dev.	210,545
8. Lydia Patterson Institute	19,435
9. Southern Methodist University	30,000

9. The Council recommends that the Equitable Salary Fund be drawn from monies deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
10. We recommend that the funds distributed to the Board of Global Ministries from the Central Texas Foundation be retained in the Foundation in order to build up the corpus.
11. We recommend the appointment of Dr. Wm. Greenwaldt as Director of Finance and Administration of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

Human Relations Day	February 13, 1983
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 13, 1983
Glen Lake Camps	April 17, 1983
Golden Cross	May 1, 1983
Wesleyan Homes	May 8, 1983
Homes for Retired Ministers	June 19, 1983
Christian Education Sunday	September 11, 1983
World Wide Communion	October 2, 1983
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	November 6, 1983
United Methodist Student Day	November 27, 1983
Thanksliving Offering	November
The Methodist Home, Waco	December, 1983
Annual Conference Special Offering	ACCOM Determines

2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.
3. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Missional Priority Fund, Commission on Church Growth and Development, Lydia Patterson, Southern Methodist University, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.
4. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by

payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA or its Executive Committee.

5. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by February 4, 1983. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CFA President, Director of Finance, and Administration, and Director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.
6. No board commission or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference and printed in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee. The Council recommends the following paragraph be added to the Conference rules on page 220 and be numbered 3.2.

   "Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration."

   The present paragraph 3.2 would be renumbered 3.3
7. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.
8. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:
   a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.
   b. Expenses of the Conference Session Secretarial Staff.
   c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Director of Finance and Administration and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.
   d. Expenses of auditing the books of the Director of Finance and Administration, the treasurers of Boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the auditors, selected by CF&A.
   e. The moving expense of ministers of the Conference in accordance with the formula adopted by the 1982 Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. When the next Annual Budget is prepared the CFA is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve for past year spending.
   f. Other expenditures as may be authorized by CFA. Expenditures not to exceed $500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.
9. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized:
   a. To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b. To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with the approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
   c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Director of Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
   d. To invest the funds of the conference in Government Securities and Federally

Insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference under the guidance of CFA.

e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report
Central Texas Conference
Council On Finance And Administration

MANDATE OF THE COMMITTEE: To study the present decimal formulation process relative to its equity and credibility in the areas of special offerings, churches which pay in full vs. churches which do not, and the impact of the system on churches in declining communities.

IMPRESSIONS OF THE COMMITTEE: After lengthy analysis and discussion of the existing fiscal evidence, members of the committee arrived at three basic impressions of the current decimal process:

1. Under the current decimal computation procedure any congregation which is sensitive to the appeals of the institutions and agencies and responsive to the special days of our denomination is penalized for their generosity;
2. Under the current decimal computation process any congregation which receives an increase in apportionments for a given year will automatically receive an additional increase for the next several years, all factors being equal, and if they are paid in full whereas the congregation which does not pay their apportionments is rewarded by less apportionments, all factors being equal;
3. Under the current decimal computation procedure churches in declining communities are victimized by an apportionment process which is extremely slow in responding to their lessened capacity to carry a financial responsibility which was possible in more favorable times. This is true due to the fact that the apportionment process is so heavily weighted upon the benevolent program of the local church which as described in #1 above as somewhat of a self-perpetuating procedure.

CONCLUSIONS OF THE COMMITTEE: After many hours of discussion, consultation with the cabinet and local church pastors, the conclusions of the committee are as follows:

1. There is sufficient inequity in the current procedure to necessitate changes will more fairly distribute the fiscal needs of our conference and general church;
2. The most pure and fair basis upon which to base the apportioning process is simply the financial expenditures of the local church on itself, a basis which will be far more sensitive to the real situation in that congregation than any other factor.

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMITTEE: It is the recommendation of this special committee that the decimal formulation process continue to exclude all line items presently being excluded, (Prin & Int on Loans & Mtgs.; Pension Cap Fds; Genl & Conf. Adv. Spec.; Ch. Growth & Develop.) It is further recommended the next three years be spent altering the decimal formulation procedure so as to bring into effect, ultimately, a process which will be based solely upon the financial expenditures of the local congregation upon itself. This would be accomplished in three phases, as illustrated by the attached documents, with the first phase being put in place for calendar 1983, the second for calendar 1984, and the third for calendar 1985. In effect the first phase will exclude all voluntary benevolent giving; phase two will exclude all apportionments except WS & CB with the third phase deleting WS & CB. This formula is suggested from the standpoint of equitable impact on the overall budget, each phase deleting approximately the same total fiscal footage.

WHAT THE RECOMMENDATIONS WILL ACCOMPLISH: It is the sincere belief of the committee this plan will accomplish some important things:

1. It will allow congregations to be generous toward specials days and causes without

being penalized while not rewarding local congregations which ignore those items;
2. It will eliminate the "double-taxation" resulting from increases in apportionments being at least partially a consequence of previous increases;
3. It will discontinue rewarding the non-acceptance and non-payments of apportionments;
4. It will establish a distribution base which will more precisely reflect the financial capacity of the congregation;
5. It will respond more quickly to churches which find themselves impacted by a lessened financial capacity.

ANTICIPATED NEGATIVE RESPONSES:

1. Places the decimal too closely to pastoral salaries: the committee does not feel this has sufficient merit to refrain from making the proposed changes;
2. Will hamper staff development: on the contrary, the formula directly relates to the financial strength of the congregation, which itself will determine staff development;
3. Too few situations to merit the change: although there are few churches which do not pay out, every church which receives an increase in apportionments is victimized by the present system while our study reveals there are a large number of churches in our conference who pay little, if any, attention to the special days and causes and are rewarded for doing so.

Level 1 — $40,000 + salary
Level 2 — $35,000 — $39,999 salary
Level 3 — $30,000 — $34,999 salary
Level 4 — $25,000 — $29,999 salary
Level 5 — $20,000 — $24,999 salary
Level 6 — $15,000 — 19,999 salary
Level 7 — $12,000 — 14,999 salary

Council On Finance And Administration
Report No. 3

Expenditure of Reserve Funds June 1, 1981 to May 31, 1982

I. Authorized by Annual Conference Action

Loan to Pacific and Southwest Conference	$26,115
Archives and History	600
Purchase of Basic Four Computer	45,000
	$71,715

II. Authorized by Council on Finance and Administration

Room Dividers for Treasurer's Office	1,119
ACCOM Office Equipment	2,245
Board of Ordained Ministry	3,778
Cabinet request for Emergency Aid	830
Anti-Crime Council of Texas	2,800
Office of Professional Ministry Office (1/2 of MPP)	1,000
ACCOM Assoc. Salary Increase	1,200
	$12,972

Central Texas Conference
1983 Budget

	1982 Budget	1983 Request
I. Connectional Ministry		
A. Episcopal Fund	63,443	67,436
B. District Superintendent Salary	242,837	267,783

C. District Superintendent Ministerial Pension Fund			14,280	15,400
Total			320,560	350,619
II. Other Apportioned Funds — General				
A. World Service			343,440	357,910
B. General Administration			33,791	33,791
C. Inter-Denomination & Cooperation			13,194	13,194
D. Temporary General Aid			14,049	13,201
E. Ministerial Education			165,096	183,658
F. Black Colleges			77,330	80,431
G. Missional Priority			57,366	57,366
Total			704,266	739,551
III. Other Apportioned Funds — Jurisdictional				
A. Jurisdictional Administration			12,258	12,258
B. Mt. Sequoyah			3,588	3,588
C. Lydia Patterson			19,435	19,435
D. Southern Methodist University			30,000	30,000
Total			65,281	65,281
IV. Other Apportioned Funds — Conference				
A. Texas Methodist College Association			185,082	186,654
B. Wesley Foundation			114,750	115,725
C. Texas Methodist Foundation			7,735	8,600
D. Texas Planning Commission			404	-0-
E. Commission on Church Growth & Development			94,000	104,705
Line Items	**1982**	**1983**		
Director Salary	34,691	38,255		
Director Housing	7,200	7,200		
Director Travel	4,800	6,000		
Director Pension	2,040	2,200		
Director Expenses	-0-	800		
Secretary	10,000	11,000		
Secretary-Share	6,800	10,000		
Telephone	2,400	2,600		
Postage	4,000	6,000		
Supplies	1,500	1,500		
Equipment	1,500	750		
Printing	6,000	5,500		
Office Rent	4,000	5,200		
Insurance	126	200		
Data Processing	720	1,200		
Bonding	130	150		
Payroll Taxes	950	1,500		
District Training	500	250		
Commission/Committee Meet.	2,000	2,200		
Promotion (Shares)	-0-	1,200		
Partners in Growth	2,400	-0-		
Contingency	2,243	1,000		
Total Office Exp.	94,000	104,705		
Special Ministries:				
Waco Inner City Min.			11,000	11,000
Metro Bd. of Missions			95,000	100,000
Line Items	**1982**	**1983**		
No. Side Inter-Church Ag.	6,300	-0-		
Southeast Area Church	5,300	6,000		

So. Side Area Dir. Sal.	6,960	7,860		
So. Side Area Housing	380	1,300		
So. Side Area Utility	1,000	1,400		
So. Side Area Auto	1,460	1,500		
So. Side Area Pension	1,425	2,150		
SAM Program Exp.	2,000	2,300		
SAM Hispanic Outreach	-0-	1,500		
UM Comm. Center	4,800	5,000		
Min./Aging Meals on Whe.	1,000	1,200		
Min./Aging liaison	350	375		
FWUM Dir. Housing	5,650	6,000		
FWUM Night Ministry	1,800	1,800		
FWUM Program Exp.	2,700	3,000		
Contact	1,325	1,350		
Child Development	2,400	4,000		
Secretary/Bookkeeper	8,600	9,250		
Part-time Office help	675	700		
Computer Expense	750	750		
Supplies	850	925		
Promotion	300	350		
Printing	1,600	1,800		
Postage	1,770	2,000		
Occupancy	4,300	4,875		
Telephone	1,675	1,900		
Equipment, purchase/main.	1,500	1,600		
Insurance	325	375		
Bonding	130	150		
Miscellaneous	400	400		
Director, Tax-shelt. ann.	2,325			
Director, Salary	17,000	21,500		
Director, Auto Exp.	1,500	1,650		
Director, Hosp. Ins.	730	850		
Director, Cont. Educ.	445	200		
Staff Auto & Travel	900	1,000		
Training & Consul	900	1,000		
Annual Meeting	1,250	1,375		
Miscellaneous	300	300		
Pension Program	-0-	3,075		
Taxes, FICA, WC Ins.	1,925	2,325		
Total			507,971	526,684
V. Ministerial Support				
A. Min. Pension Plan, Past Service			684,150	690,000
B. Comprehensive Protection Plan			158,400	174,240
C. Minister's Health Insurance			175,000	192,500
D. Sustentation Fund			7,242	1,852
E. Moving Expense			6,124	16,510
F. Counseling			14,000	14,000
Total			1,044,916	1,089,102
VI. Administration & Conference Program				
A. Area Professional Ministry Office			36,200	40,372
B. Area Office Fund			2,100	2,415
C. Area Residence Fund			2,400	2,760
D. Committee on Episcopacy			300	500
E. Director of Finance & Admin.			34,691	38,255
F. Director of Finance & Admin. Housing			7,200	7,200
G. Director of Finance & Admin. Travel			2,500	2,500

H.	Director of Finance & Admin. MPP			2,040	2,200
I.	Finance & Admin. Office Expense			18,833	21,260
J.	Finance & Admin. Staff Salaries			20,040	22,000
K.	Conference Journal Fund			18,945	18,000
L.	Annual Conference Expense			11,000	14,000
M.	Supt. of Retired Minister's Homes			12,000	15,200
N.	CFA Council Expense			750	1,000
O.	Archives and History			700	4,343
P.	Commission on Status and Role of Women			1,500	2,950
Q.	Commission on Religion and Race			3,000	3,300
R.	Board of Ordained Ministry			6,000	9,725
S.	Board of Diaconal Ministry			5,000	5,000
T.	Board of Lay Concerns			4,000	4,000
U.	Committee on Rules			300	300
V.	Committee on Equitable Salaries			300	300
W.	Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee			600	600
X.	Mexican-American Committee			200	600
Y.	Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Conc.			-0-	11,175
	Total			190,599	229,955
VII.	ACCOM Program				
A.	Director Salary			34,691	38,255
B.	Director Housing			7,200	7,200
C.	Director MPP			2,040	2,200
D.	Associate Salary			17,360	-0-
E.	Associate Housing			5,180	-0-
F.	Associate MPP			2,040	-0-
G.	Associate Salary			14,560	18,700
H.	Associate Insurance			250	250
I.	Camp Manager			20,160	25,000
J.	FICA (Assoc. Dir. & Camp Manager)			2,327	3,060
K.	Staff Travel (3)			8,960	7,500
L.	Staff Meeting Expense			2,400	2,400
M.	ACCOM Secretarial Salaries			31,785	33,692
N.	ACCOM Office Expense & Sec. FICA			27,115	30,334
O.	Diaconal Pension Funding			-0-	4,400
P.	ACCOM Council Expense			7,775	7,775
	Meeting Expense	1,800	1,800		
	Exec. Meeting Exp.	800	800		
	Admin. Exp.	400	400		
	Program Cont.	1,575	1,575		
	Nat'l & Reg. Tr. Pool	3,200	3,200		
Q.	Communication & Interpretation			31,270	38,305
	Committee Exp.	700	840		
	Program Exp.	800	800		
	CTC Edition	15,570	20,366		
	UM Comm. Coun. of TX	8,425	9,099		
	News Editor	5,000	6,000		
	Editor Travel	400	550		
	Editor FICA	375	450		
	Annual Conf. Pres.	-0-	200		
R.	Coordination & Budget			375	415
S.	Research and Planning			750	750

	Meeting Exp.	500	500		
	Admin. Exp.	250	250		
T.	Board of Church and Society			3,025	3,225
	Board Exp.	750	800		
	Telephone	200	200		
	Postage	250	300		
	Family Min. Seminar	675	675		
	Impact	250	250		
	Prison Ministry	100	100		
	Peace with Justice	100	100		
	Indust. & Campus Min. & Sem. Social Issues	600	800		
	Conference Display	100	-0-		
U.	Board of Discipleship			56,950	65,600
	Meeting Exp.	800	2,000		
	Evan. Stew. & Worship	1,800	-0-		
	Comm. Evangelism		3,500		
	Comm. Worship		1,250		
	Comm. Stewardship		500		
	Camps & Assemblies	19,800	20,600		
	Glen Lake Capital Fund	20,000	20,000		
	CCYM	3,100	3,350		
	Human Sexuality	800	-0-		
	Leadership Dev.	10,650	14,400		
V.	Board of Global Ministry			79,700	63,110
	Meeting Exp.	2,500	2,500		
	Church Extension	19,200	-0-		
	Urban Ministries	42,550	53,975		
	Ecumenical Affairs	10,750	-0-		
	Health & Welfare	300	300		
	City Town & Country	1,500	750		
	Education & Cul.	2,900	3,100		
	Aging	-0-	2,485		
W.	Board of Higher Education and Ministry			3,150	5,150
	Meeting Exp.	650	700		
	Admin. Exp	700	750		
	Committee Exp.	150	150		
	Postage & Telephone	300	350		
	UTEP Campus Min.	350	-0-		
	Enabling	1,000	3,200*		
	Campus Min. Training	300			
	Campus Min. Retreat	500			
	Campus Min. Celebration	400			
	Initiation of New Min. on Comm. College Campuses	2,000			
	Total			359,063	370,921
	Grand Total			3,192,656	3,358,513

Grand Total of Conference Benevolence	$334,476 (48%)
Grand Total of World Service	357,910 (52%)
	692,386

The 1983 budget request represents a total increase over the 1982 budget of 165,857 or 5.19%.

Allocation Of Apportionments

Item	Brnwd.	Ft. W.E.	Ft. W.W.	Temple	Waco	Wax.	W'ford	Total
Decimal	(.0844)	(.2610)	(.2266)	(.0956)	(.1455)	(.0853)	(.1016)	(1.000)
World Service and Conf. Bene.	98,714	305,264	265,030	111,812	170,175	99,766	118,831	1,169,592
Connectional Ministry	29,592	91,512	79,450	33,519	51,015	29,908	35,623	350,619
Conference Claimants	72,941	225,567	195,837	82,621	125,747	73,720	87,807	864,240
Black Colleges	6,788	20,992	18,226	7,689	11,703	6,861	8,172	80,431
Missional Priorites	4,842	14,973	12,999	5,484	8,347	4,893	5,828	57,366
Church Growth	8,837	27,328	23,726	10,010	15235	8,931	10,638	104,705
Lydia Patterson	1,640	5,072	4,404	1,858	2,828	1,658	1,975	19,435
SMU	2,532	7,830	6,798	2,868	4,365	2,559	3,048	30,000
Methodist Colleges	15,754	48,717	42,295	17,844	27,158	15,922	18,964	186,654
Wesley Foundation	9,767	30,204	26,223	11,063	16,838	9,872	11,758	115,725
Ministers Insurance	16,247	50,243	43,621	18,403	28,008	16,420	19,558	192,500
Ministers Educ. Fund	15,500	47,935	41,617	17,558	26,722	15,666	18,660	183,658
Mt. Sequoyah	302	935	813	343	525	306	364	3,588
Total	283,456	876,572	761,039	321,072	488,666	286,482	341,226	3,358,513

Recommendations To Annual Conference From The Annual Conference Council On Ministries

The Annual Conference Council on Ministries recommends:

1. That we adopt the suggestions for reporting to ACCOM.
   a. What is the new goal?
   b. What are the conscious issues that may be raised?
   c. What other issues need to be passed on by the Conference?
   d. What are the new materials and ongoing projects that need to be lifted up?

These should be included in summary form with a comparative budget. Financial matters are to be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration.

2. Recommend that the mileage for 1983 be 18 cents for one; 21 cents for two and 23 cents for three in a vehicle.

3. Establish a committee appointed by the Bishop composed of clergy and lay to study and make recommendations to be presented to the district conferences and voted on at Annual Conference 1982 to determine the structure and relationship of the Metropolitan Board of Missions and Waco Inner-City Ministry to Annual Conference and districts.

4. Recommend the following from the Personnel Committee.

On July 30, 1981, the Personnel Committee met for the purpose of making a decision concerning the vacancy of ACCOM associate director left by Karen Greenwaldt. The Committee voted to delay action until a thorough study could be completed.

On October 2, 1981, the Committee met to discuss the position of associate director and voted to hire Terre Garner as part-time coordinator of youth ministries. They voted to continue the study.

On October 21, 1981, the Executive Committee of ACCOM and the cabinet met for the purpose of discussing needs and receive recommendations concerning structure and staff.

On December 1, 1981, the Personnel Committee met, made a decision to employ Don Spinks as interim conference youth director beginning January 1 and agreed to continue study, make a decision by March 1 and report to ACCOM by March 5.

On January 22, 1982, the Personnel Committee met with the council director from Southwest Texas Conference, the council director from Northwest Texas Conference and the council director from Central Texas Conference for the purpose of reviewing their structures and staff. The Committee then made the following recommendations:

1. That there be three full-time staff persons with responsibilities for program agencies, and district councils on ministries.

2. That the council director and one associate office in Fort Worth.

3. That the second associate office in Glen Lake United Methodist Church Camp, and be responsible for the camp, be the conference youth coordinator, and have additional responsibilities as assigned.

We further recommend that this structure be tried for one year and that the ACCOM Executive Committee, conference staff and cabinet, and as this structure relates to the youth staff person, for consultation purposes, one District Youth Coordinator and the president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry evaluate this structure by the 1983 spring meeting of ACCOM for the purpose of effectiveness and/or revision.

JOB DESCRIPTION FOR THE DIRECTOR OF THE ACCOM

I. Coordination
   A. Work with bishop, cabinet, conference program boards and agencies and district councils on ministries in long-range planning.
   B. Maintain a comprehensive calendar.
   C. Relate to Jurisdictional and General Agencies and channel relevant concerns to appropriate agencies and persons within the Annual Conference.

   Specifics for the above

   1. Consultant to all program boards and agencies.

2. Staff representative to:
   a. Global Ministries
   b. ACCOM
   c. Office management
   d. Board of Higher Education
   e. Conference Missionary Secretary
   f. Editor, CTC Page
   g. District Councils on Ministries
   h. Secretary, Annual Conference Committee on Nominations
   i. ACCOM Committees
   j. Committee on Agenda
   k. Council on Finance and Administration
3. Meet with cabinet in program matters.
4. Keeper of the conference calendar

II. Communication and Interpretation
   A. Provide a regular plan of communication between the various program agencies of the conference.
   B. Provide an on-going interpretation of the conference program for the churches of the conference.
   C. Edit the weekly edition of the conference page of **United Methodist Reporter.**
   D. Facilitate two-way communication between the bishop, cabinet and program agencies.

   Specifics for the above:
   1. Editor of the weekly conference page of the UMR
   2. Set up a network of communications between programming agencies — coordinated mailing
   3. Staff representative to Conference Committee on Communications and Interpretation
   4. Interpretation of conference benevolences to local churches
   5. Speak, preach, teach, consult as called upon

III. Administration
   A. Manage the programming process for the ACCOM.
   B. Supervise the ACCOM staff.
   C. Represent programming interests of the conference on the ACCOM.

   Specifics for the Above:
   1. Chief executive office of ACCOM.
   2. Coordinate professional staff of the ACCOM.
   3. Supervise the clerical staff of the ACCOM.
   4. Supervise the budgeting process for the ACCOM and the program boards.
   5. Coordination of missional priorities with staff responsibility to promote missional priority on World Hunger.

JOB DESCRIPTION FOR ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF THE CCOM, FORT WORTH

The Associate Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall function as a facilitator of conference boards and agencies.

Since ministry with Ethnic Minorities is a missional priority, the Associate Director is delegated to innovate and promote such activities as will strengthen Black Churches in particular.

Staff Representative to:
1. Board of Discipleship
2. Board of Church and Society
3. Commission on Religion and Race
4. Ethnic Concerns
5. Task Force on Ethnic Minority Local Church

6. Leadership Development and Recruitment in the Black Church
7. Children, Adult and Family Ministries
8. ACCOM
9. Commission on Status and Role of Women
10. District Councils on Ministries

JOB DESCRIPTION FOR ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF THE ACCOM, GLEN ROSE

I. Associate Director of ACCOM
   A. Assume responsibilities as assigned for program agencies.
   B. Participate in area and national meetings and training events as determined by the ACCOM professional staff.

II. Staff Representative to:
   A. Youth Portfolio
   B. Camping
   C. Board of Diaconal Ministry
   D. District Councils on Ministries
   E. Board of Laity
   F. ACCOM
   G. Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

III. Manager of Glen Lake/Rainbow Camps
   A. Attend meetings of the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, keeping the board informed of developments and carrying out their policies and directions.
   B. Be responsible for and have general oversight of the camps.
   C. Employ and supervise persons for the operation of camps as authorized by the Committee on Camps and Assemblies.
   D. Supervise scheduling, registration and all physical arrangements for events held at camps.
   E. Supervise the keeping of records, ordering of supplies, and collecting and depositing of fees for all events held at camps.
   F. Serve as resource counselor for groups planning events at camps to coordinate the use of the facilities in accomplishing the goals set for each event.
   G. Promote the use of camps by conference, district and local church groups, and by non-United Methodist groups when open dates are available.

ACCOM STAFF ALIGNMENT

1981	**Director**		**Assoc. Direc.**		**Assoc. Dir.**		**Camp Mgr.**	
$101,574.00	Salary	$29,939.00*	Salary	$15,500.00	Salary	$13,000.00	Salary	$18,000.00
	Housing	7,200.00	Travel	4,000.00	Travel	4,000.00	FICA	1,215.00
	Conf. Cl.	1,296.00	Housing	5,000.00	Hosp.	250.00	(+housing)	
			Conf. Cl.	1,296.00	FICA	878.00		
		$38,435.00		$25,796.00		$18,128.00		$19,215.00
1982	**Director**		**Assoc. Direc.**		**Assoc. Dir.**		**Camp Mgr.**	
$114,767.24	Salary	34,691.00*	Salary	17,360.00	Salary	14,560.00	Salary	$20,160.00
	Housing	7,200.00	Travel	4,480.00	Travel	4,480.00	FICA	1,350.72
		2,040.00	Conf. Cl.	2,040.00		250.00	(+housing)	
						975.52		
		$43,931.00		$29,060.00		$20,265.52		$21,510.72
Proposed			**Assoc. Direc.**		**Assoc. Dir.**			
1983	**Director**		**Fort Worth**		**Glen Rose**		**Contingency**	
$112,505.00	Salary	$38,255.00*	Salary	$18,700.00	Salary	$25,000.00		$18,000.00***
	Housing	7,200.00	Hosp.	250.00	FICA	1,750.00		
	Conf. Cl.	2,040.00	FICA	1,310.00	(+housing)			
		$47,495.00**		$20,260.00**		$26,750.00**		

*The Personnel Committee of ACCOM recommends to CF&A that the Director's Salary be determined annually as each district superintendent's salary — which is 110% of the top twenty churches of the Annual Conference.

**Professional travel will be on the voucher system.

***The $18,000.00 salary contingency is an amount placed in the budget in case the Annual Conference does not approve the realignment of the conference staff. The money would then be used to employ a fourth staff person and associate salaries would be reconsidered. If the realignment is approved, the $18,000.00 salary contingency would not be apportioned to the local churches.

Note: Financial matters are referred to Council on Finance and Administration and will be voted on as recommended by CF&A in its report.

Proposal

The Texas Methodist Planning Commission was formed in 1948 for the purpose of studying, evaluating and proposing plans for the work of the Methodist Church in Texas whenever that work shall affect more than one Annual Conference. Through the years, the Commission has served the Annual Conferences well, at times better than others. It has been an agency through which several statewide cooperative programs have been developed.

When the Planning Commission was first organized, there were only two bishops presiding over the annual conferences of Texas. Today there are four bishops. There were no council directors in 1948. Today there are seven council directors serving the annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico. Built into each annual conference structure are offices which today can accomplish the purposes for which the Planning Commission was created. This being true, the Planning Commission is a duplication of effort, and though not excessive in meeting expenses, does require funds which could be directed to programming.

Therefore, be it resolved that the Texas Methodist Planning Commission be dissolved and the purposes for which it is created to serve be accomplished through the Texas College of Bishops and the seven directors of ACCOM's.

Therefore, be it further resolved that this matter be submitted to the seven annual conferences at their spring sessions.

Funds that are on hand to be distributed to the annual conference on the same basis as they were allocated.

Summary
Board Of Church And Society

The Annual Conference Board of Church and Society continues to promote programs on Christian social concerns within the bounds of the Annual Conference.

In December of 1981, the Board held a Ministry to the Handicapped Seminar at Glen Lake Camp. Even though last year was the year of the handicapped, the seminar was not well attended, but the leadership was excellent and those who participated benefited greatly.

We supported pastors in attending the Industrial Chaplaincy Seminar at Forest Hill United Methodist Church.

The Board had an extensive display at Annual Conference in 1981. Leaflets, brochures and statements concerning several social issues (ERA, Disarmament, Abortion, etc.) were available for distribution.

The Board is continuing to seek ways to minister to prisoners. One suggestion is that we start by encouraging local churches to minister to the families of those imprisoned, in their community or local church.

The Board strongly supports open itineracy and will continue to keep this matter before the cabinet.

Budget Comparison

	Budgeted 1982	Recommended 1983
Board and Committee Expenses	$ 750.00	$ 800.00
Postage	250.00	300.00
Telephone	200.00	200.00
Workshop on Family Ministries	675.00	675.00
IMPACT	250.00	250.00
Prison Ministries	100.00	100.00
Peace with Justice	100.00	100.00
Seminar — How to address Social Issues	600.00	800.00
Conference Display	100.00	-0-
TOTALS	$3,025.00	$3,225.00

Note: Financial matters are referred to Council on Finance and Administration and will be voted on as recommended by CF&A in its report.

Board Of Church And Society

In December, 1981, a Workshop for Ministry to the Handicapped was held at Glen Lake United Methodist Camp in Glen Rose.

In 1982, the Board is to contact each local chairperson of Church and Society so that within their areas, emphasis may be placed on "Prayer and Spiritual Formation Within the Family." To strengthen the family relationship, spiritual guidance is needed.

Rationale: To implement the gospel of Jesus Christ to each family and to broaden the idea that prayer is the key to success.

The Board continues to secure ways and means to have an effective ministry to prisoners and their families within the Central Texas Conference.

Budget Comparison

	Budgeted 1982	Recommended 1983
Executive Comm. & Board Expenses	$ 800.00	$ 2,000.00
Committee on Evangelism, Worship & Stwd.	1,800.00	-0-
Committee on Evangelism		3,500.00
Committee on Stewardship		500.00
Committee on Worship		1,250.00
Committee on Camps and Assemblies	19,800.00	20,600.00
Capital Funds Glen Lake	20,000.00	20,000.00
CCYM	3,100.00	3,350.00
Comm. on Ldr. Dev. & Education	10,650.00	14,400.00
Comm. on Human Sexuality	800.00	-0-
	$56,950.00	$65,600.00

Note: Financial matters are referred to Council on Finance and Administration and will be voted on as recommended by CF&A in its report.

Resolutions From The Board Of Church And Society

Resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan

The resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan in the last several months has been widely reported in the media. In many, the impression has been given that the burning crosses and destruction of homes may simply be an act of vandalism carried out by children.

1. The cross burnings and destruction of homes and desecration of synagogues and churches around the country are an elaborate and premeditated act which cannot be dismissed as only the expression of juvenile restlessness.

2. The involvement of minors in small racist rituals means that tomorrow's generation of whites is embracing as a virtue racism of its elders.

Therefore, the Conference Board of Church and Society of the Central Texas Conference calls upon all United Methodists to:

1. Embark on a serious program of education in their local churches and elsewhere on the current resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan and its challenge to us as witnesses of the Christian Gospel;

2. Continue to express our abhorrence of the values and practices espoused by the Ku Klux Klan;

3. Support and work in coalition with groups that are already working on this issue;

4. Call upon federal, state and local governments to use resources to implement positive educational programs about the dangers of racism in a democratic society;

5. To call upon federal, state and local governments to exercise the utmost vigilance and bring to justice perpetuators of practices such as cross burnings and destruction of homes of persons;

6. Express their minds and hearts in this coming electoral season and urge that candidates for government positions name the struggles against racism and its symbol as a top priority.

Statement on Chemical Warfare (Adopted 6-1-82)

1. We condemn use of chemical warfare agents, which we consider a fundamental violation of human rights. We especially criticize their use against unarmed and unoffending civilian populations.

2. We urge that each nation adhere to the chemical warfare treaty, which was signed, forbidding the use of chemical or biological warfare agents under any circumstances.

3. We urge that every nation refrain from use of these deadly and indiscriminate chemical weapons.

Martin Luther King, Jr. Birthday (Adopted 6-1-82)

Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. sought a new understanding and better relationship between blacks and whites in our society through a non-violent struggle for justice which achieved significant social and legal reforms.

The United Methodist Church recognizes the witness of this ministry of the late Dr. King.

In the interest of improved human relations in our country, there should be a celebration honoring this outstanding black American.

Presently several states — Iowa, Illinois, Florida and the District of Columbia and others observe Dr. King's birthday as a legal holiday.

In addition, hundreds of school boards and municipalities schedule formal observances of Dr. King's birthday each year.

The Board of Church and Society of the Central Texas Conference would like your permission to send a letter to Congress, in the name of the Conference, urging both the senate and the house to vote on legislation establishing the celebration of Dr. King's birthday, January 15, on the Monday nearest the 15th as a celebration.

Statement of Peace

Peace is not simply the absence of war; a nuclear stalemate or combination of uneasy cease-fires. It is that emerging dynamic reality envisioned by prophets where spears and swords give way to implements of peace (Isaiah 2:1-4); where historic antagonists dwell together in trust (Isaiah 11:4-11); and where righteousness and justice prevail. There will be no peace with justice until unselfish and informed love is structured into political process and international arrangements (Bishop's Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples). This has to begin with peace in our hearts and peace in our local churches.

The mission of Jesus Christ and his church is to serve all peoples regardless of their government, ideology, place of residence or status. Surely the welfare of humanity is more important in God's sight than the power or even the continued existence of any state. Therefore, the Church is called to look beyond human boundaries of nation, race, class, sex, political ideology, or economic theory and proclaim demands of social righteousness essential to peace.

One hard fact must be stated bluntly: the arms race never slackens, and the danger of a holocaust is imminent. Meanwhile, millions starve, development stagnates and international cooperation is threatened. Increasingly sophisticated weapons systems accelerate arms spending and heighten anxieties without adding to the security of nations. Again and again regional tensions grow, conflicts erupt, and sometimes great powers intervene to advance or protect their interests to the neglect of international law or human rights.

If humanity is to move out of this period of futility and constant peril, the search for new weapons systems must be halted through comprehensive international agreements. Moreover, disarmament negotiation should include all nations with substantial armaments systems. The vast stockpile of nuclear bombs and conventional weapons must be dismantled under international supervision, and the resources being used for arms must be diverted to programs designed to affirm life rather than to destroy it. Serious consideration should be given by nations to unilateral initiative which might stimulate the reaching of international agreement.

The goal of world disarmament, demanding a radical reordering of priorities and coupled with an effective system of international peacemaking, must be kept constantly before

peoples and governments by the Church.

Therefore, we urge all United Methodists of Central Texas Conference to:

a. encourage peace research programs within and outside the church to explore alternatives to war;

b. develop peace education programs within your local churches.

Chemical And Biological Weapons

Approved 6-1-82

Although we condemn the use of all weapons of war, we find weapons which are particularly inhumane. Chemical and biological weapons fit into this category. Most cannot be directed to specific military targets but affect all persons including civilians. Their use has long been justly condemned by world public opinion. All governments must renounce the use of these weapons as a part of their national policy. They must also work together to implement existing agreements and to formulate new treaties which prohibit such weapons and verify compliance.

We commend to all nations ratification of and adherence to **Protocol for the Prohibition of the Use in War of Asphyxiating, poisonous or Other Gasses, and of Bacteriological Methods of Warfare** (17 June 1925) which entered into force on 8 February 1928, and to the **Convention on the Prohibition of Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxin Weapons and on their Destruction** (10 April 1972) which entered into force on 26 March 1975.

We are appalled by the inability of the United Nations Committee on Disarmament to come to agreement on the formulation of a treaty on the complete prohibition of development, production and stockpiling of all chemical weapons, and on their destruction. We support the finalization and ratification of such an agreement as soon as possible.

We support efforts to include workable means of verification of compliance which are equal to the degree of disarmament in all treaties regarding chemical and biological weapons. To this end, we give priority to work toward measures which build confidence and trust between countries so that existing barriers to inspection can be eliminated.

The lack of confidence and trust which now exists between the United States and the Soviet Union has led to research on chemical and biological weapons by both nations. The United States has such weapons (defoliants) in Southeast Asia and there are accusations the Soviet developed weapons that have been used in Yemen, Eritrea, Southeast Asia and Afghanistan. The United States has initiated a plan to develop and deploy binary chemical munitions.

We urge the United States to abandon its decision to manufacture chemical weapons and to join work for a chemical treaty which includes inspection safeguards.

We would urge All nations to admit United Nations inspection teams to allow on-site inspection of alleged development, manufacture and use of chemical and biological weapons.

We urge continued research be made by governments, universities, and the United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research at Geneva for effective means for the verification of chemical and biological weapons treaties.

Board Of Discipleship
Committee On Camps And Assemblies

Goals for 1982:

1. On September 10, the Committee on Camps and Assemblies will sponsor the summer camp evaluation.

2. The Committee on Camps and Assemblies desire to include as ex-officio members of the Committee on Camps and Assemblies the Board of Trustees of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps.

Rationale: Instead of the Board of Trustees for our Camps serving only as custodian of papers and a board which will act in legal matters, the Camps and Assemblies Committee would like for the Trustees to be more directly involved by being responsible for Capital Improvements, Camp operation, and maintenance.

Goals for 1983:

1. The Committee on Camps and Assemblies will continue to support and work in cooperation with the Board of Trustees in the development of a master plan for Christian outdoor education in the Central Texas Conference.
2. Continue to emphasize ethnic minority participation in conference camping programs by recruitment of ethnic leadership, both volunteer and staff.
3. Cultivate an awareness of opportunity for special support of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps through memorial gifts, wills and legacies.
4. Use capital funds to acquire new tables in the dining hall, replace roll-out windows with sash and storm windows in the cabins and to build an outdoor recreation slab.

Committee On Education In The Local Church And Leadership Development

1983 Goals

1. By January 1, 1983, have publicity for conference training events which reflect possible Continuing Education Units.

Rationale: (a) To clarify for participants events that receive C.E.U.'s. (b) To encourage continued growth for leaders involved in Christian education. (c) To enable ministers and diaconates to keep track of their C.E.U.'s.

2. By January 15, have summer curricula for elementary, junior high and senior high camping events available for distribution.

Rationale: The Committee will continue to provide cyclical curriculum materials for elementary, junior and senior high summer camp programs. This task involves securing and paying writers as well as publishing the materials. The junior high three-year cycle will be reviewed in 1983, and the elementary three-year cycle and the senior high four-year cycle will be completed in 1983.

3. By February 1, complete the scheduling and planning of conference-wide training events for teachers of children, youth and adults and workers and administrators in the church school.

Rationale: These training events become the basis for securing persons for further training for certification and introduces new people into leadership roles. These events are the only opportunity for training for a lot of our people because it is less time consuming. Many times the conference can secure leadership better than the district and local churches.

(a) The speaker for the 1983 training events shall speak on "Using the Church School as an Evangelistic Tool."

Rationale: There is the need for church school leaders to understand how people come into and grow in the Christian faith, coming along different avenues. The Sunday School is the avenue by which most people come into the Christian faith and into the church.

4. By February 1, make recommendations to the Board of Discipleship regarding monetary resources to be included in the Board's budget for the purpose of training persons willing to work on conference and district levels.

Rationale: Plans need to be made early so as to provide financial support for training and curriculum needs.

5. By March 1, sponsor Camp Dean/Director training and hold a summer events evaluation by October 1.

Rationale: The Committee has sponsored the Camp Dean/Director training for summer camp leaders and will continue the program in 1983. The training insures that camp leaders understand their roles, the resources available and the mechanics of the Committee on Camps and assemblies. We will take charge of the summer events evaluation.

6. By June 1, complete the scheduling of a conference-wide 20-plus hour lab school with training for teachers and workers of all age levels. The lab will be held in the Fort Worth area in 1984.

Rationale: The Committee believes that effective training for teachers and workers in the church school is essential. A lab school in 1984 would provide the comprehensive training many persons are requesting.

7. By September 1, implement a sixteen-hour lab school with training for teachers and workers of all age levels.

Rationale: Leadership and certification can only be handled by regular training on the conference level.

8. By September 1, have a conference packet available for local church Sunday School classes to use in evaluating their own performance as a class. These packets will be available for a nominal fee. We recommend that the local church have a process whereby classes evaluate themselves every two years.

Rationale: Strengthening the church school requires regular evaluating and planning procedures. Support the goal of "Using Evangelism through the Church School."

9. By October 1, set date and plan the Convocation on the Black Church, the Harry Hoosier event.

Rationale: To continue to plan for a conference-wide celebration of Black ethnic diversity and heritage.

10. By November 1, encourage each district to offer a skill training workshop for teachers and leaders of each age level.

Rationale: The need continues for districts to plan ways to equip teachers and leaders in Christian education.

11. Continue to promote use of the talent bank and update periodically.

Rationale: Conference needs to have a tool whereby a talent bank is available to local churches, districts and the conference for the securing of leadership for training events.

12. Continue to publish combined Church School and Evangelism reporting forms and make them available to each local church and district in our conference.

Rationale: The purpose of the reporting process is to keep persons in our conference aware of our church school growth and growth in church membership and worship attendance.

13. Develop and implement special events for families, single adults, and older adults and continue to provide program subsidy for district camps, special trip camps, United Community Centers and the conference elementary camp.

Rationale: The Committee has the responsibility of planning and implementing conference-wide camping experiences and special events for all age levels. We will continue to provide program subsidy for the events to insure that each event has adequate program monies.

14. We request that the Annual Conference approve September 11, 1983 as the day to receive the Christian Education Sunday offering in our conference.

Rationale: The offering received on Christian Education Sunday provides additional funds for many of the training events held in districts and local churches.

Five Year Plan Committee on Education and Leadership Development

1983

Conference-wide training events for teachers of children, youth, adults and workers and administrators in the church school. The speaker's theme for the events shall be "Using the Church School as an Evangelistic Tool" with a class also offered on evangelism in the church school.

Encourage each district to offer a skill training workshop for teachers of each age level and to include a class entitled "Using the Church School as an Evangelistic Tool."

Hold conference-wide lab school with training for teachers and workers of all age levels.

Continue to update list of persons qualified to provide leadership in conference, district

and local church training events.

Complete scheduling of conference-wide lab school for 1984 with training for teachers and workers of all age levels.

Provide a conference packet for local church Sunday School classes to use in evaluating their own performance as a class.

Review and continue to publish church School and Church membership and attendance reporting forms for districts and local churches.

Request that Annual Conference approve September 11 as Christian Education Sunday.

1984

Conference-wide training events for teachers of children, youth and adults and administrators in the church school — to include a class on "Using the Church School as an Evangelistic Tool."

Update talent bank of persons qualified to provide leadership in conference, district and local church training events.

Hold conference-wide lab school with training for teachers and workers of all age levels.

Encourage districts to provide a skill training workshop for teachers of all age levels and to include a class entitled "Using the Church School as an Evangelistic Tool."

Review and continue to publish the church school and church membership and attendance reporting forms for districts and local churches.

Request that Annual Conference approve the second Sunday in September as Christian Education Sunday.

1985

Conference-wide training events for teachers of children, youth and adults and administrators in the church school.

Encourage each district to offer skill training for teachers of each age level.

Promote use of the talent bank through the conference, districts and local churches.

Complete scheduling of conference-wide lab school for 1986 with training for teachers and workers of all age levels.

Review and continue to publish the church school and church membership and attendance reporting forms for districts and local churches.

Encourage local churches to have their Sunday School classes evaluate themselves.

Continue to promote use of the talent bank.

Request Annual Conference approve the second Sunday in September as Christian Education Sunday.

1986

Conference-wide training events for teachers and workers of all age levels.

Encourage each district to offer a skill training workshop for teachers of each age level.

Update list of persons qualified to provide leadership in conference, district and local church training events.

Hold conference-wide lab school with training for teachers and workers of all age levels.

Review and publish the church school and church membership and attendance reporting forms for districts and local churches.

Request that Annual Conference approve the second Sunday in September as Christian Education Sunday.

1987

Conference-wide training events for teachers and workers of all age levels.

Encourage each district to offer a skill training workshop for teachers of each age level.

Complete scheduling of conference-wide lab school for 1988 with training for teachers and workers of all age levels.

Continue to promote the use of the talent bank on conference, district and local church levels.

Review and publish the church school and church membership and attendance reporting forms for districts and local churches.

Request that Annual Conference approve the second Sunday in September as Christian Education Sunday.

Conference Council On Youth Ministry
Bylaws Effective June, 1982

Membership

1. The Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall have twenty-two youth members. Each district youth group, at a district rally, shall elect three youth representatives and one alternate to the CCYM by April 1. One of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority — if none available, that district will elect two representatives. Alternates are welcome and encouraged to attend all CCYM meetings at local, district, or personal expense, except when acting as district representative.

2. Vacancies on the CCYM shall be filled by the CCYM at their first meeting after the vacancy occurs — if not filled by the district. All vacancies shall be filled in such manner to insure the ethnic minority representation of one-third of the CCYM membership.

3. Each district conference shall elect a district youth coordinator, or an adult representative to serve on the Conference Council on Youth Ministries. Four ethnic minority adults shall serve on the council and, if not district youth coordinator or designate, they shall be elected by district councils on youth ministry.

4. The Conference Council representatives shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue to May 31 of the following year.

5. Members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church in grades 9-11.

6. Members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the National Youth Ministry Organization (NYMO) shall be ex-officio members of the CCYM.

7. Each district shall enable persons to file for and run for election as district representatives to the CCYM. Each local church will have three votes, with no more than one of those votes being assigned to an adult.

8. Ex-officio members shall include district and conference youth coordinators and a representative of the Cabinet.

CCYM Membership Responsibility

1. Youth shall not be intimidated by adults.

2. Members shall attend all CCYM meetings. Two unexcused absences shall require removal from the Council if unexcused absences are recorded in all meeting minutes sent to all CCYM members.

a) Definition of excused absence: An absence where the member sends the district alternate or notifies the conference office, conference youth coordinator or CCYM president.

3. Members shall attend all CCYM-sponsored and approved events, provided their transportation and registration cost are covered by the CCYM.

4. Each member will be assigned to a conference board or agency and is expected to attend and participate unless he/she has an excused absence.

5. Members should serve as a link between CCYM and the district, specifically the District Council on Youth Ministry.

6. Youth members should attend the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Enterprise as a group. The transportation cost shall be covered by the CCYM. It is recommended that registration, room, board, etc. be covered by each member's district.

Officers and their Responsibilities

1. Chairperson: a) a youth who presides over the CCYM; b) serves on his/her district COM; c) elected from the new CCYM committees; d) ex-officio member of all CCYM committees; e) serves on Annual Conference Council on Ministries, Agenda Committee, Nominating Committee and the Committee on the Episcopacy.

2. Vice Chairperson: a) presides in the chairperson's absence; b) member at-large to the Conference Council on Ministries.

3. Secretary: a) keeps detailed minutes of all CCYM meetings and is responsible for printing and distributing to all CCYM members through the Conference Council on Ministries office within ten days after the meeting date; b) keeps record of attendance which shall be recorded in the minutes.

4. Conference Youth Coordinator and/or Conference Staff Person: (see Paragraph 732.3; **1980 Book of Discipline**) "To participate with the appropriate conference agencies in the nomination of the conference coordinator of youth ministry who shall serve as its advisor."

a) works in resourcing and planning youth ministries; b) ex-officio members of all CCYM committees; c) serve(s) and advocate(s) youth concerns on the ACCOM, Committee on Camps and Assemblies and Conference Leadership Development Committee; d) provides planning support to CCYM, CCYM committees and district and local church coordinators.

5. Conference Youth Service Fund Coordinator: a) an adult member of CCYM; b) works in conjunction with Project Review Committee Chairperson to coordinate YSF program.

Election of Conference Council on Youth Ministries Officers

1. Elections will be held at the first meeting of the new CCYM members and by the end of the Annual Conference Session.

2. Procedure: a) explanation of officers' duties; b) the outgoing chairperson, or designated substitute, opens the floor for nominations; c) discussion of nominations; d) voting by secret ballot.

Meetings

The CCYM shall set their meeting times. No more than six; no less than four shall be scheduled.

Program Planning

In order for a youth ministry activity/program to receive CCYM endorsement or resourcing, the following must be observed: 1) the program must be approved by CCYM; 2) the program Committee of the event must be appointed and/or approved by the CCYM. It is noted that there must be two youth on the Committee. The Committee is responsible for recruiting and insuring the youth participation in its meetings. The CCYM may act as the program planning committee for an event. 3) director(s) of the program are to be selected by the planning committee and approved by the CCYM.

Standing Committees of the CCYM

1) YSF Education and Project Review Committee; 2) MidWinter Committees; 3) Annual Youth Conference Committee; 4) Fall Leadership Training Event Committee; 5) Annual Youth Rally Committee; 6) Committee assignments shall be made by the CCYM and each member shall be on a standing committee.

Conference Council On Youth Ministries And Youth Service Fund

The 1981-82 CCYM has had three coordinators in less than a year. Despite these turnovers we have managed to keep very busy and continue our work for the Lord. To start our year in July (81) CCYM members traveled to Georgetown to Southwestern University for Jurisdictional Youth Ministries Enterprise. This lasted five days, resource person was Dave Stone and the theme was "A Daisy a Day."

In August Terre Garner accompanied Cindy Damon, Jamie Damon, and I to the National Youth Ministries Organization Convocation at Morningside College in Sioux City, Iowa. Many issues were brought forward which concerned the youth today and the general church.

In November we had our fall leadership training event, this event consisted of workshops on planning, inclusiveness, structure of the UMC and Youth Service Fund. At this event we tried to emphasize some things we had not in the past.

Four mid-winters were planned but due to weather one was canceled. We had good attendance and evaluations on all mid-winters.

Jurisdictional Youth Conference was in March at Ceta Canyon in the Northwest Texas Conference. Karyn Carroll, Lori Mayfield and Coordinator Reverend Don Spinks attended.

A new event that we are very happy with is the Spiritual Life Event. At this event prayer

and the spirituality of youth was emphasized.

Last weekend was the first meeting of the 82-83 CCYM. Plans were made and the schedule was set. Officers elected are: President, Mr. Lynn Walden, Vice President, Miss Laura McLeod, Secretary, Miss Rhonda Manning, Jurisdictional Youth Support Team, Miss Karyn Carroll.

The Annual Youth Rally was different than most we have had. The program consisted of Rick Bonfim, a fine singer and musician. The youth choir from First, Arlington also performed. Bishop Russell gave words of greetings and presented YOUTH SERVICE FUND Awards. We appreciated his presence and support very much. The Youth Service Fund awards were presented to First, Fort Worth for most money, Harker Heights most money per capita, Fort Worth West, most money for a District. Thank you to Mr. Steve Davis, YSF Coordinator and to Reverend Johnny Miller for all their work on the Youth Rally.

Bylaw Amendments

1. The bylaws of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry can be amended by a majority vote of those present and voting at the second meeting of the CCYM in which the amendment is presented.

2. All amendments to the bylaws will become effective the following June 1 (the first day of the new CCYM).

1983 Goals

1) to develop models for district councils on youth ministry to use and to enable local churches in the area of resourcing and planning; 2) to upgrade publicity and communication between local churches, districts and conference; 3) to include spiritual emphasis (i.e., Bible study, prayer, tools for sharing faith) in Conference CCYM-sponsored events; 4) every CCYM member will be enabled to be a resource person (i.e., skills, materials, tools, etc.) to the districts and local churches and will be given opportunity to provide leadership in a given area at CCYM meetings.

Committee On Evangelism

Evangelism Position Paper Approved by 1981 Annual Conference But Omitted from the Permanent Record — Action not required.

A task force of twenty was set to work by the 1980 Annual Conference to bring forth a position paper on the theology of evangelism. The assignment included both a theological rationale and a recommended overall strategy for implementing a conference program of evangelism.

Why such an assignment? One might assume evangelism to be at the heart of every effort of the Church and each Christian by nature to feel it of highest priority. There are ominous signs negating such an assumption. Indeed, evidence points to the need of a reappraisal of the motivation and plan of evangelism. Within the general church and the Central Texas Conference in particular, one finds sufficient reason to doubt the view that a sense of the urgency of evangelism is a part of the conviction of every minister, much less others in the church.

A common misconception needs to be dispelled. The primary reason for the reduction in membership in the church and the failure of real growth in the Central Texas Conference is not persons leaving Methodism for other forms of faith or withdrawing because of certain positions held by the church on social issues. While these facts do draw persons away from the denomination, there is no evidence to substantiate this as the primary reason the church has lost in membership total during the past two decades. The record is substantially no different than in other periods of the church's history. The loss of members is attributable to one basic fact: we have failed to receive into the church new Christians as we did in the past.

Warren Hartman points to this in **Membership Trends in the United Methodist Church**. He shows that in the decade of the fifties, the Methodist Church averaged annually over 400,000 confirmations. In the succeeding decade, that number dropped to three-fourths of that total and in the seventies, the average yearly confirmations had dropped to about 230,000. The present decade shows evidence of a further reduction. Methodism is not growing because it is not winning sufficient numbers for Christ and the church. The problem is evangelism.

Kermit Long, former Executive Secretary of the Board of Evangelism of the Methodist Church, once stated, "The problem is too many Methodist ministers are not fishers of men — they are keepers of the aquarium." Perhaps this is true. Evidence of a most recent vintage points to the reality that the Central Texas Conference should take a serious look at itself in this realm. In 1979, 160 churches of the 365 in the conference did not receive one person on profession of faith! More than half of the conference churches showed no growth and most of that half actually lost members. A large number of those were in areas of population growth. A study of the twelve churches having the largest membership in 1978, each with more than 1500 on roll, showed five recording a loss of members over the previous year and one receiving not one person on profession of faith.

There needs to be an understanding of what evangelism is. The definition of the word "evangelism" can be quite different among various persons. The word defies easy and simplistic definition — yet to a large degree, the meaning one gives virtually expresses his or her theology.

The word "evangelism" does not appear in the Bible. The word most similar in the Scriptures means simply "good news." The church coined the word "evangelism" to describe the process of propagating the "good news."

Any definition must begin with an understanding of what God intends to accomplish in the world. It must include a theology of the condition of humankind. Gustavo Guiterrez, Jurgan Moltmann and others have stated it well. God's mission is the liberation of all creation from the bondage to sin and death.

The compulsion to evangelize the world in the name of Jesus Christ is based upon the conviction that the individual, without divine help, is in a desperate condition. It derives its motivation from the condition of the human experience and the steadfast love and redemptive nature of God revealed in his Son. Persons, regardless of ethnic or national origin, experience this need for God's saving grace. Paul lifts up the inner battle descriptive of one without God when he states, "I do the very thing I hate. It is no longer I that do it, but sin that dwells within me." (Romans 7:15-17)

The complete need is not covered, however, by the realization that each person has an inner battle between good and evil. We should continue the truth from Romans with the realization that there is a hunger of the human heart and a need even beyond personal actions. The Psalms refer to this. The psalmist's cry and the common heart hunger of millions goes unanswered, "My soul thirsts for God, for the living God. When shall I come and behold the face of God?" (Psalms 42:2)

The great fact of the Christian faith is this cry is answered in the manger, at Calvary and at Pentecost. God chose to overcome the gap by alienation by becoming flesh as one of us. The fact of incarnation is central. On Calvary, the Judge took his own judgment against us offenders upon himself, thereby fulfilling all claims of judgment against our sinfulness and making eternally available his mercy and love to us. At Pentecost, the Spirit was released to initiate a transforming friendship within the believer. By his life, death and resurrection, Jesus laid the foundation for a new humanity and a new world. Jesus revealed the nature of God and the potential goodness of people. He also opened the way to actual achievement of the human potential. "We confidently and joyfully look forward to actually becoming all that God has had in mind for us to be." (Romans 5:2b, The Living Bible) Paul conveys this truth of the incarnation when he says, "God was in Christ reconciling the world unto himself." (II Corinthians 5:1-19)

Evangelism is a process of dialogue in which the witnessing church engages the world. It is sharing the good news of what God has done for us in Jesus Christ and can do for them. Reconciliation comes when individuals accept God's invitation. To relegate a definition of evangelism to merely "doing good things" is to move from the reality of God's part in the process and manufacture a half-truth definition. One must be careful that a definition and theological rationale does not relegate evangelism to human endeavor alone. The aim of evangelism is to bring all persons into a living, active relationship with God through Jesus Christ as Divine Saviour and Lord, and through the regenerating power of the Holy Spirit.

In evangelism, a person is a herald of God's good news, an ambassador and a teacher. The "evangelist" is helping to channel God's redemptive grace which gives true freedom. This freedom is synonymous with the forgiveness of sins. Sin causes us to be slaves — not free. God, through the gift of Jesus Christ, extends freedom to all humanity. The gift, however, must be individually appropriated by faith or it is not effective in the life of the individual. The believer who is in Christ finds grace operating within.

There is a Biblical imperative for evangelism. Evangelism is a priority of the church because the Lord set such a priority in his words in Matthew 28:16-20. "Go ye therefore and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things, whatsoever I have commanded you."

This commandment implies an holistic approach. It involves "a gospel for the whole person and for all persons." Bishop Mortimer Arias states, "True evangelism is incarnate: proclamation in words and deeds on a concrete situation. The Gospel is eternal. It addresses itself to the whole person in his or her context." This means that evangelism is involved in the total experience of humanity.

In the Wesleyan tradition, faith is not only rational, it is also experiential. John Wesley experienced and preached a knowledge of his spiritual relationship as "one saved from the law of sin and death." An imperative of evangelism is to witness to others about our experience of faith.

The reason for evangelism then is not to "feed the institution," but rather to fulfill a divine commandment. Because we are Christians, we must witness to the work of God with and among persons through Jesus Christ. It involves a personal encounter with the individual to discover where that person is in relation to Christ, and to seek to lead that individual into a commitment of life to Christ. Evangelism involves both the person and God. God works in many ways — through groups, preaching, teaching and other means. The growth of the church numerically is a result — though not the primary purpose of evangelism.

How can evangelism be implemented? Dr. David Watson of Perkins School of Theology gives a good summary of the mechanics of — if not the meaning of evangelism. He states it is "understanding the Gospel of Christ, finding ways to tell it clearly, and applying it in today's world to as many people as possible, as often as possible, in as many ways as possible."

Some evangelistic approaches fit better at one period of life than another. Faith readiness in infancy, early childhood, adolescence and adulthood needs to be taken into consideration. The purpose would be to discover appropriate ways of awakening and nurturing the faith of persons at different ages and stages of understanding.

The task force does not presume such wisdom as to define comprehensively the extent of ways the conference can implement the necessary outreach called evangelism. It does offer some basic perspectives and suggestions: 1) there should be in every local church a serious study of the Biblical and theological roots of evangelism. This certainly should involve the pulpit, the classroom and other study groups. All age levels should be included. Carefully selected materials supportive of United Methodist theological positions and polity should be provided. The viewpoint of the studies should hold before the people the standard of truth recognized by the United Methodist Church: Scripture, tradition, reason and experience.

2) there should be an initial period of enlistment and training in each local church. Every minister and lay person should be challenged to be involved in person-to-person evangelism

training using materials carefully chosen to meet local needs. The program should include and require a continuing emphasis and training requirement for each local church.

3) implementation involving the "doing" of evangelism should be carried on in every local parish. This should include evangelistic visitation by ministers and trained lay persons, special services and events, and an emphasis upon Christian doctrine and churchmanship. Invitations for commitment to Jesus Christ should be extended regularly.

4) There should be a planned conference-wide program of evangelism with all churches involved at the same time. This will bring encouragement and strength to the emphasis.

5) a system of accountability should be incorporated into the emphasis. Experience shows that when pastors report their efforts and results in evangelism, more results are realized. We strongly encourage regular reports to the District Superintendents and to the Bishop.

6) it should be emphasized that winning one for Christ is the first step, but in no wise the complete goal. To assimilate and disciple the new Christians into the church and provide for their growth in faith is equally important.

Committee On Evangelism

Goals for 1983

1) by June, evaluate and determine continued use of LEAD workshops; 2) by June, recommend evangelism seminar for the conference; 3) continue with the system of accountability to district superintendents and bishop; 4) to designate the first week of Lent as Evangelism Week.

New Goals for 1984

1) by June, sponsor a seminar on "How to Evangelize the Small Church" (150-250 and 0-150); 2) monitor the system of evangelism reporting to district superintendents and bishop.

Goals for 1985

1) by June, hold a seminar on "How to Develop Personal Witness Evangelism."

New Goals for 1986

1) Sponsor a Conference School of Evangelism to include a variety of workshops.

Committee On Stewardship

Goals for 1983

1) encourage every local church to have a Money Management Seminar to assist our people in handling of financial affairs; 2) encourage all ministers to stress all aspects of stewardship from the pulpit.

Goals for 1984

1) sponsor a unit on "Stewardship and Finance in the School of Christian Missions." The teacher should be a Christian banker or financial counselor.

Goals for 1985

1) sponsor a unit on "Stewardship of Talents" at the School of Christian Missions; 2) join the Committee on Education to offer a unit in the skills workshop for teaching stewardship to children and youth; 3) work with United Methodist Men to stress stewardship education for men.

Committee On Worship

Goals for 1983

1) begin conference Chapter of United Methodist Fellowship of Music, Worship and Arts

2) sponsor in the fall or in conjunction with the Lenten Time Apart for Ministers a seminar

on "Storytelling as a Sermon Tool."

Goals for 1984

1) continue planning annual preaching workshops.

Goals for 1985

1) plan implement and evaluate major workshop on worship.

Board Of Discipleship
1983 Budget Requests

I.	Board Administrative Expenses	$ 2,000.00
II.	Committee on Camps & Assemblies	40,600.00
III.	Conference Council on Youth Ministry	4,350.00
IV.	Committee on Education in the Local Church And Leadership Development	14,400.00
V.	Committee on Evangelism	3,500.00
VI.	Committee on Stewardship	500.00
VII.	Committee on Worship	1,250.00
	TOTAL	$66,600.00

Requests for National/Regional Travel Pool

CCYM (JYME and JYC)	$ 1,500.00

Committee on Camps and Assemblies

1. Meetings and Expenses	$ 1,350.00
2. Publicity	950.00
3. Summer Staff Salaries	8,800.00
4. Operating Subsidy	9,500.00
5. Capital Improvements	20,000.00
	$40,600.00

Conference Council on Youth Ministry

1. Six (6) meetings	$ 2,000.00
2. Phone and Mail	150.00
3. Publicity, Publication & Promotion	1,000.00
4. Annual Conference Expense for CCYM President	200.00
5. Youth Rally (one time asking)	1,000.00
	$ 4,350.00

Committee on Education in the Local Church and Leadership Development

1. Meetings and Expenses		$ 1,500.00
2. Camp Subsidy		3,575.00
8 district camps	$1,600.00	
Canoe trip	75.00	
UCC	300.00	
Conf. Elem. Camp	300.00	
3 special events		
family)		
singles)	600.00	
older adults)		
Trip camps	700.00	
3. Camp Dean/Director Trng.		750.00
4. Summer Events Evaluation		375.00
5. Summer Curriculum for Camp		1,900.00
6. Lab School		2,500.00
Staff for min. of 9 classes	$1,125.00	

Food, Travel, Lodging	730.00	
Publicity, Child Care, Supplies	645.00	
7. Teacher Trn. Events		900.00
Children	300.00	
Youth	300.00	
Adults	300.00	
8. Small Membership Churches Consultant Program		300.00
9. Church School Reporting Forms		300.00
10. Church School Evaluation Packets		200.00
11. Harry Hoosier Event		2,000.00
12. Talent Bank		100.00
		$14,400.00

Committee on Evangelism

1. Meeting and Expenses	$ 500.00
2. LEAD Workshops (4)	1,200.00
3. Evangelism Seminar for LC	1,500.00
4. Evangelism Report Forms	300.00
	$ 3,500.00

Committee on Stewardship

1. School of Christian Mission	$ 100.00
2. Resource Materials for Church School (Stewardship material)	200.00
3. Direct Mailing	200.00
	$ 500.00

Committee on Worship

1. Meeting and Expenses	250.00
2. Workshop on "Storytelling as a Sermon Tool"	1,000.00
	$ 1,250.00

Note: Financial matters are referred to Council on Finance and Administration and will be voted on as recommended by CF&A in its report.

Board Of Global Ministries

Following are brief descriptions of selected new goals of the Board of Global Ministries for 1983. These are to give a quick overview of those areas which are considered to be particularly important. Budget summaries for each committee are also attached. For a more complete account, please see the full Board report.

Committee on Aging is a new group, created to fill the need for ministry to older adults. The Aging Resources Models (ARM) group has agreed to transfer this work to this group. A resolution will be presented by ARM at the Annual Conference, transferring the responsibilities and funds of ARM to the Committee on Aging.

City, Town and Country Work Committee, representing churches in two categories: 0-100 and 101-250 members, will sponsor competition with an award for each category. The wioners will be chosen on results in six categories: 1) numerical growth; 2) physical improvement to church and parsonage; 3) spiritual, i.e., prayer groups, special worship services, Bible study, etc; 4) outreach ministry to community and conference, i.e., missions, special days and causes; 5) photographic records of church, parsonage and personnel; 6) financial, i.e., growth, debt retirement, etc.

Committee on Education and the Advance support and participate in the School of Christian Missions. This activity is currently the major tool available for education of the laity in missions.

Committee on Health and Welfare will endeavor to put into practice the lessons learned in recent Pacific Homes case by investigating the relationship between the United Methodist Church and those agencies sponsored wholly or in part by our Conference.

Committee on Urban Ministries will give emphasis to methods of consideration and administration of financial requests for urban ministry projects, in order to insure that the funds entrusted to us are used as efficiently as is practicable.

Budget Comparison

	Budgeted 1982	Recommended 1983
Board and Committee Expenses	$ 2,500.00	$ 2,500.00
Church Extension	19,200.00	-0-
Urban Ministries	42,550.00	53,975.00
Ecumenical Affairs	10,750.00	-0-
Health and Welfare	300.00	300.00
Education and Cultivation	2,900.00	3,100.00
Aging		2,485.00
City Town and Country	1,500.00	750.00
TOTALS	$79,700.00	$63,110.00

Note: Financial matters are referred to Council on Finance and Administration and will be voted on as recommended by CF&A in its report.

Committee On Aging

Goals

1. (a) Furnish a list of projects for aging to local chairpersons. (b) Find concerns and interests of elderly and stimulate actions in those areas.
2. Contact Church Women United and present ideas for activities for aging.
3. Develop a conference assistance group.
4. Sponsor a spring Aging Workshop in 1983.
5. Make grants from ARM Foundation permanent fund interest.

Rationale: Due to government withdrawal of support for aging ministries the continuing increase in the number of older people dictates that United Methodists recognize our responsibilities to the aging. The Aging Resources Model Foundation (ARM) has been working in this area during the past six years and has agreed to transfer this work to the Board of Global Ministries Committee on Aging. The goals and budget for this new Committee on Aging completes plans for the ensuing years.

Committee On City, Town And Country

Activity Report

During 1981, the Chairman and Vice Chairman represented the Central Texas Conference in the two-day Town and Country Seminar at Texas A&M University, October 5 and 6. The conference theme was "Challenges Facing Texas Families." At the seminar, Robert Warden, pastor at Little River-Holland Parish was one of the nominees for "Rural Pastor of the Year," sponsored by the Progressive Farmer.

In 1982-83, we have plans for a "Mobile Home Ministry Seminar" to be conducted in the fall.

Other 1983 goals:

1. To continue the smaller church awards to be presented in two categories: a) churches of 2-100 members; b) churches of 101-250 members. The selected churches will be presented award plaques and an "all expense paid" grant to attend the "Town and Country Seminar" at Texas A&M University.

The basis for the award presentation will be in six categories; 1) numerical growth; 2) physical improvement to church and parsonage; 3) spiritual; i.e., prayer groups, special worship services, Bible study, etc.; 4) outreach ministry to community and conference; i.e., missions, special days and causes; 5) send pictures of church, parsonage and minister; 6) finances — growth, debt retirement, etc.

Committee On Education And The Advance

During the conference year 1981-82, the work of Education and The Advance centered in: 1) promotion of Advance Specials; 2) support and participation in the planning and implementation of the School of Christian Mission; 3) emphasis upon the Mission Resource Center; 4) encouragement of all districts to have a mission saturation event; 5) the encouragement of all districts to recruit seven persons from their districts to become "enablers" to local churches in the area of mission emphasis and to have those seven in attendance at the School of Christian Mission, and; 6) to promote the program of full support of a missionary by each local church by contributing $1.00 to $3.00 per member, or the contribution of $1,000.00 or more.

These items have all received attention at three conference committee meetings, at planning meetings, by personal contact, by correspondence, by telephone and through the coordinated mailing. The committee has made the initial contact in these areas, but has left implementation to the districts and the local churches.

1983 Goals and Rationale for Education and The Advance

a. To continue promotion of Advance Specials with special emphasis on World Hunger and Africa.

b. To continue support of and planning of the School of Christian Mission in 1983.

Rationale: The School of Christian Missions is currently the major tool we have for the education of the laity in missions.

c. To continue the Mission Resource Center by sending a questionnaire to local United Methodist Women through each district president.

Rationale: This goal was begun in 1981. It needs to be kept current to give the local church missions chairperson a resource bank for programs. The center is located in the Council on Ministries office.

d. To encourage districts to have a "Mission Saturation" event in the fall of 1982 if no such event had been held prior to the 1982 Annual Conference.

Rationale: To help the local church become more mission conscious and to become aware of the labors of our missionaries.

e. To continue promotion of local churches as full supporting members of missionaries through $3.00 per member.

Rationale: To allow local churches with memberships of less than 750 become full supporting congregations of a missionary by contributing $3.00 per member — thus entitling them to schedule that missionary (on furlough) to speak in the local church. They would also receive periodic updates as to the work in the field. Large churches are requested to contribute $1,000.00 or more.

f. To be the conference committee by which the jurisdictional program "Volunteers in Mission" may relate to the Central Texas Conference.

Rationale: It is important for any jurisdictional program to have the full support of the annual conferences and Education and The Advance can be the liaison for that program.

Committee On Health And Welfare

1. To encourage a better understanding of the legal and financial responsibility of the conference to the agencies. The agencies namely are: Harris Hospital, Fort Worth; Wesleyan Homes, Georgetown; Methodist Mission Home of Texas, San Antonio; and Methodist Home in Waco.

Rationale: As a result of recent litigation, Pacific Homes California, the conference as governing body of the church must define its role and connection with such agencies for the mutual benefit of both parties.

2. To emphasize the importance of a designated Health and Welfare person in each local church, and to encourage the education and development of said persons regarding the ministry of the agencies.

Rationale: The agencies can be only as effective as the response and support from local churches.

3. To encourage all churches to publicize and give support to the annual offerings received by these agencies: April — Golden Cross (Harris Hospital), May — Wesleyan Homes; November, Methodist Mission Home of Texas; December — Methodist Home in Waco.

Rationale: This is an opportunity for individuals in local churches to become involved in the ministries of the above agencies through a financial commitment.

4. To continue the encouragement of the inclusion of the agencies in personal estate planning.

Rationale: Personal estate planning enables the agencies to make extensive and advanced program planning and building.

5. The continued support to alleviate world hunger through UMCOR.

Rationale: As long as there is the problem of world hunger, the church must act in an affirmative way to meet the need.

6. To continue the need of awareness for the ministry to the handicapped and aged.

Rationale: These persons form a large percentage of many of our congregations and their ministry for Christ will be greatly enhanced by planned programs and adequate facilities.

Committee On Urban Ministries

Review: The response of the churches of the conference to the Youth Summer Mission Work Camps has been overwhelming. In association with Texas Wesleyan College for room and board and with United Community Centers for projects, many teenagers have invested themselves in compassion by hard work.

Our committee regretfully recognizes the retirement of J. Douglas O'Brien of United Community Centers. After nine years of cheerful and efficient leadership, this gracious man has stepped aside. The Father has never sent us a more likeable servant with whom to share his kingdom's work.

Ms. Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie and the Metro Board, under her leadership, are opening doors of helpfulness to more people than ever in the Fort Worth area. The human ache that is before us centers in the dilemmas facing the Southeast Asian and Hispanic contingents — although the other work in north and south Fort Worth still grips our conscience, too.

The administrative and financial problems of Laura Edwards Christian Community Center in Waco have been solved. Current enrollment, management and church support are helping open the possibilities of reaching more families with Christian day care than ever before.

Now more than fifteen years old, the Waco Inner City Ministry is serving the elderly more than it is serving any other age group. We proudly acknowledge them as the best agency in Waco for reaching the elderly poor with helps which maintain their dignity.

1983 Goals:

1. To consider and administer financial requests for urban ministry projects, involving funds from the Annual Conference, in such a manner as to meet the needs in all the districts of the conference and to establish procedures for review and evaluation of all projects.

2. To assist one black church and one white church to implement the program of exchanging members, on a short-term basis, for the purpose of discovery and mutual appreciation. The exchange is to be called IC-1 and SC-1.

3. To assist United Community Centers and the Metropolitan Board of Missions in acquiring churches for Youth Summer Mission Work Camps for the Summer of 1983.

4. To prioritize funds in favor of those churches in economic and ethnic transition which are endeavoring to minister to their communities and not only to themselves. (Paragraph 207, **The 1980 Book of Discipline**)

5. To care for, review and evaluate all local churches which are considered by the Annual Conference to be non-self-supporting, yet necessary to meet the needs of people in their areas; and are, by action of the Conference, assigned to the Board of Global Ministries.

Joint Resolution

In June 1981 the Annual Conference transferred the funds, goals and program of the Church Extension Committee of the Board of Global Ministries to the new Commission on

Church Growth and Development. The Church Extension Committee of the Board of Global Ministries then effectively ceased. Since that time the Commission on Church Growth and Development has determined that some of the church extension responsibilities rightly belong under the Urban Ministries section of the Board of Global Ministries. These are:

	1983 Budget
1. Salary Support	
Cogswell	$ 2,400.00
Thompson's Chapel	1,500.00
2. Program Assistance	
Eastwood	4,500.00
3. Housing Supplement	
Eastwood	3,600.00
Cogswell	1,200.00
TOTAL	$13,200.00

Church Extension to retain the "Grants" for Genesis at $1,000.00 and Southeast Fort Worth at $5,000.00

Be it resolved that these changes be authorized by the Central Texas Conference, effective with the 1983 budget period.

Dr. Ed Otwell
Commission on Church Growth
and Development
F. R. Woerner
Board of Global Ministries

ARM Foundation

To date, twenty-two programs have been funded by the ARM Foundation. Nineteen of these continue at present. During 1977, the ARM Foundation made six initial grants totaling $21,400. In 1978, five new grants and three grant expansions totaling $17,830 were made. In 1979 through April 1, the Foundation made seven new grants and one grant expansion totaling $22,695. In 1980 through May 30, the Foundation awarded two new grants and three expansions totaling $5,400. In 1981 through May 31, the Foundation awarded 1 new grant for $2,000 and transferred the equipment from the Everman project to begin a new tape ministry at Mart. In 1982 through May 31, the Foundation has not awarded any new grants. Up to October 1, 1979, grant funds have been provided jointly by the Central Texas Conference and the Texas Governor's Committee on Aging. Now funds are provided solely by the ARM Foundation's permanent endowment fund, which has received $9,615.00 in contributions from June 1980 through May 1982, $8,653.50 (90%) of these endowment funds have been deposited to the permanent endowment fund, and $961.50 (10%) will be used for present and future operations in keeping with the endowment campaign guidelines.

Church Location	Date Began	ARM Grant	Match Funds	Total Served	Volunteers To Date	Raised To Date	Type Of Ministry/Service
Azle	5/78	$ 6,900	$ 3,600	600	45	$ 3,500	Transportation
Cisco	5/79	$ 2,500	$ 150	4,025	644	$ 600	Shut-in visits, tapes, large print books
Clifton	4/78	$ 2,750	$ 250	6,510	3,036	$ 2,400	Shut-in visits, tapes, large print books
Crawford-Oglesby-Coryell City	4/79	$ 4,495	$ 450	1,980	660	$ 325	Shut-in visits, tapes, large print books
Cross Plains	6/80	$ 2,000	$ 3,000	542	30	$ 3,000	Transportation
Ennis 1st	6/77	$ 3,510	$ 400	52,160	5,672	$18,450	Home delivered meals
Frost	5/77	$ 4,500	$ 450	4,980	918	$ 5,200	Senior Citizen Center
Granbury I & II	4/78	$ 5,430	$ 673	2,644	217	$ 4,800	Visits, tapes, large print books, transportation
Granbury III	12/78	$ 900	$ 123	3,780	168	$ 930	Senior Citizen Center
Groesbeck-Thornton	2/77	$ 4,400	$ 730	2,695	1,575	$ 6,475	Shut-in visits, loan of medical equipment

Church Location	Date Began	ARM Grant	Match Funds	Total Served	Volunteers To Date	Raised To Date	Type Of Ministry/Service
Hamilton	3/79	$ 3,400	$ 600	8,705	1,224	$ 1,800	Visits, activities, telephone reassurance, loan of medical equipment
Kennedale	2/79	$ 5,500	$ 550	854	498	$ 175	Shut-in visits, tapes, large print books
Little River I	4/77	$ 4,000	$ 400	16,955	1,041	$ 2,868	Activities, education, loan of medical equipment
Little River II	4/78	$ 1,250	$ 125	624	390	$ 200	Shut-in visits, tapes
Mansfield	4/81	$ 2,000	$ 9,000	2,433	646	$ 2,040	Transportation
Mart	5/81	$ 3,800	$ 200	6,270	148	$ 500	Shut-in visits, tapes
Mexia	9/78	$ 2,730	$ 273	2,078	955	$ 400	Shut-in visits, tapes
Red Oak	7/77	$ 2,000	$ 200	12,624	3,689	$ 5,766	Senior Citizen Center
Troy	3/77	$ 3,000	$ 366	4,638	854	?	Senior Citizen Center
Totals		$65,065	$21,540	135,097	22,401	$59,429	

Discontinued Programs
Brack's, Waco
Riesel
Everman
Northside, Ennis (now the Ennis 1st Project)

Board of Global Ministries

TO: Members, Committee on Coordination and Budget
FROM: Fred Woerner, Chairperson
Board of Global Ministries

Here are the program and budget modules from the Board of Global Ministries for the years 1982-83.

In line with the recommendations from the Council on Finance and Administration, we have held our 1983 budget to 1982 levels or below.

The Committee on Church Extension was eliminated at the 1981 Annual Conference, but since its 1982 budget was approved at the same conference, it is shown in this report as though it still existed.

In the 1983 budget, those items formerly under Church Extension which have to do with new churches ($6,000.00) will be assumed by the Commission on Church Growth and Development and the balance of the responsibilities will be included in the Urban Ministries' budget.

It is proposed to activate a Committee on Aging to develop programs to minister to a group which is increasing in size and in importance — our senior citizens. This committee is projected to begin operations in 1982 if funds are made available by the Council on Finance and Administration and to go into full operation in 1983.

1983 Budget Request

Board and Committee Expenses	$ 2,500.00
Urban Ministry	53,975.00
Health and Welfare	300.00
City, Town and Country	750.00
Education	3,100.00
Aging	2,485.00
	$63,110.00

Committee on Aging

1. Coordinated mailing	$ 20.00
2. Mailing to Churches	15.00
3. Attend meetings	300.00
4. UMW Coordinators mailings and printing & postage	150.00
5. Spring Workshop	2,000.00
Total	$2,485.00

Committee on City, Town and Country

1. Awards to Churches	750.00

Committee on Education and The Advance	
1. School of Christian Mission	$ 2,000.00
2. Scholarships for Schools of Christian Mission	600.00
3. Promotion	500.00
TOTAL	$ 3,100.00
Committee on Health and Welfare	
1. Dues to National Health & Welfare per year	$ 100.00
2. Travel, Education & Mailing Expense	200.00
TOTAL	$ 300.00
Committee on Urban Ministries	
1. Southside Area Ministries	$ 4,500.00
2. North Fort Worth Parish	5,425.00
3. Urban Churches in Special Ministry	13,200.00
A. Cogswell, Fort Worth $3,600.00	
B. Thompson's Chapel $1,500.00	
C. Eastwood $8,100.00	
4. United Community Centers, Fort Worth	14,500.00
5. Waco Ministries	16,350.00
A. Laura Edwards Center $9,500.00	
B. Inner City Ministry $6,850.00	
TOTAL	$53,975.00

Note: Financial matters are referred to Council on Finance and Administration and will be voted on as recommended by CF&A in its report.

Board Of Health And Welfare Ministries
Hospitals Of The Harris Hospital — Methodist System
Annual Report — 1982
Report No. 1
Harris Hospital-Methodist

Harris Hospital-Methodist continues to be a major tertiary care referral center, and is recognized throughout the Southwest as a leader in the health care field.

In addition to the main campus at 1300 West Cannon, the Harris Methodist Health System has continued to grow and progress. The idea of multi-institutional systems dates back at least 50 years. What is new, however, is the fairly rapid increase in the number of such arrangements, primarily over the last 10 to 15 years. Approximately 25-30 percent of community hospitals and about 30-35 percent of community beds are currently participating in some kind of multi-institutional arrangements. These figures will increase to 60-80 percent by the turn of the century. Harris is in the forefront of this national trend, and the Harris Methodist Health System will increase by 111% within the next 10 years. This positive growth pattern will allow the System to maintain a competitive advantage within the communities it serves. Quality care will be enhanced; recruitment efforts of skilled personnel will be improved; while costs will be optimally contained. Consideration of the individual institutions that compose the System will be dealt with in sections 2 and 3 of this report.

The progress at Harris Hospital continues to be very dramatic and far reaching.

The Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, which was established in 1980, continues to minister to the many accident and stroke victims. The newly formed Speech Pathology segment of this department is ministering to an ever growing segment of our society. They established a Foundation for non-oral persons called "Communications Unlimited." They raise money to purchase very expensive equipment and pay for services for the patients. Our staff extends these services to all the surrounding communities, reaching out to elderly people, stroke victims, cancer patients and non-verbal children.

The new "Champlin Emergency Medicine Department" has been completed and now is serving some 35,000 trauma and acutely ill patients per year.

CareFlite, the emergency helicopter ambulance service, continues to serve an evergrowing geographical area. We are now making 40 to 50 flights per month to pick up accident victims, heart and kidney failure patients, obstetrical patients and premature babies. CareFlite has flown to places as far away as Missouri, Oklahoma and Louisiana, and has now acquired the services of a fixed-wing, twin engine plane to accommodate even more remote areas.

The new "Sid Richardson Child Care Center" was formally opened with dedicatory services on March 12, 1982. This center will serve some 315 children per day, and will be a large factor in helping to retain nursing and other key personnel.

Five other areas of our medical center have acquired dramatic new technology as follows:

ANGIOPLASTY

Percutaneous Transluminal Coronary Angioplasty (PTCA) is a revolutionary new procedure which can be performed as an alternative to coronary artery bypass surgery in some cases. PTCA has been 85-90% successful in unclogging arteries filled with cholesterol plaque.

Harris was the first facility in the area to offer PTCA, which has in many cases eliminated the expense and discomfort of major surgery. (Patients eligible for PTCA are admitted for careful testing before the procedure. The technique itself consists of inserting a balloon-tipped catheter into the blocked area, then inflating the balloon to dilate the artery. Afterward, patients are closely monitored and evaluated to ensure that the procedure has been successful.)

FIRST-PASS NUCLEAR ANGIOGRAPHY

A new diagnostic coronary procedure, called the First-Pass Nuclear Angiography, uses a special camera to evaluate the heart's pumping ability and find evidence of obstruction in the coronary arteries. It is a non-invasive technique in which a dye is injected into the bloodstream. A special multi-crystal gamma camera photographs isotopes in the dye as they enter and go through the heart. A computer records and translates the image, which is projected onto a screen for the physician to study.

Harris is the first facility to offer this service, which can even be done on an outpatient basis.

RENAL DIABETIC UNIT

A pioneer in offering specialized care for its patients, HH-M has selected areas for oncology, urology, cardiovascular, orthopedic, surgical and maternity patients, as well as injured patients who need rehabilitation services. Now Harris has a renal/diabetic area, consisting of 26 beds.

The idea for the unit came from the fact that both newly diagnosed diabetics and people with kidney disease need extensive training on how to cope with their illness. The emphasis is on teaching these patients how to care for themselves through medication and diet.

NEONATOLOGY AND PERINATOLOGY

HH-M is striving to become one of the finest and best-equipped perinatology centers in the Southwest. (Neonatology means the first 28 days of life. Perinatology means the time prior to, during and after birth.) There will be 8 intensive care bassinets, 6 chronic care, and 10 progressive care units.

With the sophisticated equipment and techniques here, babies as small as 2 pounds can be saved. Recently, Fort Worth's first set of quadruplets was born here. The mother was hospitalized and cared for 5 weeks before the birth. The perinatologist was thus able to ensure the babies' safe and healthy arrival.

With CareFlite, premature or critically ill babies can be brought in from outlying areas lacking neonatal facilities, giving them a chance for life. Many women with high risk pregnancies are flown here too, so their babies can be cared for from birth.

A recent article in the **Dallas Morning News** proclaimed Fort Worth as a major emerging center for infant care, and mentioned CareFlite as an important factor.

LAB

HH-M is in the process of adding a regional reference laboratory. By expanding lab facilities, we will be able to offer physicians in the area a larger variety of clinical diagnostic tests and perform them more efficiently.

Among the most significant additions is a toxicology department. Here, therapeutic drug monitoring will show when the patient is receiving the proper amount of medication. This is very important when some drugs can be toxic if given in too large an amount. Many other kinds of toxic substances can be identified through sophisticated equipment such as a mass spectrophotometer. This is especially critical for patients admitted to the Emergency Room who are unconscious and suspected of drug or other poisoning.

The Electron microscope is capable of magnifying images of tissue or blood samples many times larger than conventional microscopes. With the aid of this powerful instrument, certain viruses can be visualized and identified and some tumors can be differentiated.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

Planning is currently under way for the construction of a new bed tower immediately adjacent to the Harris Main and Jones Buildings. The bed tower will contain approximately 100 new beds and 100 replacement beds bringing the total bed complement to 728 beds. The new bed tower will enable Harris Hospital to provide additional capacity for growth in patient services as well as increase the number of private patient rooms throughout the complex. Initial planning results indicate each patient bed unit will be approximately 32 beds with each floor having a complement of eight semi-private rooms throughout the complex. Initial planning results indicate each patient bed unit will be approximately 32 beds with each floor having a complement of eight semi-private rooms, 23 private rooms, and one suite. Additionally, new surgical and dining facilities are being planned. The new surgery facility is initially being programmed at 24 surgical suites and will replace the existing surgical suite constructed in 1962. The first floor will consist of dietary facilities and public areas, the surgical suite will be on the second floor, and floors three through eight will be patient rooms. Initial estimates indicate a total project cost of $42 million and it is anticipated a Certificate of Need will be filed with the Texas Health Facilities Commission in April of 1982.

Report No. 2
H.E.B. Hospitals (Hurst-Euless-Bedford)

H.E.B. Hospital has continued to experience substantial growth in its patient activity during the past year with all phases of its inpatient and outpatient services showing more utilization than the preceding year. Additionally, a 30 bed Addiction Treatment Center unit was opened in March to serve the needs of persons with alcohol and prescription drug problems.

Due to the continued growth of activity in the hospital and the need to expand H.E.B., we are pursuing an application for a $28 million renovation and addition project.

The highlights of the expansion include a net addition of 101 patient rooms increasing the hospital's total capacity from 212 to 313 beds. A six story tower is planned to be connected with the current H.E.B. North facility and will include a 40 bed Intensive Care floor, three 30 bed private patient room floors, a new main entrance and public areas, surgery, laboratory, dietary and pharmacy departments. In addition to the 121,000 square feet tower, approximately 25,000 square feet of the existing H.E.B. North Hospital will be renovated. The OB/GYN facilities now located at H.E.B. South will be relocated to the renovated portion of H.E.B. North as part of the expansion program. The total site for H.E.B. Hospital contains enough land for a future expansion of the Hospital, parking areas and additional professional or ancillary buildings.

The Hospital has added a Pastoral Care Department with the arrival of Chaplain Joe Wilson as a full time staff member. Chaplain Wilson has been well received and has already become a very active part of the H.E.B. Hospital community.

Current search is under way for a full time Director of Development to establish this department as a new service at H.E.B.

This year's budget for H.E.B. is approximately $22,600,000 in anticipated gross revenues. The Hospital is working hard to contain hospital expenses yet still provide the quality care the community has come to expect from H.E.B. Hospital.

Report No. 3
Methodist Affiliated Hospitals

Methodist Affiliated Hospitals (MAH) is a group of smaller hospitals who have come together to share purchasing, personnel and a commitment to caring.

This sharing concept offers smaller facilities the expertise they might not otherwise be able to afford.

Methodist Affiliated Hospitals provides access to capital for renovation and expansion that many smaller community hospitals could not obtain in today's economy. This sharing concept also offers more sophisticated health care to smaller communities, allowing them to grow to their fullest potential, recruit top physicians and provide their facility with modern up-to-date equipment.

Affiliated hospitals include:

EAGLE MOUNTAIN AREA SUBURBAN HOSPITAL (EMASH) — Eagle Mountain Area Suburban Hospital affiliated with MAH in 1980 under a long-term lease agreement. This 22-bed facility suffered heavy rains just shortly before a proposed renovation project was to be completed. Waters ran through new downstairs ancillary areas with a force so hard double doors were crushed by the blow. Top management officials of MAH and Harris helped during this disaster, lending a hand in everything from mopping up the water to moving equipment and supplies.

Harris provided security guards to watch over the hospital to protect against vandalism and also sent special clean-up crews during the following weeks. With MAH's help, the renovation has been completed and the new section will be formally dedicated on April 17, just six months after the flood.

DECATUR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL — The Decatur Community Hospital, a 50-bed facility became a part of MAH in 1980 under a management agreement. The hospital had seen a decline in revenue and had lost about $100,000 the previous year when the board decided to affiliate with MAH. Just one year after signing the management agreement with MAH, Decatur turned the $100,000 loss into a $149,630 gain. Most of that gain resulted from the quantity purchasing discounts gained by their affiliation. Most recently a Par Course has been given to the hospital by local members of the community in an effort to show community support.

DUBLIN MEDICAL CENTER — This 27-bed facility was purchased by MAH in 1980. Since its affiliation, Methodist Affiliated Hospitals has been instrumental in obtaining a badly needed Certificate of Need for renovation and expansion. The planning department completed the extensive paperwork required by the state and is now making the expansion and renovation a reality.

DUNCAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL — This facility is associated with the Edna Gladney Home in Fort Worth, and has 35 beds and 19 bassinets. A complete renovation has been completed, with the addition of another early labor room. New equipment includes an ultra-sound scanner and a portable X-ray machine with developing capabilities.

Report No. 4
Comparative Statistics

Comparative Statistics For Harris Hospital-Methodist, Hurst-Euless-Bedford, Eagle Mountain Area Suburban Hospital And Dublin Hospital, 1981

	HH-M	HEB	EMASH	DUBLIN	TOTAL
Total Number of Employees	2,269	721	47	71	3,108
Number of Licensed Beds					
Adult	628	212	22	27	889
Newborn	98	16	6	4	124
Total	726	228	28	31	1,013
Patient Days					
Adult	161,917	51,643	4,555	7,538	225,653
Newborn	24,999	2,528	208	382	28,117
Total	186,916	54,171	4,763	7,920	253,770
Admissions					
Adult	25,267	8,877	965	3,233	38,342
Newborn	6,072	639	92	115	6,918
Total	31,339	9,516	1,057	3,348	45,260
Average Lenth of Stay					
Adult	6.41	5.8	4.7	3.75	
Newborn	4.12	3.8	2.3	3.32	

Report No. 5

TO: THE MEMBERS OF THE
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Dear Friends:

Since the creation of Harris Hospital-Methodist 63 years ago, the hospital has looked to the Central Texas Annual Conference for support, guidance, and leadership. The Conference has responded generously. The result of our mutual cooperation is that today the hospital is one of the finest multi-institutional health care and related service systems in Texas and in the Southwest. Once again, the hospital is looking to the Conference for assistance in furthering the heatlh and welfare ministry of the Conference and the hospital.

During the last several years, the hospital through its Board of Trustees has been studying ways to maximize the growth opportunities that are present in today's health care industry, to minimize the cost and red tape involved in operating the hospital in the present government regulatory environment, and thereby to increase the capacity of the hospital to provide the very best health care and related services to the people in the North-Central area of Texas.

The 1981 Annual Conference recommended that a committee be appointed by the Bishop of at least ten persons selected for their expertise and knowledge of the financial and legal implications as well as conference relationships to carefully study the factors involved in the proposed plan for growth and development of the hospital system. The Conference Committee is composed of Mr. Roy Grogan of Weatherford as Chairman, Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr. of Fort Worth, Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr. of Waco, Dr. Don M. Pike and Dr. Jerry Bane of Arlington, Rev. Tom Robbins of Bedford, Dr. Sidney Roberts of Hurst, Mr. B. F. Carroll of Fort Worth, Mr. Wesley Sears of Fort Worth, Mr. Jerry Secrest of Temple, Mr. Pat Stroman of Waco, and Mrs. Fred Wimberly of Fort Worth.

The Conference Committee and representatives of the hospitals have jointly developed an approach to restructure the operations of the hospital and its related institutions in order to

facilitate the growth of the hospital system and to minimize the economic, competitive, and regulatory burdens which the hospital system presently faces. To do so, the Conference Committee and hospital jointly recommend the creation of a new charitable, not-for-profit corporation whose Board of Trustees will be elected by the Conference and which will be called Harris Methodist Health Systems, Inc. The Board of the new entity, in turn, will elect the boards of trustees of Harris Hospital-Methodist and the other related hospitals in the Harris system.

We wish to emphasize that the proposed corporate restructuring is intended to further the positive accomplishments of the health and welfare ministry of the Conference and hospital by preserving and strengthening the historical and present relationships between the Conference and hospital. In addition, the restructuring is intended to minimize any potential exposure which the Conference may have for the liabilities of the hospitals and related entities.

To accomplish these objectives, the Conference Committee and the hospital have jointly prepared the enclosed documents, including:

(1) The Mission Statement of the Harris Methodist Health System;
(2) The Articles of Incorporation of Harris Methodist Health Systems, Inc.;
(3) The By-Laws of Harris Methodist Health Systems, Inc.;
(4) The Restated Articles of Incorporation of Harris Hospital-Methodist; and
(5) The By-Laws of Harris Hospital-Methodist.

Representatives of the hospital and the Conference Committee will be attending the District meetings to discuss with you the background and provisions of the enclosed documents. If you have any questions concerning the enclosures before the District meetings, please feel free to contact us, or any member of the Conference Committee.

Sincerely yours,
Ronald L. Smith
Executive Vice President
Harris Hospital-Methodist
Roy J. Grogan, Chairman
Conference Committee

Harris Methodist Health System
Mission Statement

1. Introduction. The Harris Methodist Health System is a coordinated multi-institutional health care and related services system in the north-central area of the State of Texas. The System was originally created as an expression of the health and welfare ministry of The Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, and it continues to share the beliefs, goals and purposes of the Conference and the Christian Church. Its work is the physical expression of the Christian Church. Its work is the physical expression of the Christian Church's underlying human compassion for those in need. The health care facilities and services provided by the institutions within the System are available directly or by referral on an inpatient and ambulatory basis for the medical needs of persons in the area they serve. It is the belief of the System that institutions of healing are an essential aspect of the ministry of the Christian Church, having its origin when a Galilean carpenter brought healing to the blind, the lame and the helpless. It is His Spirit that has been behind every effort to heal the sick, and it is still His compassion and love that brings health to the whole person. There is no healing of the human body that is complete without the healing of the human spirit, and it is this spiritual dimension that sets the Christian hospital apart from others. Medical technology, which has come through Divine guidance and is administered through a Christian health care institution which makes it services available to all in need, is mankind's hope for a healthier tomorrow.

2. The Service Area. The area served by the System is the geographic territory extending approximately 150 miles to the north, west, and south of Fort Worth, Texas. Specifically, the System's prime service area is composed of the counties depicted on opposite page.

The service area counties are: Archer, Baylor, Bell, Bosque, Brown, Callahan, Clay,

Coleman, Comanche, Cooke, Coryell, Dallas, Denton, Eastland, Ellis, Erath, Freestone, Hamilton, Hill, Hood, Jack, Johnson, Lampasas, Limestone, McLennan, Mills, Montague, Navarro, Palo Pinto, Parker, Runnels, Shackleford, Somervell, Stephens, Tarrant, Throckmorton, Wichita, Wilbarger, Williamson, Wise and Young.

3. **Relationships Within The System.** The System is an independent confederation of institutions which are affiliated through the right of one or more institutions to elect members of the governing board of other institutions, by the terms of lease/purchase agreements or by management contract. The operations of the System are coordinated through Harris Methodist Health Systems, Inc., a separate non-profit corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Texas. The System looks to the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as a source of spiritual guidance as well as a source of interested and qualified persons to aid the System in carrying out its responsibilities.

4. **The Member Health Care Institutions.** The following health care institutions are presently included within the System: (a) Harris Hospital-Methodist, a 628 bed special care and general acute care hospital in downtown Fort Worth, Texas; (2) Hurst-Euless-Bedford



Hospital, a 212 bed special care and general acute care hospital in Bedford and Euless, Texas; (3) Eagle Mountain Area Suburban Hospital, a 22 bed general acute care hospital in Azle, Texas; (4) Duncan Memorial Hospital, a 14 bed specialized maternity hospital in Fort Worth, Texas; (5) Dublin Medical Center, a 27 bed general acute care hospital in Dublin, Texas; and (6) Decatur Community Hospital, a 50 bed general acute care hospital in Decatur, Texas. It is recognized by the System that from time to time, hospital affiliations may be changed or altered. The above list is not intended to represent a limitation. Rather, it is anticipated that new health care facilities will be added to the System as its health care ministry expands.

It is recognized that assisting communities in the service area by maintaining and improving their health care is an important mission of the System. As the System continues to develop and in order to provide for a stable pattern of growth, standards and criteria will be applied to each affiliation opportunity by matching the needs of the affiliating institution with the resource capabilities of the System. This synthesis insures the continued viability of the System's health care mission.

Each proposed affiliated institution will be within or in immediate proximity to the service area; will have the clear capability to become financially viable on its own merits; will assure the System that there is a broad-based community consensus of the desirability for affiliation; will have the potential to provide a high quality of patient care equal to that of the other affiliated hospitals in the System; and will provide for a means to dissolve the affiliation should it be necessary. It is the System's steadfast goal to produce net revenues available for debt service equal to at least 110 percent of the System's total principal and interest requirements for each fiscal year.

5. The Health Care Mission. The System will provide high quality care to its patients in an economical and efficient manner. This includes maintaining — and when appropriate improving, modifying, or creating — medical, ancillary, and diversified support services; expanding shared services arrangements; affiliating with other institutions through management contracts, lease agreements or purchase; developing health service delivery programs; and implementing preventive and restorative programs through health education and promotion. The System will maintain high competency among medical, nursing, management, and allied health personnel. Clinical education opportunities for medical, nursing, and allied health personnel will be provided by the System through its affiliated institutions. Medical education programs at each affiliated institution will be approved by each institution's medical staff. Research projects will conform to the policies and procedures of each affiliated institution.

Articles Of Incorporation
Of
Harris Methodist Health Systems

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen (18) years or more, at least two (2) of whom are citizens of the State of Texas, acting as incorporators of a corporation (the "Corporation") under the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act (such act, as amended from time to time, being referred to hereinafter as the "Act"), do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation for such Corporation:

ARTICLE ONE: NAME

The name of the Corporation is: Harris Methodist Health Systems, Inc.

ARTICLE TWO: STATUS

The Corporation is a non-profit corporation.

ARTICLE THREE: DURATION

The period of the Corporation's duration is perpetual.

ARTICLE FOUR: PURPOSES

The purposes for which the Corporation is formed are:

(a) To operate exclusively for scientific, educational, literary, or charitable purposes, within the meaning of section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as

amended, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax law (the "Code"), by engaging directly in activities in support of such purposes and by making distributions to other organizations for use, by the distributees, in support of such purposes, as described and limited in paragraph (b) following:

(b) In carrying out the purposes stated in paragraph (a) above, to operate exclusively for the support and benefit of, to be responsive to the needs of, to perform one or more of the functions of, and to assist in carrying out the purposes of the health care ministry of (1) The Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, a publicly supported organization as described in section 509(a)(1) of the Code, (2) Harris Hospital-Methodist, a Texas non-profit corporation, and (3) other hospitals and health-care delivery organizations which are closely related to Harris Hospital-Methodist in purpose or function as members of the "Harris Methodist Health System" through common control, ownership, lease or management, each of which shall be a publicly supported organization as described in section 509(a)(1) of the Code, (the publicly supported organizations described in the foregoing clauses (1), (2) and (3) being referred to hereinafter as the "Supported Organizations"); and

(c) In carrying out the purposes stated in paragraphs (a) and (b) above, to engage in such programs and activites as support or benefit the Supported Organizations, including, but not necessarily limited to, the supervision, oversight and operation of medical, ancillary and diversified support facilities and service, shared services arrangements, health service delivery programs, health education and promotion programs, affiliation with health care institutions through lease, management contract or purchase, and fund raising activities.

ARTICLE FIVE: POWERS

The Corporation shall have the power to engage in any and all lawful activities incidental to the purposes of the Corporation; provided, however, that with respect to the exercise of such powers:

(a) The Corporation shall neither have nor exercixe any power, nor shall it engage directly or indirectly in any activity, that would invalidate its status as a corporation that is exempt from federal income taxation as an organization described in section 501(c)(3) of the Code, or as a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Code;

(b)No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of any Trustee or officer of the Corporation, or any other private individual (except that compensation may be paid and expenses may be paid or reimbursed for services rendered to or for the Corporation in furtherance of one or more of its purposes, provided that such compensation and expenses are not excessive in amount); and

(c) No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall consist of the carrying on of propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the Corporation shall not participate or intervene (including the publishing or distributing of statements or otherwise) in any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

ARTICLE SIX: NO MEMBERS

The Corporation shall have no members.

ARTICLE SEVEN: REGISTERED OFFICE AND AGENT

The street address of the initial registered office of the Corporation in the State of Texas is 1300 West Cannon, Fort Worth, Texas, and the name of the Corporation's initial registered agent at such address is Ronald L. Smith.

ARTICLE EIGHT: INITIAL TRUSTEES

The affairs of the Corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees. The number of Trustees constituting the initial Board of Trustees of the Corporation is thirty-one (31), and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as Trustees until their successors are elected and qualified are:

Terms Expiring in 1983:

R. Earl Cox, III
Post Office Box 1810
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Rev. Ervin M. Gathings, D.D.
Post Office Box 7740
Waco, Texas 76710

Jack N. Greenman
Post Office Box 511
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

William S. Montgomery
Post Office Box 2260
Fort Worth, Texas 76113

Richard C. Newkirk
4208 Lone Oake Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Rev. Jack Payne, D.D.
Post Office Box 67
Weatherford, Texas 76086

Nancy Smith
705 Rivercrest Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Alvin E. Soniat
Post Office Box 171
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Mona Sylvester
2120 Rothington Road
Fort Worth, Texas 76116

Terms Expiring in 1984:

Clay J. Berry
1801 First United Building
408 West Seventh Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Jerry L. Brownlee
Post Office Box 425
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Mrs. Jean Roach
3458 Park Hollow
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Rev. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, D.D.
Post Office Box 9750
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

C. Brodie Hyde
1115 Ridglea Bank Building
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

William G. Marquardt
Post Office Box 970
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Ted C. Peters
1401 West Fifth Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

John M. Scott
203 Fort Worth Club Building
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Rev. Robert M. Turner, D.D.
4833 Selkirk Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Terms Expiring in 1985:

Rev. Barry Bailey, D.D.
800 West Fifth Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Roy Grogan
Rt. 2, Box 35
Weatherford, Texas 76086

George Ann Carter
29 Valley Ridge Road
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Judson A. Cramer
2510 White Settlement Road
Fort Worth Texas 76107

B. Larry Johnson
Post Office Box 910
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Robert W. Leonard, Jr.
Post Office Box 1718
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Rev. Richard Millsap, D.D.
5001 Briarhaven Road
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

James R. Perry
Post Office Box 2260
Fort Worth, Texas 76113

Mr. Robert Klabzuba
2104 Fort Worth National Bank Building
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Ex Officio Members with Vote:

Rev. H. Gordon Dennis, D.D.
5105 Brentwood Stair
Fort Worth, Texas 76112

Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., D.D.
1500 West Fifth Street, 4B
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Robb H. Rutledge, M.D.
901 South Lake Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Bishop John W. Russell
Post Office Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205

ARTICLE NINE: INCORPORATORS

The name and street address of each incorporator of the Corporation is:

R. Earl Cox, III	Clay J. Berry	William S. Montgomery
6370 Camp Bowie	1801 First United Building	First National Bank of Fort Worth
Fort Worth, Texas 76101	408 West Seventh Street	One Burnett Plaza
	Fort Worth, Texas 76102	Fort Worth, Texas 76113

ARTICLE TEN: DISPOSITION OF ASSETS ON DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the Board of Trustees, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation, and in order to carry out the beliefs, goals, and purposes of the Corporation, shall dispose of all of the remaining assets of the Corporation by delivery of such assets to The Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, which shares the same such beliefs, goals, and purposes.

ARTICLE ELEVEN: INTERESTED PARTIES

A contract or transaction between the Corporation and any other Person (as used herein the term "Person" means an individual, firm, trust, partnership, joint venture, association, corporation, political subdivision or instrumentality, or other entity) shall not be affected or invalidated by the fact that (a) any Trustee or officer of the Corporation is also a party to, or has a direct or indirect interest in, such contract or transaction; or (b) any Trustee or officer of the Corporation is in any way connected with such other Person or with any of its officers, directors, or trustees.

Every person who may become a Trustee of the Corporation is hereby relieved from any liability that might otherwise exist from contracting with the Corporation for the benefit of himself or of any Person in which he has any interest, if such interest, shall have been disclosed to, or known to, the Corporation's Board of Trustees, and the Board of Trustees shall have approved such transaction. No Trustee shall participate in or vote upon any approval of a contract or transaction in which such Trustee has an interest as contemplated by this Article Eleven, but such Trustees may be counted for purposes of establishing a quorum.

ARTICLE TWELVE: INDEMNIFICATION

(a) The Corporation shall indemnify any individual who was or is a party or is threatened with being made a party to any threatened, pending, or completed action, suit, or proceeding, whether civil, criminal, administrative, or investigative (all such actions, suits, and proceedings and accompanying modifers being comprehended by the term "Proceeding"), by reason of the fact that he is or was a Trustee or officer of the Corporation, or is or was serving at the request of the Corporation as a director, officer, employee, trustee, or agent of another Person. Such indemnification may be made only against those expenses (including attorneys' fees), judgments, fines, and amounts paid in settlement actually and reasonably incurred by such person in connection with such Proceeding if (i) he is successful on the merits or otherwise; or (ii) he acted in the transaction which is the subject of the Proceeding in good faith and in a manner he reasonably believed to be in or not opposed to the best interest of the Corporation, and, with respect to any criminal Proceeding, he had no reasonable cause to believe his conduct was unlawful. However, no indemnification may be made in respect of any claim, issue, or matter in relation to which such person shall have been adjudged to be liable for negligence or misconduct in the performance of his duty to the Corporation. The termination of any Proceeding by judgment, order, settlement, conviction, or upon a plea of **nolo contendere** or its equivalent, shall not, of itself, create a presumption that the person did not act in good faith and in a manner which he reasonably believed to be in or not opposed to the best interest of the Corporation, nor, with respect to any criminal Proceeding, that he had reasonable cause to believe that his conduct was unlawful.

(b) Any indemnification under paragraph (a) of this Article (other than one ordered by a court) may be made by the Corporation only upon a determination that indemnification of such individual is proper in the circumstances because he has met the applicable standard of conduct set forth in paragraph (a). Such determination shall be made by the Board of Trustees by a majority vote of a quorum consisting of Trustees who were not

parties to such Proceeding, or, if such a quorum is not obtainable (or, even if obtainable, if a quorum of disinterested Trustees so directs), by independent legal counsel in a written opinion or through such procedures as shall be authorized in the Bylaws of the Corporation.

(c) Expenses incurred in defending a civil or criminal Proceeding may be paid by the Corporation in advance of the final disposition of such Proceeding as authorized by the Board of Trustees or other appropriate body or party in the manner provided in paragraph (b) of this Article only when the Corporation has received an undertaking by or on behalf of the individual who is to receive such payment to repay such amount unless it shall ultimately be determined that he is entitled to be idemnified by the Corporation as authorized in this Article Twelve.

(d) In determining whether the standard of conduct set forth in paragraph (a) has been met, it may be determined that the individual has met the standard as to some matters but not to others, and the amount of indemnification may be accordingly prorated.

(e) The indemnification provided by paragraphs (a) through (d) shall not be exclusive of any other rights to which an individual may be entitled by law, Bylaw, agreement, or otherwise.

(f) The indemnification provided by paragraphs (a) through (d) shall inure to the heirs, executors, and administrators of any individual entitled to indemnification under this Article Twelve.

(g) The Corporation may purchase and maintain insurance on any individual who is or was a Trustee or officer of the Corporation as a director, officer, employee, trustee, or agent of another Person against any liability incurred by him in any such position, or arising out of his status as such, whether or not the Corporation would have the power to indemnify him against such liability under paragraphs (a) through (d).

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have executed this document this _____ day of _____, 1982.

INCORPORATORS:

_____

_____

_____

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF TARRANT

Before me, a notary public, on this day personally appeared R. Earl Cox, III, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing document and, being by me first duly sworn, declared that the statements therein contained are true and correct.

Given under my hand and seal of office this _____ day of _____, 1982.

My Commission Expires:

_____

_____
Notary Public in and for
Tarrant County, Texas

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF TARRANT

Before me, a notary public, on this day personally appeared Clay J. Berry, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing document and, being by me first

duly sworn, declared that the statements therein contained are true and correct.

Given under my hand and seal of office this _____ day of _____, 1982.

My Commission Expires:

_____

_____
Notary Public in and for
Tarrant County, Texas

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF TARRANT

Before me, a notary public, on this day personally appeared William S. Montgomery, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing document and, being by me first duly sworn, declared that the statements therein contained are true and correct.

Given under my hand and seal of office this _____ day of _____, 1982.

My Commission Expires:

_____

_____
Notary Public in and for
Tarrant County, Texas

Bylaws
Of
Harris Methodist Health Systems
A Texas Non-Profit Corporation

ARTICLE I
NAME AND OFFICES

1.01 **Name.** The name of this non-profit corporation is: Harris Methodist Health Systems, Inc. ("Systems").

1.02 **Principal Office.** The principle office of Systems in the State of Texas shall be determined from time to time by the Board of Trustees.

1.03 **Registered Office and Registered Agent.** Systems shall have and continuously maintain in the State of Texas a registered office, and a registered agent whose office is identical with such registered office, as required by the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act. The registered office may be, but need not be, identical with the principal office of Systems in the State of Texas, and the address of the registered office and the identity of the registered agent may be changed from time to time, in accordance with the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, by the Board of Trustees or by an officer of Systems so authorized by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE II
MEMBERSHIP

2.01 **No Members.** As stated in the Articles of Incorporation of Systems, Systems shall have no members.

ARTICLE III
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

3.01 **Management.** The affairs and property of Systems shall be managed and controlled by its Board of Trustees, who may exercise all such powers of Systems and do all such lawful acts and things as are permitted by statute or by the Articles of Incorporation or by these Bylaws.

3.02 **Number and Membership of Board.** The number of Trustees of the Board of Systems shall be thirty-one (31). The initial Board of Trustees consists of the persons named in the Articles of Incorporation of Systems; thereafter the membership of the Board of Trustees shall be composed of:

(a) The presiding Bishop of The Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church (the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall be

referred to hereinafter as "The Central Texas Annual Conference").

(b) The two (2) incumbent District Superintendents of the Fort Worth Districts of The Central Texas Annual Conference.

(c) The incumbent Chief of Staff — Chairman of the Medical Board of Harris Hospital-Methodist.

(d) Twenty-seven (27) additional Persons elected in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.03 hereof, bringing the total membership of the Board of Trustees of Systems to thirty-one (31). Of these twenty-seven members, at least twenty-one (21) shall be active members of The United Methodist Church at the time of their election, and of these twenty-one or more members, at least six (6) shall be effective ministers of The Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of their election to the Board.

3.03 **Election or Selection of Trustees.** Of the total number of Trustees of Systems, four (4) shall be selected by reason of holding the respective offices specified in Sections 3.02(a), (b), and (c) above. The term of office of such ex officio Trustees shall expire on the same date that the person's status which qualifies him for membership on the Board expires, at which time the term of the person succeeding to such office as a Trustee of Systems shall commence. The remaining twenty-seven members of the Board of Trustees shall be divided into three groups of nine members each. The initial term of office for the members of each group is set forth in the Articles of Incorporation of Systems and, thereafter, the normal term of office of the members of one group expire each year. Vacancies occurring on the Board of Trustees on the expiration of terms of the elected members of the Board shall be filled by election at the annual meeting of The Central Texas Annual Conference from a list of nominees selected by the Board of Trustees of Systems and approved by the Committee on Nominations of The Central Texas Annual Conference, or from any list of nominees selected by the Committee on Nominations of The Central Texas Annual Conference in the event that such Conference Committee desires to select such list. Vacancies occurring before the normal expiration of the terms of elected Trustees by reason of death, resignation, or removal shall be filled by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees, even if less than a quorum, and the successor Trustee shall be elected to serve for the unexpired balance of the term of his predecessor in office.

3.04 **Voting and Attendance.** Each member of the Board of Trustees shall be qualified to originate and take part in the discussion of any subject that may properly come before any meeting of the Board and each member personally present at any Board meeting shall be entitled to cast one (1) vote. Members of the Board of Trustees shall attend at least fifty percent (50%) of all regularly scheduled meetings, including any committees of which they are a member, and failure to do so shall be a basis for removal.

3.05 **Regular Meetings.** The regular meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held no fewer than four times a year at Harris Hospital-Methodist or at such other location as may be designated in the notice of such meeting. Except as otherwise provided herein, regular meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held at such times as may be designated from time to time by resolution of the Board of Trustees. A regular meeting shall be held in January of each year and shall be known as the annual meeting of the Board. For the transaction of business at a regular meeting, a quorum of not less than ten (10) members of the Board of Trustees shall be present in person, and, except as otherwise provided by law, the Articles of Incorporation of Systems or these Bylaws, a simple majority vote of members present and voting in person at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall decide any question.

3.06 **Special Meetings.** Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be held at the call of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees or on written call signed by not less than one-half of the members of the Board of Trustees and may be held at such time and location as may be designated in the notice of such meeting. For the transaction of business at a special meeting, a quorum of not less than one-half of the members of the Board of Trustees shall be required, and a majority vote shall be required of members present and voting in person at a meeting at which a quorum is present to decide any question, except as otherwise provided by law, the Articles of Incorporation of Systems or these Bylaws.

3.07 **Notice of Meetings.** Board members will be given as much notice as possible of meetings of the Board of Trustees, both regular and special, and of meetings of Committees of the Board. Such notice shall be given by the Chairman of the Board, the Secretary of the Board, the President of Systems, or as otherwise provided in these Bylaws. In the case of a special meeting called by Board members, as provided in Section 3.06 above, notice shall be given by such Board members calling such meeting or by the Secretary of the Board or the President on direction of such members calling such meeting. Such notice shall be actual notice communicated orally or in writing to the members, or by depositing a letter or postcard in the U.S. mails postage prepaid addressed to each such member at his regular address. Such notice shall be sufficient if it specifies the date, the place and the time of the meeting, and that it is a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Systems. A minimum notice, either actual or constructive, of at least ten (10) days shall be required unless three-fourths of the entire Board is in attendance at such meeting, in which event a twenty-four (24) hour notice shall suffice. Attendance of a Trustee at a meeting of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a waiver of notice of such meeting, except when a Trustee attends a meeting for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of business on the ground that the meeting is not lawfully called or convened.

3.08 **Advisory Non-Voting Members.** The Board of Trustees shall have the authority and power to elect advisory non-voting members of the Board of Trustees. Each elected advisory non-voting member of the Board of Trustees shall serve for a term of office and on such other conditions as are established by the Trustees at the time of such advisory Trustee's election.

3.09 **Honorary Non-Voting Members.** The Board of Trustees shall have the authority and power to elect honorary non-voting members of the Board of Trustees. Each elected honorary non-voting member of the Board of Trustees shall serve for a term of office and on such other conditions as are established by the Trustees at the time of such honorary Trustee's election.

3.10 **Compensation.** Trustees, as such, shall not receive any stated salary for their services, but, upon resolution of the Board of Trustees, shall be reimbursed for reasonable expenses incurred in the performance of their duties as Trustees; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall be construed to preclude any Trustee from serving Systems in any other capacity or receiving compensation therefor.

ARTICLE IV
OFFICERS OF SYSTEMS

4.01 **Officers.** The officers of Systems shall be a Chairman, a Vice Chairman, a President, such Executive Vice Presidents, such Senior Vice Presidents, such Vice Presidents, such Assistant Vice Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as the Board may determine necessary or proper, such officers to be elected by the Board of Trustees at its first meeting and thereafter at its annual meeting, but following the election of Trustees at such meeting; provided, however, (i) the Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be a member of the Board of Trustees and shall not be eligible to succeed himself more than three (3) times, (ii) the Vice Chairman shall be a member of the Board of Trustees, and (iii) the President, each Executive Vice President, each Senior Vice President, each Vice President, and each Assistant Vice President, the Secretary and the Treasurer need not be members of the Board of Trustees. The term of office of each officer shall run for a period not to exceed three (3) years, and upon the expiration of such term a successor shall be elected or such person reelected. The Board, at its discretion, may combine any such offices at any time and for such time as it should determine, excepting only that at no time shall the President and Secretary be the same person.

4.02 **Vacancies.** In case any office of Systems becomes vacant by death, resignation, removal, or any other cause, the majority of the Trustees then in office, although less than a quorum, may elect an officer to fill such vacancy, and the officer so elected shall hold office and serve out the unexpired term of office.

4.03 **Chairman.** The Chairman shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees. He

shall nominate annually, unless otherwise specified in the Bylaws, non-specified members, Chairmen and Vice Chairmen of all standing and special Committees, although nominations also shall be received from the floor at meetings of the Board of Trustees, all of which nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees. He shall perform such other duties as are provided in these Bylaws, as well as such other duties as may be prescribed by the Board of Trustees.

4.04 **Vice Chairman.** The Vice Chairman shall perform the duties of the Chairman in the absence of the Chairman and, when so acting, shall have all of the rights and authorites of the Chairman and shall perform such other duties as are prescribed by these Bylaws, as well as such other duties as may be prescribed by the Board of Trustees.

4.05 **President.**

1. **Selection and Responsibility.** The Board of Trustees shall select and employ a competent President who shall be its direct executive representative in the management of Systems and the chief executive officer of Systems. This President is hereby given the necessary authority for, and shall be held responsible for, the proper and efficient administration of Systems in all its activities and departments, subject to the control, supervision and direction of the Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees, or such other Committee or Committees of the Board of Trustees to which it may have delegated its authority.

2. **Authority and Duties.** The President's authority and duties shall be composed of the following:

(a) Prepare and submit for approval to the Board of Trustees a plan or organization of the personnel and others concerned with the operation of Systems.

(b) Prepare annual budget showing the expected receipts and expenditures.

(c) Select, employ, control and discharge all employees of Systems, as authorized by the Board of Trustees.

(d) See that all physical properties of Systems are kept in adequate operating condition and good repair.

(e) Supervise all business affairs of Systems, such as the records of financial transactions, collection of accounts, purchase and issuance of supplies and use his best efforts to see that all funds are collected and expended to the best possible advantage to the purposes of Systems.

(f) Regularly submit to the Board of Trustees, or its duly authorized Committees, periodic reports reflecting the professional service and financial activities of Systems and prepare and submit such special reports as may be required by the Board of Trustees.

(g) Be responsible for keeping the Bylaws codified and on file.

(h) Attend all meetings of the Board of Trustees and the Committees thereof, or have his representative in attendance, except when the President is excused from attendance.

(i) Assist the Secretary of the Board of Trustees as custodian of the records and reports of the Board of Trustees and, with the Secretary, be responsible for the keeping of adequate records of all transactions and of the minutes of all meetings of the Board of Trustees.

(j) Perform any other duty that may be necessary in the best interest of Systems or assigned him by the Board of Trustees, or its Committees, or as may otherwise be necessary to carry out the actions or wishes of the Board of Trustees.

4.06 **Vice President.** In order to carry out the purposes of Systems, the Board of Trustees shall elect one or more Vice Presidents (including Executive Vice Presidents, Senior Vice Presidents, Vice Presidents, and Assistant Vice Presidents), with such distinctions in or designations of rank or title as the Trustees may deem appropriate. Each Vice President shall perform such other duties as from time to time may be assigned by the President or the Board of Trustees and, in the absence of the President or in the event of the President's refusal or inability to act, the Vice President (or in the event there is more than one Vice President, in the order specified by resolution of the Board of Trustees or, if no resolution is made, in order of election; provided, however that Vice Presidents shall always so serve in

the following order: Executive Vice Presidents, Senior Vice Presidents, Vice Presidents, and Assistant Vice Presidents) shall perform the duties of the President and, when so acting, shall have all of the powers of and shall be subject to all the restrictions upon the President.

4.07 **Secretary**. The Secretary shall be responsible for the keeping of minutes of the Board of Trustees and for the custody of the records and reports of the Board of Trustees. He shall be responsible for seeing that the membership of the Board of Trustees is notified of meetings in such manner as is prescribed heretofore in these Bylaws and shall send a copy of the minutes or condensed report of the happenings at the various meetings of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee to every member of the Board of Trustees within thirty (30) days following such meetings. He shall perform such other duties as may be prescribed by these Bylaws or by the Board of Trustees.

4.08 **Treasurer**. The Treasurer shall have custody of such non-operating funds of Systems as may be Provided for by the Board of Trustees. He shall be properly bonded and shall perform such other duties as may be provided in these Bylaws or prescribed by the Board of Trustees.

4.09 **Assistant Treasurers and Assistant Secretaries**. In order to carry out the purposes of Systems, the Trustees may elect one or more Assistant Treasurers and Assistant Secretaries. If required by the Board of Trustees, the Assistant Treasurers shall give bonds for the faithful discharge of their duties in such sums and with such sureties as the Board of Trustees shall determine. The Assistant Treasurers and Assistant Secretaries, in general, shall perform such duties as shall be assigned to them by the Treasurer, in the case of an Assistant Treasurer, or by the Secretary, in the case of an Assistant Secretary, or by the Chairman of the Board of Trustees.

4.10 **Other Officers**. Other officers shall have such duties as may be provided by these Bylaws or prescribed by the Board of Trustees.

4.11 **Compensation**. The compensation, if any, of officers shall be fixed from time to time by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE V
COMMITTEE OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

5.01 **General**. Standing Committees of the Board of Trustees shall be the Executive Committee, Finance and Planning Committee, Nominating Committee, Chaplain Committee, and such other standing Committees as the Board of Trustees may authorize from time to time by resolution adopted by a majority of the Trustees in office. Special Committees of the Board of Trustees also may be authorized from time to time by resolution adopted by a majority of the Trustees in office. The Chairman of a Committee or, in his absence, the Vice Chairman, shall preside at the Committee's meetings. Committee officers shall be elected by and from the membership of such Committee unless a person is designated herein to serve as an officer by reason of holding an office of Systems.

Standing or special Committees of the Board may, at their discretion, create one or more Subcommittees thereof to function under the direction of the standing or special Committee, provided the Chairman of each Subcommittee shall be a member of such standing or special Committee creating it.

Each Committee or Subcommittee shall consist of the number of persons designated herein or, if not designated herein, shall consist of two or more persons. A majority of the members of each Committee or Subcommittee shall be Trustees, but the remainder of the members need not be Trustees.

5.02 **Executive Committee**. The executive Committee of the Board of Trustees shall be composed of the following members:

1. Chairman of the Board of Trustees, who shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee.
2. Immediate Past Chairman of the Board of Trustees, who shall serve as a member of the Executive Committee during the year succeeding his term of office as Chairman.
3. Vice Chairman of the Board of Trustees, who shall serve as Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. Secretary of the Board of Trustees (or the Assistant Secretary in the absence of the Secretary), who shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee.

5. Treasurer of the Board of Trustees or the Assistant Treasurer.

6. The presiding Bishop of The Central Texas Annual Conference, or a member of the Board of Trustees whom he shall designate, ex-officio full voting member.

7. Chief of Staff — Chairman of the Medical Board of Harris Hospital-Methodist, ex-officio full voting member.

8. A sufficient number of other members of the Board of Trustees to bring the total membership of the Executive Committee to eleven (11).

The Executive Committee shall meet on the call of its Chairman or the call of a majority of its members and shall transact such business as may be delegated to it by the Board of Trustees. All actions of the Executive Committee shall be reported to the Board of Trustees at its next meeting, and all action taken by the Executive Committee on matters not specifically delegated to it by the Board of Trustees shall be subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees, although such action shall be effective until and unless the Board of Trustees alters or reverses it.

5.03 **Finance and Planning Committee.** The Finance and Planning Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees, who shall serve as Chairman of the Finance and Planning Committee (in his absence the Assistant Treasurer shall serve as Chairman), and at least four (4) other members of the Board of Trustees. It shall meet on call of its Chairman, or on call of a majority of its members. The Committee shall assist in the development of an overall plan for Harris Hospital-Methodist and health care and related organizations which are affiliated with Harris Hospital-Methodist by common control, ownership, lease or management contract (referred to herein as the "Harris Methodist Health Systems"), including advice and oversight on annual operating budgets and capital expenditure plans. The overall plan and budgets are to be reviewed and updated annually. The Committee shall meet as often as necessary to review periodically the financial condition and the development and implementation of the overall plan of the Harris Methodist Health Systems and to keep the Executive Committee and the Board of Trustees currently advised with respect thereto, and to transact such other business as may be referred or delegated to it by the Board of Trustees or the Executive Committee thereof.

5.04 **Nominating Committee.** The Nominating Committee of the Board of Trustees shall consist of at least five (5) members of the Board of Trustees whose terms are not expiring and who themselves are not elected officers of Systems. The Nominating Committee shall nominate officers of Systems and nominate non-specified members of the Executive Committee, with due regard for representation of The Central Texas Annual Conference leadership. It also shall make recommendations to the Board of Trustees for nominations for membership on the Board of Trustees.

The Nominating Committee is urged to contact each prospective nominee and ascertain his willingness and competency to serve before making nomination or recommendation to the Board of Trustees.

The Nominating Committee should fully advise prospective nominees for the Board of Trustees concerning the history of Harris Hospital-Methodist and the Harris Methodist Health Systems and take them on a tour of inspection of Harris Hospital-Methodist and other institutions in the Harris Methodist Health Systems and furnish them with opportunity for conferences with the principal administrative and medical personnel of the institutions in the Harris Methodist Health Systems.

In considering present officers and board members for replacement, reelection, or renomination, the Nominating Committee should review and consider the past record of attendance and activity.

The Nominating Committee should meet as often and as early as necessary to give full consideration to and adequately discharge its duties.

5.05 **Chaplain Committee.** The Board of Trustees shall nominate to the Cabinet of The Central Texas Annual Conference, for approval and appointment, a person to serve as Chaplain for the institutions in the Harris Methodist Health Systems. Upon appointment,

such person shall be responsible to the President and the Chaplain Committee of the Board of Trustees, which shall meet on the call of its Chairman, or on the call of a majority of its members. The Committee shall meet as often as necessary to review and supervise the activities of the Chaplain and to transact such other business as may be referred or delegated to it by the Board of Trustees or the Executive Committee thereof.

The authorities and duties of the Chaplain shall be as follows:

1. He shall serve as a public relations representative of the Harris Methodist Health Systems throughout The Central Texas Annual Conference.

2. He shall serve as the Golden Cross Director of The Central Texas Annual Conference. Within the hospitals of the Harris Methodist Health Systems, he shall be the person through whom Golden Cross shall channel.

3. He shall be responsible for the total ministry of the church to the personnel, patients, and visitors within the hospitals of the Harris Methodist Health Systems. He shall give assistance, insofar as possible to local clergy and their ministry to their church members. He shall be, within the Harris Methodist Health Systems' organizational structure, head of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Chaplain Committee shall work with the Chaplain to establish programs and policies by which the Chaplain shall be guided, both in public relations and ecclesiastically-related services within the hospitals of the Harris Methodist Health Systems and within The Central Texas Annual Conference.

The Board of Trustees shall provide adequate support for the Chaplain and the promotional budget. No funds from the Golden Cross offering shall be used for such support and budget.

5.06 **Notice of Meetings.** Notice of the time and location of all meetings of Committees shall be made in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.07 of these Bylaws.

ARTICLE VI
MISCELLANEOUS

6.01 **Voting.** Voting in meetings of the Board of Trustees, all Committees and Subcommittees thereof and in all other meetings of any sort where votes are taken in or in connection with the business of Systems, shall be in person and not by proxy, with each person present and tentitled to bote being entitled to cast one vote.

6.02 **Quorum.** At any meeting of the Board of Trustees, all Committees and Subcommittees thereof, if these Bylaws do not specify differently as regards such body, a simple majority of the members shall be present in person in order to constitute a quorum and, unless specified differently in these Bylaws, a simple majority of members present shall decide any question.

6.03 **Removal.** any elected Trustee, officer, staff member, and/or employee of Systems, whether or not provided for by these Bylaws, may be removed at any time, with or without cause, by the Board of Trustees when the Board of Trustees, in its sole judgment, deems such removal to be in the best interest of Systems; provided, however, such removal shall be without prejudice to the contract rights, if any, of such person with regard to Systems.

6.04 **Ultimate Control and Decision in the Board of Trustees.** Regardless of any provisions in these Bylaws or elsewhere to the contrary, the Board of Trustees shall nevertheless have full power and authority to pass on any matter and make final decision thereupon affecting or relating to Systems, whether the matters pertain to business matters, professional matters or otherwise.

6.05 **Amendments.** These Bylaws may be altered, amended or repealed by a two-thirds vote of the total membership of the Board of Trustees at any regular meeting or at any special meeting called for that purpose provided the members of the Board of Trustees are given thirty (30) days advance written notice of such proposed alteration, amendment, or repeal and provided a copy of the text of the proposition in such notice.

6.06 **Agents and Representatives.** The Board of Trustees may appoint such agents and representatives of Systems to perform such acts or duties on behalf of Systems and give to such agents and representatives such powers, as the Board of Trustees may see fit, so far as may be consistent with the Articles of Incorporation or these Bylaws and to the extent

authorized or permitted by law.

6.07 **Exempt Purpose.** Notwithstanding any other provision of these Bylaws, no Trustee, officer, committee member, employee, or representative of Systems shall take any action or carry on any activity by or on behalf of Systems not permitted to be taken or carried on by an organization exempt under section 501(c)(3) of the Code, and its Regulations as they now exist or as they may hereafter be amended, or by an organization, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Code, and its Regulations as they now exist or as they may hereafter be amended.

6.08 **Invalid Provisions.** If any provision of these Bylaws is held to be illegal, invalid, or unenforceable under present or future laws, such provision shall be fully severable; and these Bylaws shall be construed and enforced as if such illegal, invalid, or unenforceable provision had never comprised a part hereof; and the remaining provisions hereof shall remain in full force and effect and shall not be affected by the illegal, invalid, or unenforceable provision or by its severance herefrom. Furthermore, in lieu of such illegal, invalid, or unenforceable provision there shall be added automatically as a part of these Bylaws a provision as similar in terms to such illegal, invalid, or unenforceable provision as may be possible and be legal, valid, and enforceable.

6.09 **Headings and Use of Gender.** The headings used in these Bylaws are for convenience only and do not constitute matter to be construed in the interpretation of these Bylaws. Words used in the masculine gender shall include and apply to the feminine where applicable, and wherever the context of these Bylaws dictates, the plural shall be read as the singular and the singular as the plural.

6.10 **Conflict.** These Bylaws are subject to, and governed by, the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act and the Articles of Incorporation of Systems. In the event of a conflict between the provisions of these Bylaws and the mandatory provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act or the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation of Systems, such provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act or the Articles of Incorporation of Systems, as the case may be, will be controlling.

6.11 **Telephone and Similar Meetings.** Trustees or Committee or Subcommittee members may participate in and hold a meeting by means of a conference telephone or similar communications equipment by means of which persons participating in the meeting can hear each other. Participation in such a meeting shall constitute presence in person at such meeting, except where a person participates in the meeting for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business on the ground that the meeting is not lawfully called or convened.

6.12 **Action Without Meeting.** Any action which may be taken, or is required by law, the Articles of Incorporation of Systems, or these Bylaws to be taken, at a meeting of Trustees or Committee or Subcommittee members may be taken without a meeting if a consent in writing, setting forth the action so taken, shall be signed by all of the Trustees or Committee or Subcommittee members, as the case may be, entitled to vote with respect to the subject matter thereof, and such consent shall have the same force and effect, as of the date stated therein, as a unanimous vote of such Trustees or Committee or Subcommittee members, as the case may be, and may be stated as such in any document filed with the Secretary of State of Texas or in any certificate or other document delivered to any person. The consent may be in one or more counterparts so long as each Trustee or Committee or Subcommittee member signs one of the counterparts. The signed consent shall be placed in the minute books of Systems.

7.15 **Fiscal Year.** The fiscal year of Systems shall be fixed by the Board of Trustees; provided, however, that if such fiscal year is not fixed by the Board of Trustees it shall be the calendar year.

7.16 **Seal.** The seal, if any, of Systems shall be in such form as may be approved from time to time by the Board of Trustees. If the Board of Trustees approves a seal, the affixation of such seal shall not be required to create a valid and binding obligation of Systems.

7.17 **Resignation.** A Trustee, Committee or Subcommittee member, officer, or agent may resign by so stating at any meeting of the Board of Trustees or by giving written notice to

Systems. The effective time of such resignation shall be any time specified in the statement made at the Board of Trustees' meeting or in the written notice given to Systems, but in no event may the effective time of such resignation be prior to the time such statement is made or such notice is given. If no effective time is specified in the resignation, the resignation shall be effective immediately. Unless a resignation specifies otherwise, it is effective without being accepted.

7.18 **Books and Records.** Systems shall keep correct and complete books and records of account and shall keep minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Trustees and Committees and Subcommittees thereof.

The undersigned, as the President and Secretary of Systems, hereby certify that the foregoing were duly adopted by action of the Board of Trustees of Systems on the ___ day of _____, 198___.

_____
President

_____
Secretary

Restated Articles Of Incorporation (With Amendment) Of Harris Hospital-Methodist

HARRIS HOSPITAL-METHODIST, a Texas non-profit corporation (the "Corporation"), pursuant to the provisions of Article 1396-4.06 of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act (the "Act"), hereby adopts Restated Articles of Incorporation which accurately copy the Articles of Incorporation and all amendments thereto that are in effect to date and as further amended by such Restated Articles of Incorporation as hereinafter set forth and which contain no other change in any provision thereof:

FIRST: The name of the Corporation is: HARRIS HOSPITAL-METHODIST.

SECOND: The Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation are amended by the Restated Articles of Incorporation to (i) remove any reference to members in Article 2 of the Articles of Incorporation, (ii) state that the Corporation shall not have any members, (iii) permit the Board of Trustees to idemnify present or former Trustees, officers, employees and agents of the Corporation against certain liabilities, (iv) set forth a policy on interested parties, (v) place limits upon the manner in which net earnings and assets of the Corporation may be distributed, (vi) limit the power of the Corporation to participate in political activities, (vii) enumerate powers of the Corporation, and (viii) eliminate the names of the incorporators.

THIRD: Such amendments and additions made by these Restated Articles of Incorporation have been effected in conformity with the provisions of the Act and such Restated Articles of Incorporation were duly adopted at a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Corporation held on _____, 198___, by receiving the vote of a majority of the Trustees in office, there being no members having voting rights in respect thereof.

FOURTH; The Articles of Incorporation of the Corporation and all amendments and supplements thereto are hereby superseded by the following Restated Articles of Incorporation which accurately copy the entire text thereof as amended as above set forth:

ARTICLE ONE: NAME

The name of the Corporation is: HARRIS HOSPITAL-METHODIST.

ARTICLE TWO: STATUS

The Corporation is a non-profit corporation.

ARTICLE THREE: PURPOSES

The purposes for which the Corporation is formed are:

(a) To operate exclusively for scientific, educational, literary, or charitable purposes, within the meaning of section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as

amended, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax law (the "Code") by engaging in activities in support of such purposes as described and limited in paragraph (b) following:

(b) In carrying out the purposes stated in paragraph (a) above, to acquire, establish, maintain and operate a general hospital in the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, at which the Corporation and its employees will administer medical care to the sick, infirm and helpless, the maimed and the afflicted of all creeds and nations, regardless of their ability to pay; and

(c) In carrying out the purposes stated in paragraphs (a) and (b) above, to engage in such programs and activities as are incidental to such purposes.

ARTICLE FOUR: POWERS

The Corporation shall have the power to engage in any and all lawful activities incidental to the purposes of the Corporation; provided, however, that with respect to the exercise of such powers:

(1) The Corporation shall neither have nor exercise any power, nor shall it engage directly or indirectly in any activity, that would invalidate its status as a corporation that is exempt from federal income taxation as an organization described in section 501(c)(3) of the Code, or as a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Code.

(2) No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of any Trustee or officer of the Corporation, or any other private individual (except that compensation may be paid and expenses may be paid or reimbursed for services rendered to or for the Corporation in furtherance of one or more of its purposes, provided that such compensation and expenses are not excessive in amount).

(3) No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall consist of the carrying on of propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the Corporation shall not participate or intervene (including the publishing or distributing of statements or otherwise) in any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

ARTICLE FIVE: DURATION

The period of duration of the Corporation is perpetual.

ARTICLE SIX: NO MEMBERS

The Corporation shall not have any members.

ARTICLE SEVEN: TRUSTEES

The affairs of the Corporation shall be under the directionof a Board of Trustees. The number of Trustees presently constituting the Board of Trustees is thirty-one (31), and each of such Trustees shall continue to hold office until the expiration of his or her term or, if earlier, his or her removal, death or resignation. Successor Trustees shall be elected in such number and in such manner as provided in the Bylaws of the Corporation. The names and addresses of the persons who are presently serving as Trustees of the Corporation are:

Terms Expiring in 1982:

Rev. Barry Bailey, D.D.
800 West Fifth Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

C. A. Blanton
3909 Hamilton
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

George Ann Carter
29 Valley Ridge Road
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Judson A. Cramer
2510 White Settlement Road
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

B. Larry Johnson
Post Office Box 910
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Robert W. Leonard, Jr.
Post Office Box 1718
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Rev. Richard Millsap, D.D.
5001 Briarhaven Road
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

James R. Perry
Post Office Box 2260
Fort Worth, Texas 76113

Mr. Robert Klabzuba
2104 Fort Worth National Bank Bldg.
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Terms Expiring in 1983:

R. Earl Cox, III
Post Office Box 1810
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Rev. Ervin M. Gathings, D.D.
Post Office Box 7740
Waco, Texas 76710

Jack N. Greenman
Post Office Box 511
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

William S. Montgomery
Post Office Box 2260
Fort Worth, Texas 76113

Richard C. Newkirk
4208 Lone Oake Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Rev. Jack Payne, D.D.
Post Office Box 67
Weatherford, Texas 76086

Nancy Smith
705 Rivercrest Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Alvin E. Soniat
Post Office Box 171
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Mona Sylvester
4120 Rothington Road
Fort Worth, Texas 76116

Terms Expiring in 1984:

Clay J. Berry
1801 First United Building
408 West Seventh Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Jerry L. Brownlee
Post Office Box 425
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Mrs. Jean Roach
3458 Park Hollow
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Rev. Wm. M. Greenwaldt, D.D.
Post Office Box 9750
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

C. Brodie Hyde
1115 Ridglea Bank Building
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

William G. Marquardt
Post Office Box 970
Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Ted C. Peters
1401 West Fifth Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

John M. Scott
203 Fort Worth Club Building
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Rev. Robert M. Turner, D.D.
4833 Selkirk Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76109

Ex-Officio Members With Vote:

Rev. H. Gordon Dennis, D.D.
5105 Brentwood Stair
Fort Worth, Texas 76112

Rev. Luther W. Henry, Sr., D.D.
1500 West Fifth Street, 4B
Fort Worth, Texas 76102

Robb H. Rutledge, M.D.
901 South Lake Street
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Bishop John W. Russell
Post Office Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205

ARTICLE EIGHT: REGISTERED OFFICE AND AGENT

The street address of the registered office of the Corporation in the State of Texas is 1300 West Cannon, Fort Worth, Texas, and the name of the Corporation's registered agent at such address is Ronald L. Smith.

ARTICLE NINE: DISPOSITION OF ASSETS UPON DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the Corporation, the Board of Trustees, after paying or making provisions for the payment of all of the liabilities of the Corporation, and in order to carry out the beliefs, goals and purposes of the Corporation, shall dispose of all of the remaining assets of the Corporation by delivery of such assets to The Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church which shares the same such beliefs, goals and purposes.

ARTICLE TEN: INTERESTED PARTIES

A contract or transaction between the Corporation and any other Person (as used herein the term "Person" means an individual, firm, trust, partnership, joint venture, association, corporation, political subdivision or instrumentality, or other entity) shall not be affected or invalidated by the fact that (a) any Trustee or officer of the Corporation is also a party to, or

has a direct or indirect interest in, such contract or transaction; or (b) any Trustee or officer of the Corporation is in any way connected with such other Person or with any of its officers, directors, or trustees.

Every person who may become a Trustee of the Corporation is hereby relieved from any liability that might otherwise exist from contracting with the Corporation for the benefit of himself or of any person in which he has any interest, if such interest shall have been disclosed to, or known to, the Corporation's Board of Trustees, and the Board of Trustees shall have approved such transaction. No Trustee shall participate in or vote upon any approval of a contract or transaction in which such Trustee has an interest as contemplated by this Article Eleven, but may be counted for purposes of establishing a quorum.

ARTICLE ELEVEN: INDEMNIFICATION

(a) The Corporation shall indemnify any individual who was or is a party or is threatened with being made a party to any threatened, pending, or completed action, suit, or proceeding, whether civil, criminal, administrative, or investigative (all such actions, suits, and proceedings and accompanying modifiers being comprehended by the term "Proceeding"), by reason of the fact that he is or was a Trustee or officer of the Corporation, or is or was serving at the request of the Corporation as a director, officer, employee, trustee, or agent of another Person. Such indemnification may be made only against those expenses (including attorneys' fees), judgments, fine, and amounts paid in settlement actually and reasonably incurred by such person in connection with such Proceeding if (i) he is successful on the merits or otherwise; or (ii) he acted in the transaction which is the subject of the Proceeding in good faith and in a manner he reasonably believed to be in or not opposed to the best interest of the Corporation, and, with respect to any criminal Proceeding, he has no reasonable cause to believe his conduct was unlawful. However, no indemnification may be made in respect of any claim, issue, or matter in relation to which such person shall have been adjudged to be liable for negligence or misconduct in the performance of his duty to the Corporation. The termination of any Proceeding by judgment, order, settlement, conviction, or upon a plea of **nolo contendere** or its equivalent, shall not, of itself, create a presumption that the person did not act in good faith and in a manner which he reasonably believed to be in or not opposed to the best interest of the Corporation, nor, with respect to any criminal Proceeding, that he had reasonable cause to believe that his conduct was unlawful.

(b) Any indemnification under paragraph (a) of this Article (other than one ordered by a court) may be made by the Corporation only upon a determination that indemnification of such individual is proper in the circumstances because he has met the applicable standard of conduct set forth in paragraph (a). Such determination shall be made by the Board of Trustees by a majority vote of a quorum consisting of Trustees who were not parties to such Proceeding, or, if such a quorum is not obtainable (or, even if obtainable, if a quorum of disinterested Trustees so directs), by independent legal counsel in a written opinion or through such procedures as shall be authorized in the Bylaws of the Corporation.

(c) Expenses incurred in defending a civil or criminal Proceeding may be paid by the Corporation in advance of the final disposition of such Proceeding as authorized by the Board of Trustees or other appropriate body or party in the manner provided in paragraph (b) of this Article only when the Corporation has received an undertaking by or on behalf of the individual who is to receive such payment to repay such amount unless it shall ultimately be determined that he is entitled to be indemnified by the Corporation as authorized in this Article Twelve.

(d) In determining whether the standard of conduct set forth in paragraph (a) has been met, it may be determined that the individual has met the standard as to some matters but not to others, and the amount of indemnification may be accordingly prorated.

(e) The indemnification provided by paragraphs (a) through (d) shall not be exclusive of any other rights to which an individual may be entitled by law, Bylaw, agreement, or otherwise.

(f) The indemnification provided by paragraphs (a) through (d) shall inure to the heirs, executors, and administrators of any individual entitled to indemnification under this Article Twelve.

(g) The Corporation may purchase and maintain insurance on any individual who is or was a Trustee or officer of the Corporation or is or was serving at the request of the Corporation as a director, officer, employee, trustee, or agent of another Person against any liability incurred by him in any such position, or arising out of his status as such, whether or not the Corporation would have the power to indemnify him against such liability under paragraphs (a) through (d).

Dated: _____, 198____.

HARRIS HOSPITAL-METHODIST

By _____
Its President

By _____
Its Secretary

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF TARRANT

I, _____, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that on this _____ day of _____, 198____, personally appeared before me _____ and _____, being duly sworn, declared that they were the President and Secretary, respectively, of the corporation executing the foregoing document, that they signed the foregoing document in the capacity therein set forth, and that the statements therein contained are true.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have herein set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

_____
Notary Public in and for
Tarrant County, Texas

My Commission Expires:

_____

Bylaws
Of
Harris Hospital-Methodist
A Texas Non-Profit Corporation

ARTICLE I
NAME AND OFFICES

1.01 **Name.** The name of this non-profit corporation is: Harris Hospital-Methodist (the "Hospital").

1.02 **Principal Office.** The principal office of the Hospital in the State of Texas shall be determined from time to time by the Board of Trustees.

1.03 **Registered Office and Registered Agent.** The Hospital shall have and continuously maintain in the State of Texas a registered office, and a registered agent whose office is identical with such registered office, as required by the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act. The registered office may be, but need not be, identical with the principal office of the Hospital in the State of Texas, and the address of the registered office and the identity of the registered agent may be changed from time to time, in accordance with the Texas Non-

Profit Corporation Act, by the Board of Trustees or by an officer of the Hospital so authorized by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE II
MEMBERSHIP

2.05 **No Members.** As stated in the Articles of Incorporation of the Hospital, the Hospital shall have no members.

ARTICLE III
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

3.01 **Management.** The affairs and property of the Hospital shall be managed and controlled by its Board of Trustees, which may exercise all such powers of the Hospital and do all such lawful acts and things as are permitted by statute or by the Articles of Incorporation or by these Bylaws.

3.02 **Number and Membership of Board.** The number of Trustees of the Board of the Hospital shall be eleven (11). The membership of the Board of Trustees shall be composed of:

(a) The incumbent Chief of Staff — Chairman of the Medical Board of the Hospital.

(b) The designate (which may include himself) of the presiding Bishop of The Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

(c) The following incumbent trustees of Harris Methodist Health Systems, Inc. (hereinafter referred to as "HMHS"), a Texas non-profit corporation:

(1) Chairman

(2) Vice Chairman

(d) Seven (7) additional persons elected in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.03 hereof, bringing the total membership of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital to eleven (11).

The incumbent Chief of Staff — Chairman of the Medical Board, shall be an ex-officio full-voting member of the Board of Trustees. The purpose of the designation of the Chairman of the Medical Board as a member of the Board of Trustees is to provide a formal means for the Medical Staff to participate in the development of Hospital policy relative to both Hospital management and patient care.

3.03 **Election or Selection of Trustees.** Of the total number of Trustees of the Hospital, four (4) shall be selected by reason of holding the respective offices specified in Sections 3.02(a) and (b) above, and seven (7) shall be elected by the Board of Trustees of HMHS at the next regular meeting of HMHS immediately following the annual meeting of HMHS. The term of office of the ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees shall expire on the same date that such person's status which qualifies him or her to serve on this Board of Trustees expires, at which time the term of the person succeeding to such office as a Trustee of the Hospital shall commence. Unless an elected Trustee sooner resigns, is removed or dies, as provided for herein, and except as provided later in this Section, the term of office of an elected Trustee shall be two (2) years and until his or her successor is elected and qualified; provided, however, the seven (7) elected Trustees shall serve in classes, with the commencement and expiration of terms of office to be staggered. The classes of the elected Trustees shall be two (2) in number, with four (4) Trustees in one class and three (3) in the other class. Upon the election of the initial two classes of Trustees the terms of office of the first class of four (4) Trustees shall expire at the second annual meeting of HMHS following the date of their election, and the terms of office of the second class of three (3) Trustees shall expire at the first annual meeting of HMHS following the date of their election. If a vacancy occurs before the normal expiration of the term of office of an elected Trustee (i) by reason of resignation or death, such vacant position shall be filled for the unexpired balance of such term by action of the members of the Board of Trustees of HMHS, or (ii) by reason of removal by the Board of Trustees of HMHS, such vacant position shall be filled for the unexpired balance of such term by the Board of Trustees of HMHS.

3.04 **Voting and Attendance.** Each member of the Board of Trustees shall be qualified to originate and take part in the discussion of any subject that may properly come before any meeting of the Board and each member personally present at any Board meeting shall be

entitled to cast one (1) vote. Members of the Board of Trustees shall attend at least fifty (50) percent of all regularly scheduled meetings, including any committees of which they are a member, and failure to do so will be a basis for removal.

3.05 **Regular Meetings**. The regular meetings of the Board of Trustees shall be held monthly at Harris Hospital-Methodist or at such other location as may be designated in the notice of such meeting. The regular meeting in January of each year shall be known as the annual meeting of the Board. For the transaction of business at a regular meeting, a quorum of not less than six (6) members of the Board of Trustees shall be present in person, and, except as otherwise provided by law, the Articles of Incorporation or these Bylaws, a simple majority vote of members present and voting in person at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall decide any question.

3.06 **Special Meetings**. Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be held at the call of the Chairman of the Board of Trustees, or on written call signed by not less than one-half of the members of the Board of Trustees and may be held at such time and location as may be designated in the notice of such meeting. For the transaction of business at a special meeting, a quorum of not less than one-half of the members of the Board of Trustees shall be required, and a majority vote shall be required of members present and voting in person at a meeting at which a quorum is present to decide any question.

3.07 **Notice of Meetings**. Board members will be given as much notice as possible of meetings, both regular and special and of meetings of Committees of the Board. Such notice shall be given by the Chairman of the Board, the Secretary of the Board, the President of the Hospital on direction of the Chairman of the Board, or as otherwise provided in these Bylaws. In the case of a special meeting called by Board members, as provided in Section 3.06 above, notice shall be given by such Board members calling such meeting or by the Secretary of the Board or the President of the Hospital on direction of such members calling such meeting. Such notice shall be actual notice communicated orally or in writing to the members, or by depositing a letter or postcard in the U.S. mails postage prepaid addressed to each such member at his regular address. Such notice shall be sufficient if it specifies the date, the place and the time of the meeting, and that it is a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital. A minimum notice, either actual or constructive, or at least ten (10) days shall be required unless three-fourths of the entire Board is in attendance at such meeting, in which event a twenty-four (24) hour notice shall suffice. Attendance of a Trustee at a meeting of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a waiver of notice of such meeting, except when a Trustee attends a meeting for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of business on the ground that the meeting is not lawfully called or convened.

3.08 **Advisory Non-Voting Members**. The Board of Trustees shall have the authority and power to elect advisory non-voting members of the Board of Trustees. Each elected advisory non-voting member of the Board of Trustees shall serve for a term of office and on such other conditions as are established by the Trustees at the time of such advisory non-voting Trustee's election.

3.09 **Honorary Non-Voting Members**. The Board of Trustees shall have the authority and power to elect honorary non-voting members of the Board of Trustees. Each elected honorary non-voting member of the Board of Trustees shall serve for a term of office and on such other conditions as are established by the Trustees at the time of such honorary Trustee's election.

3.10 **Compensation**. Trustees, as such, shall not receive any stated salary for their services, but, upon resolution of the Board of Trustees, shall be reimbursed for reasonable expenses incurred in the performance of their duties as Trustees; provided, however, that nothing contained herein shall be construed to preclude any Trustee from serving the Hospital in any other capacity or receiving compensation therefor.

ARTICLE IV
OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL

4.01 **Officers**. The officers of the Hospital shall be a Chairman, a Vice Chairman, a President, such Executive Vice Presidents, such Senior Vice Presidents, such Vice Presidents, such Assistant Vice Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other

officers as the Board may determine necessary or proper. All such officers shall be elected by the Board of Trustees at its annual meeting, but following the election of Trustees at such meeting; provided, however, (i) the Chairman of the Board of Trustees shall be a member of the Board of Trustees as well as a member of the Board of Trustees of HMHS and shall not be eligible to succeed himself more than three times, (ii) the Vice Chairman shall be a member of the Board of Trustees, and (iii) the President, each Executive Vice President, each Senior Vice President, each Vice President, each Assistant Vice President, the Treasurer and the Secretary need not be members of the Board of Trustees. The term of office of an officer shall run for a period not to exceed three (3) years, and upon expiration of such term a successor shall be elected or such person reelected. The Board, at its discretion, may combine any such offices at any time and for such time as it should determine, except that at no time shall the President and the Secretary be the same person.

4.02 **Vacancies.** In case any office of the Hospital becomes vacant by death, resignation, removal, or any other cause, the majority of the Trustees then in office, although less than a quorum, may elect an officer to fill such vacancy, and the officer so elected shall hold office and serve out the unexpired term of office.

4.03 **Chairman.** The Chairman shall have been a member of the Board of Trustees for at least one (1) year prior to his election as Chairman and shall have demonstrated his understanding of, and his ability to serve in, such capacity during such prior term of membership as a Trustee. The Chairman shall preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees. He shall nominate annually, unless otherwise specified in the Bylaws, non-specified members, Chairmen and Vice Chairmen of all standing and special Committees, although nominations also shall be received from the floor at meetings of the Board of Trustees, all of which nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees. He shall perform such other duties as are provided in these Bylaws, as well as such other duties as may be prescribed by the Board of Trustees.

4.04 **Vice Chairman.** The Vice Chairman shall perform the duties of the Chairman in the absence of the Chairman and, when so acting, shall have all of the rights and authorities of the Chairman and shall perform such other duties as are prescribed by these Bylaws, as well as such other duties as may be prescribed by the Board of Trustees.

4.05 **President.**

(a) **Selection and Responsibility.** The Board of Trustees shall select and employ a competent President who shall be its direct executive representative in the management of Harris Hospital-Methodist and the chief executive officer of the Hospital. In order to qualify to serve as the President of the Hospital, the person selected and employed as President shall be a Member or Fellow of the American College of Hospital Administrators. The President is hereby given the necessary authority for, and shall be held responsible for, the proper and efficient administration of the Hospital in all its activities and departments, subject to the control, supervision and direction of the Board of Trustees, or such other Committee or Committees hereof to which it may have delegated its authority.

(b) **Authority and Duties.**

(1) Prepare and submit for approval to the Board of Trustees a plan of organization of the personnel and others concerned with the operation of the Hospital.

(2) Prepare an annual budget showing the expected receipts and expenditures.

(3) Select, employ, control and discharge all employees of the Hospital, as authorized by the Board of Trustees.

(4) See that all physical properties of the Hospital are kept in adequate operating condition and good repair.

(5) Supervise all business affairs of the Hospital, such as the records of financial transactions, collection of accounts, purchase and issuance of supplies and use his best efforts to see that all funds are collected and expended to the best possible advantage to the purposes of the Hospital.

(6) Cooperate with the Medical Staff and use his best efforts to secure like cooperation on the part of all those concerned with the rendering of professional service to the end that the best possible care may be rendered to every patient.

(7) Regularly submit to the Board of Trustees, or its duly authorized Committees, periodic reports reflecting the professional service and financial activities of the Hospital and prepare and submit such special reports as may be required by the Board of Trustees.

(8) Be responsible for keeping the Bylaws codified and on file.

(9) Attend all meetings of the Board of Trustees and the Committees thereof, or have his representative in attendance, except when the President is excused from attendance.

(10) Assist the Secretary of the Board of Trustees as custodian of the records and reports of the Board of Trustees and, with the Secretary, be responsible for the keeping of adequate records of all transactions and of the minutes of all meetings of the Board of Trustees.

(11) Perform any other duty that may be necessary in the best interest of the Hospital or assigned him by the Board of Trustees, or its Committees, or as may otherwise be necessary to carry out the actions or wishes of the Board of Trustees.

4.06 **Vice President.** In order to carry out the purposes of the Hospital, the Board of Trustees shall elect one or more Vice Presidents (including Executive Vice Presidents, Senior Vice Presidents, Vice Presidents, and Assistant Vice Presidents), with such distinctions in or designations of rank or title as the Trustees may deem appropriate. Each Vice President shall perform such other duties as from time to time may be assigned by the President or the Board of Trustees and, in the absence of the President or in the event of the President's refusal or inability to act, the Vice President (or in the event there is more than one Vice President, in the order specified by resolution of the Board of Trustees or, if no resolution is made, in order of election; provided, however, that Vice Presidents shall always so serve in the following order: Executive Vice Presidents, Senior Vice Presidents, Vice Presidents, and Assistant Vice Presidents) shall perform the duties of the President and, when so acting, shall have all of the powers of and shall be subject to all the restrictions upon the President.

4.07 **Secretary.** The Secretary shall be responsible for the keeping of minutes of the Board of Trustees and for the custody of the records and reports of the Board of Trustees. He shall be responsible for seeing that the membership of the Board of Trustees is notified of meetings in such manner as is prescribed heretofore in these Bylaws and shall send a copy of the minutes or condensed report of the happenings at the various meetings of the Board of Trustees to every member of the Board of Trustees within thirty (30) days following such meetings. He shall perform such other duties as may be prescribed by these Bylaws or by the Board of Trustees.

4.08 **Treasurer.** The Treasurer shall have custody of such non-operating funds of the Hospital as may be provided for by the Board of Trustees. He shall be properly bonded and shall perform such other duties as may be provided in these Bylaws or prescribed by the Board of Trustees.

4.09 **Assistant Treasurers and Assistant Secretaries.** In order to carry out the purposes of the Hospital, the Trustees may elect one or more Assistant Treasurers and Assistant Secretaries. If required by the Board of Trustees, the Assistant Treasurers shall give bonds for the faithful discharge of their duties in such sums and with such sureties as the Board of Trustees shall determine. The Assistant Treasurers and Assistant Secretaries, in general, shall perform such duties as shall be assigned to them by the Treasurer, in the case of an Assistant Treasurer, or by the Secretary, in the case of an Assistant Secretary, or by the Chairman or the Board of Trustees.

4.10 **Other Officers.** Other officers shall have such duties as may be provided by these Bylaws or prescribed by the Board of Trustees.

4.11 **Compensation.** The compensation, if any, of officers shall be fixed from time to time by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE V
COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

5.01 **General.** Standing Committees of the Board of Trustees shall be the Executive Committee, Finance and Planning Committee, Building Committee, Nominating

Committee, and such other standing Committees as the Board of Trustees may authorize from time to time by resolution adopted by a majority of the Trustees in office. All Standing Committees, with the exception of the Executive Committee, will meet at least annually and additionally as often as necessary to meet their responsibilities hereunder. Special Committees of the Board of Trustees also may be authorized. The Chairman of a Committee or, in his absence, the Vice Chairman shall preside at the Committee's meetings.

Each Committee or Subcommittee shall consist of the number of persons designated herein or, if not designated herein, shall consist of two or more persons. A majority of the members of each Committee or Subcommittee shall be Trustees, but the remainder of the members need not be Trustees.

Committee members and the Chairman and Vice-Chairman of each Committee shall be nominated and elected in accordance with the provisions of Section 4.02 hereof, and all other Committee officers shall be elected by and from the membership of such Committee unless a person is designated herein to serve as an officer by reason of holding an office of the Hospital. Each Committee member shall serve for a term of one (1) year and until his or her successor is elected and qualified. Each member of each Committee shall attend at least fifty (50) percent of all regularly scheduled Committee meetings, and failure to do so will be a basis for removal as a Committee member.

5.02 **Executive Committee.** The Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees shall be composed of such members and officers as are designated by the Chairman in accordance with the provisions of Section 4.03.

The Executive Committee shall meet on the call of its Chairman or the call of a majority of its members and shall transact such business as may be delegated to it by the Board of Trustees. All actions of the Executive Committee shall be reported to the Board of Trustees at its next meeting; and all actions taken by the Executive Committee on matters not specifically delegated by the Board of Trustees shall be subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees, although such action shall be effective until and unless the Board of Trustees alters or reverses it. The Executive Committee's function may be performed by the Board of Trustees acting as a Committee of the whole.

5.03 **Finance and Planning Committee.** The Finance and Planning Committee shall be composed of the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees, who shall serve as Chairman of the Finance and Planning Committee (in his absence the Assistant Treasurer shall serve as Chairman), and at least four (4) other members of the Board of Trustees. It shall meet on call of its Chairman, or on call of a majority of its members. The Committee shall develop an overall plan for the Hospital, including an operating budget and capital expenditure plans. The overall plan of the Hospital shall be directed toward meeting the health needs of the community. The overall plan and budgets are to be reviewed and updated annually. The Committee shall meet as often as necessary to review periodically the financial condition and the development and implementation of the overall plan of the Harris Hospital-Methodist and to keep the Board of Trustees currently advised with respect thereto, and to transact such other business as may be referred or delegated to it by the Board of Trustees.

5.04 **Building Committee.** The Building Committee of the Board of Trustees shall consist of at least three members of the Board of Trustees. The Committee shall meet periodically to review prospective building programs of Harris Hospital-Methodist and to consider and perform such matters and duties as may be referred or delegated to it by the Board of Trustees.

5.05 **Nominating Committee.** The Nominating Committee of the Board of Trustees shall consist of at least five (5) members of the Board of Trustees whose terms are not expiring. The Nominating Committee shall nominate prospective members of the Board of Trustees and officers of the Hospital.

The Nominating Committee is urged to contact each prospective nominee and ascertain his willingness and competency to serve before making nomination or recommendation to the Board of Trustees.

The Nominating Committee should fully advise prospective nominees for the Board of Trustees concerning the history of Harris Hospital-Methodist and take them on a tour of

inspection of the Hospital and furnish them with opportunity for conferences with the principal administrative and medical personnel of the Hospital.

In considering present officers and board members for replacement reelection or renomination, the Nominating Committee should review and consider the past record of attendance and activity.

The Nominating Committee should meet as often and as early as necessary to give full consideration to and adequately discharge its duties.

5.06 **Notice of Meetings.** Notice of the time and location of all meetings of Committees shall be made in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.07 of these Bylaws.

ARTICLE VI
MEDICAL STAFF AND BOARD

6.01 **General.** The Board of Trustees shall make provision for and concerning the Medical Staff of the Hospital under such Bylaws and Rules and Regulations as the Board of Trustees shall, from time to time, promulgate, adopt or approve, and, in connection therewith, may provide for a Medical Board with such duties and authorities with reference thereto as the Board of Trustees may, from time to time, deem proper. (See Bylaws and Rules and Regulations of the Medical Staff under separate cover.)

The Board of Trustees shall consider recommendations of the Medical Staff and appoint to the Medical Staff physicians and others who meet the qualifications for membership as set forth in the Bylaws of the Medical Staff. Each member of the Medical Staff shall have appropriate authority and responsibility for the care of his patients, subject to such limitations as are contained in these Bylaws and in the Bylaws and Rules and Regulations of the Medical Staff and subject, further, to any limitations attached to his appointment.

Any physician or dentist whose duties are administrative in nature and whose engagement by the Hospital requires membership in the Medical Staff shall not have his Medical Staff privileges terminated without the same due process provisions as must be provided for any other member of the Medical Staff, unless stated in an employment contract.

All appointments to the Medical Staff shall be for eighteen (18) months only, renewable by the Board of Trustees pursuant to formal reapplication. When an appointment is not to be renewed, or when privileges have been or are proposed to be reduced, altered, suspended, or terminated, the staff member shall be afforded the opportunity of a hearing before the Medical Board, whose recommendations shall be considered by the Board of Trustees prior to taking final action. When a hearing relates to an adverse decision of the Board of Trustees that is without, or contrary to, the recommendation of the Medical Board, the Board of Trustees or the Executive Committee shall appoint a Joint Hearing Committee to conduct such hearing and shall designate one of the members of this committee as chairman. The Joint Hearing Committee shall be composed of at least three members of the Board of Trustees and at least three members of the Medical Board. Such hearings shall be conducted under such additional procedures as are adopted by the Board of Trustees to ensure due process and to afford full opportunity for the presentation of all pertinent information.

6.02 **Medical Care and its Evaluation.** The Board of Trustees shall, in the exercise of its overall responsibility, assign to the Medical Staff reasonable authority for ensuring appropriate professional care to the Hospital's patients.

The Medical Board shall conduct an ongoing review and appraisal of the quality of professional care rendered in the Hospital and shall report such activities and their results to the Board of Trustees.

The Medical Board shall make recommendations to the Board of Trustees concerning: (1) appointments, reappointments and other changes in Staff status; (2) granting of clinical privileges; (3) disciplinary actions; (4) all matters relating to professional competency; (5) specific matters as may be referred to it by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE VII
MISCELLANEOUS

7.01 **Voting.** Voting in the Board of Trustees, all Committees and Subcommittees thereof, in the Medical Board, in the Medical Staff, in Departments and/or Divisions, and in all other meetings of any sort where votes are taken in or in connection with the business of the Hospital, shall be in person and not by proxy, with each person present and entitled to vote being entitled to cast one vote.

7.02 **Quorum.** At any meeting of any Committee, Subcommittee, or other body of Harris Hospital-Methodist if these Bylaws do not specify differently as regards such body, a simple majority of the members shall be present in person in order to constitute a quorum and, unless specified differently in these Bylaws, a simple majority of members present shall decide any question.

7.03 **Removal.** Any elected member of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital may be removed by the Board of Trustees of HMHS; and any officer, official, staff member and/or employee of the Hospital or of any Board, Division, Department or any other organization within the Hospital, whether or not provided for by these Bylaws, may be removed by the Board of Trustees of the Hospital; at any time, with or without cause, when the respective Board of Trustees, in its sole judgment, deems such removal to be in the best interest of the Hospital, provided, however, such removal shall be without prejudice to the contract rights, if any, of such person with regard to the Hospital.

7.04 **Ultimate Control and Decision in the Board of Trustees.** Regardless of any provisions in these Bylaws or elsewhere to the contrary, with the exception of the power of the Board of Trustees of HMHS described in Section 7.03 above, the Board of Trustees shall nevertheless have full power and authority to pass on any matter and make final decision thereon affecting or relating to Harris Hospital-Methodist, whether the matters pertain to business matters, professional matters or otherwise.

7.05 **Quarterly Reports of the Board of Trustees.** The Board of Trustees shall at least quarterly report to the Board of Trustees of HMHS concerning the financial matters, activities and operations of the Hospital, together with such additional information as shall be necessary to permit HMHS to have an understanding of the financial matters, activities and operations of the Hospital since the date of the last such report.

7.06 **Auxiliary.** The Board of Trustees shall make provision for and concerning the Auxiliary of the Hospital under such rules or Bylaws as the Board of Trustees shall, from time to time, promulgate, adopt or approve for such Auxiliary.

7.07 **Amendments.** The Articles of Incorporation of the Hospital and these Bylaws may be altered, amended or repealed by a two-thirds vote of the total membership of the Board of Trustees at any regular meeting or at any special meeting called for that purpose, provided the members of the Board of Trustees are given forty-five (45) days advance written notice of such proposed alteration, amendment, or repeal and provided a copy of the text of the proposition in such notice.

7.08 **Agents and Representatives.** The Board of Trustees may appoint such agents and representatives of the Hospital to perform such acts or duties on behalf of the Hospital and give to such agents and representatives such powers, as the Board of Trustees may see fit, so far as may be consistent with the Articles of Incorporation or these Bylaws and to the extent authorized or permitted by law.

7.09 **Exempt Purpose.** Notwithstanding any other provision of these Bylaws, no Trustee, officer, committee member, employee, or representative of the Hospital shall take any action or carry on any activity by or on behalf of the Hospital not permitted to be taken or carried on by an organization exempt under section 501(c)(3) of the Code, and its Regulations as they now exist or as they may hereafter be amended, or by an organization, contributions to which are deductible under section 170(c)(2) of the Code, and its Regulations as they now exist or as they may hereafter be amended.

7.10 **Invalid Provisions.** If any provision of these Bylaws is held to be illegal, invalid, or unenforceable under present or future laws, such provision shall be fully severable; and these Bylaws shall be construed and enforced as if such illegal, invalid, or unenforceable

provision had never comprised a part hereof; and the remaining provisions hereof shall remain in full force and effect and shall not be affected by the illegal, invalid, or unenforceable provision or by its severance herefrom. Furthermore, in lieu of such illegal, invalid, or unenforceable provision there shall be added automatically as a part of these Bylaws a provision as similar in terms to such illegal, invalid, or unenforceable provision as may be possible and be legal, valid and enforceable.

7.11 **Headings and Use of Gender**. The headings used in these Bylaws are for convenience only and do not constitute matter to be construed in the interpretation of these Bylaws. Words used in the masculine gender shall include and apply to the feminine gender where applicable, and whenever the context of these Bylaws dictates, the plural shall be read as the singular and the singular the plural.

7.12 **Conflict**. These Bylaws are subject to, and governed by, the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act and the Articles of Incorporation of the Hospital. In the event of a conflict between the provisions of these Bylaws and the mandatory provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act or the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation of the Hospital, such provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act or the Articles of Incorporation of the Hospital, as the case may be, will be controlling.

7.13 **Telephone and Similar Meetings**. Trustees or Committee or Subcommittee members may participate in and hold a meeting by means of a conference telephone or similar communications equipment by means of which persons participating in the meeting can hear each other. Participation in such a meeting shall constitute presence in person at such meeting, except where a person participates in the meeting for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business on the ground that the meeting is not lawfully called or convened.

7.14 **Action Without Meeting**. Any action which may be taken, or is required by law, the Articles of Incorporation of the Hospital, or these Bylaws to be taken, at a meeting of Trustees or Committee or Subcommittee members may be taken without a meeting if a consent in writing, setting forth the action so taken, shall be signed by all of the Trustees or Committee or Subcommittee members, as the case may be, entitled to vote with respect to the subject matter thereof, and such consent shall have the same force and effect, as of the date stated therein, as a unanimous vote of such Trustees or Committee or Subcommittee members, as the case may be, and may be stated as such in any document filed with the Secretary of State of Texas or in any certificate or other document delivered to any person. The consent may be in one or more counterparts so long as each Trustee or Committee or Subcommittee member signs one of the counterparts. The signed consent shall be placed in the minute books of the Hospital.

7.15 **Fiscal Year**. The fiscal year of the Hospital shall be fixed by the Board of Trustees; provided, however, that if such fiscal year is not fixed by the Board of Trustees it shall be the calendar year.

7.16 **Seal**. The seal, if any, of the Hospital shall be in such form as may be approved from time to time by the Board of Trustees. If the Board of Trustees approves a seal, the affixation of such seal shall not be required to create a valid and binding obligation of the Hospital.

7.17 **Resignation**. A Trustee, Committee or Subcommittee member, officer, or agent may resign by so stating at any meeting of the Board of Trustees or by giving written notice to the Hospital. The effective time of such resignation shall be any time specified in the statement made at the Board of Trustees' meeting or in the written notice given to the Hospital, but in no event may the effective time of such resignation be prior to the time such statement is made or such notice is given. If no effective time is specified in the resignation, the resignation shall be effective immediately. Unless a resignation specifies otherwise, it is effective without being accepted.

7.18 **Books and Records**. The Hospital shall keep correct and complete book and records of account and shall keep minutes of the proceedings of the Board of Trustees and Committees and Subcommittees thereof.

The undersigned, as President and Secretary of the Hospital, hereby certify that the foregoing Bylaws were duly adopted by action of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital on the ____ day of _____, 198___.

_____
President

_____
Secretary

RECOMMENDATION

It is recommended by the Harris Hospital Committee of the Central Texas Annual Conference that in order to maintain continuity of and full awareness of responsibilities to the Annual Conference, members of the Board of Trustees of all institutions related to the Central Texas Annual Conference be required to participate after election in an orientation session conducted by the Health and Welfare Committee of the Board of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Annual Conference 1982

Methodist Home
Annual Conference Report

Administrator: Jack Kyle Daniels

President — Methodist Home Board of Directors: Dr. Sidney Roberts

Ownership and/or Relationship to United Methodist Church: Methodist Home is owned by the seven annual conferences of the United Methodist Church of Texas and New Mexico.

Purpose of Institution: Methodist Home provides charitable care and treatment for children and youth who for various reasons cannot live in their own home.

Services Available: Residential Child Care — 18 different home units on the main 130 acre campus with 8-12 children in each unit. Boys Ranch — ages 14-18, who live on the 2100 acre working ranch and participate in a specialized behavior modification program. Fondren Reception Center — A living unit for orientation to campus programs and group living expectations. Diagnostic testing and evaluations are provided for each child. Children's Guidance Center — comprehensive health services for emotionally disturbed children and adolescents. 1) 24-hour inpatient care, 2) Partial care, hospitalization, including the night hospital and day treatment program, 3) Outpatient care, 4) 24-hour emergency service, and 5) Public education consultation. Vocational and College Program — full scholarships for the continuation of students' education in college, university, technical or trade school studies. Foster Family Care — serves children of all ages in foster homes located in the Waco, Houston, Dallas, Amarillo, San Antonio and Albuquerque areas. Methodist Home services are provided through special offices located in Houston, Dallas, Amarillo, San Antonio and Albuquerque as well as Waco to provide referral and placement information and services.

Eligibility Requirements for Service: Methodist Home provides care for children who are in family crisis situations, who are dependent and neglected, in need of supervision, delinquent and those who have mild learning and behavior disorders, as well as those who are mildly emotionally disturbed. Note: Methodist Home cannot accept children who have an I.Q. below 70, those who cannot function in the Waco Public Schools, nor can we accept those who have a physical handicap that keeps them from being independently mobile on our campus. Children needing a residential treatment facility cannot be served on our main campus, but can be served by our Children's Guidance Center.

Describe Services Available or Methods Used to Serve Those Who Cannot Afford Normal Costs: The purpose of Methodist Home is to provide group care and treatment for children whose needs cannot be adequately met in the family. Methodist Home offers a variety of programs and services designed to benefit the individual child. The amount to be paid is determined at the time of intake on the basis of ability to pay. This is done by taking into

consideration the family income, financial obligations, and the needs of family members. The financial participation plan serves as a guideline for determining the actual rate of reimbursement to Methodist Home. If a child and/or the parent/guardian have been receiving financial support from V.A., Social Security, CHAMPUS, A.F.D.C., Trust Funds, etc., then all support must be transferred to Methodist Home upon admission.

Present Capacity: Fondren Reception Center — 10, Residential Care in 18 home units — 200, Boys Ranch — 40, Foster Care — 105, Guidance Center Treatment — Inpatient: 54/Day Treatment: 27.

Average Occupancy: Total resident days of care for the year of July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981 — 79,410, total Foster Care days of care for same year would be 27,899.

Charity Service: Children residing in Texas and New Mexico are admitted to Methodist Home, regardless of race, creed, religious affiliation or financial status.

Services Donated by your Institution: $5,271,538

Services Donated to Institution or its Consumers by Individuals or Organizations: 3600 volunteer hours by Big Brothers and Big Sisters; 300 hours volunteered by Sunday School teachers.

Indicate Plans or Expectations to Deal with Problems: In a concerted effort to encourage the continuous involvement of families with their children in care, the Methodist Home opened the Howard Family Center in July, 1981. The Howard Family Center enables families from towns and cities outside of Waco to come for the night or the weekend for scheduled counseling or visits with family members living at Methodist Home.

The Methodist Home Board of Directors continues to develop a long range plan with the Administrative staff. The long range plans will address the matter of maintaining quality child care service to children of the 1980's. One component of the problem we face in this challenge is a high rate of direct child care personnel turn-over as staff "burn-out" through intensive involvement in daily care. As we struggle against inflation and the growing numbers of children in need of care, we must also seek increased support through the December Christmas Offering, and focus an intensive effort upon securing endowment funds from individuals, foundations and corporations.

Methodist Home By-Laws Changes: The Methodist Home Board of Directors in their regular session on November 13, 1981, approved a revision of the Methodist Home By-Laws. These revisions are to be ratified by the patronizing annual Conferences.

ARTICLE III

Section 2,C (Proposed Changes Dark Print)

No Director or Director-at-Large elected for the first time in May 1, 1973, shall be eligible to serve more than four consecutive three-year terms as a Director. All Directors holding office on that date shall be eligible to serve for no more than three additional consecutive three-year terms, following the expiration of their present terms.

Following a period of maximum service under this provision, the duration of that former Director's ineligibility shall last for two years. Provided that there shall be no interruption of eligibility for service of those persons who are Directors by virtue of their offices under A(1) and (3) of this section. **Provided further, that all retired Bishops who presided over each patronizing annual conference and all former presidents of Methodist Home Board shall serve as members, ex-officio, of the Board of Directors of Methodist Home with full privilege of attendance and debate at all meetings, but without vote.** Provided also, that any former Director or Director at Large may be elected by action of the Board of Directors to either an honorary or advisory membership upon the Board or to membership upon any standing committee of the Board without tenure limitations.

ARTICLE X

(Amended to read as follows)

In conformity with the provisions of ARTICLE NINE of the Articles of Incorporation of Methodist Home, all assets of the corporation are pledged for use in performing the corporation's charitable functions, and upon discontinuance of the corporation by dissolution or otherwise, the assets that remain after the satisfaction of all liabilities and obligations shall be divided proportionately among the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church that are patronizing Annual Conferences of the Methodist Home at the

time such distribution is made, and are also recognized as charitable organizations under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, such distribution to be based upon the membership of each conference at the last annual report preceding the dissolution. Any assets so distributed shall be dedicated for use by each patronizing Annual Conference for the charitable care and ministration for children. Provided, however, that if any patronizing Annual Conference is not, at the time of such distribution, an organization that is qualified as a charitable organization under Section 501 (c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, then its share of such assets shall be distributed to one or more charitable organizations, recognized under Section 501 (c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1954, engaged in child care or ministration, and owned or controlled by, or affiliated with, the United Methodist Church.

How the Central Texas Conference Can Help The Methodist Home Perform Its Role:

1. Designate Methodist Home December Christmas Offering. Set specific goals.
2. Direct local church and district Health and Welfare Representatives to inform members of the Home's services provided for children and families, assume advocacy role with legislative issues affecting children and families and encourage individuals and churches to respond to the Home's financial needs.
3. Contact Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in their long range giving and charitable estate planning.
4. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs.
5. The Methodist Home services office for the Central Texas Conference is located at the Methodist Home, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas, 76708, (817) 753-0181. This office is located in your conference to help pastors and members with all matters related to Methodist Home's various programs, including admissions, referrals, counseling and coordination of foster homes in the area.
6. Please place the following dates on the Conference Calendar: Methodist Home Board of Directors Fall Board Meeting on November 12, 1982; and the Methodist Home Commissioners Meeting on October 12-13, 1982. Designate December as Methodist Home Christmas Offering Month.

Methodist Home Financial Report

REVENUES:	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 139,534
Other Conference Contributions	511,670
General Contributions	262,401
Food and Clothing Contributions	53,737
Cost Reimbursements	669,216
Transfers from the Endowment Fund	3,674,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	73,500
Parent-Child Support	72,219
Other Income	39,482
TOTAL REVENUES	$ 5,495,759
EXPENDITURES:	
Program Services	
Residential Care	$ 2,502,271
Foster Care and Adoption	351,428
Advanced Education Assistance	73,403
Mental Health	843,346
Supportive Service	1,501,090
TOTAL SERVICES	$ 5,271,538
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	$ 7,597,879
Total Endowment	$39,499,864
Other Assets	$1,972,810
Total Indebtedness	$ 530,443

Methodist Mission Home

During 1981 the METHODIST MISSION HOME in San Antonio, Texas served 671 persons in a direct way: 148 maternity clients, 37 putative fathers; 117 infants; 210 adoptive parents, and 159 hearing impaired young adults, with a total of 33,113 resident days on campus.

The MISSION HOME is owned by a Board of Trustees selected from the seven United Methodist Annual Conferences of Texas and New Mexico, and its San Antonio property consists of 30 acres of land with buildings valued at $1,300,000 at construction in 1968.

The MISSION HOME is the corporate umbrella for its two ministries: The Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired (since 1974) and the Southwest Maternity Center, our historic maternity and adoption program since 1895.

SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young lady in both residential and non-resident settings, and for those who choose to release their child for adoption we keep a reserve of some 60 couples approved who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home a child needs."

We urge our clergy and lay members to remember that a licensed adoption agency and maternity home can provide counseling to the birth parents, anonymity and matching of placement, as well as advocacy for the infant in finding the best home, even if the child for some reason is unadoptable.

For maternity services, call toll free — (Texas); and 1-800-255-9612 (other states).

For adoption inquiry, call (512) 696-7021.

Outpost offices with part-time counselors are located in Lubbock, Midland, Odessa, Longview, Houston and Orange.

SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

To call: (513) 699-3311 (voice); and (512) 696-0231 (teletype).

This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, serves some 150 residents a year, maintaining about 75 on campus at one time. Services for young adults (16 years and older) include evaluation of work abilities and aptitudes; personal social adjustment counseling; structured residential living; Life Skills training; work adjustment training; independent living skills; and on-the-job training.

FUNDING

The churches continue to give a significant amount of our operating budget, which in 1981 was a 15% increase over 1980.

Operating Income for 1981	**Received**	**%**
Church contributions	$ 239,202	14
Individual and group gifts	72,441	04
Adoptive contributions	374,796	21
Resident fees — hearing impaired	851,097	49
Resident fees — maternity	21,491	01
Christmas and Easter letter — direct mail	67,254	04
Interest	88,701	05
Texas Grant for hearing impaired (ended 6-30-81)	29,093	02
Total — 1981	$1,744,075	100
Budget — 1982	$1,855,800	

Endowment: $584,150.

(Cash: $413,070. — Receivables, $164,630. — Securities, $6,450.)

Indebtedness for land and buildings $102,417.

Our books are audited annually by a CPA Firm.

A LOOK TO THE FUTURE

An extensive survey was made by a professional firm in 1981 which evaluated our goals and our previously announced $5 million endowment goal. (Listed in 1979 Conference Journal). After some 80 personal interviews and study, they made their recommendations to the Board of Trustees. The Board is currently studying the funding efforts which are

needed to adequately support, endow and house our two programs.

The November 1981 Board meeting revised the By-laws of the HOME to accomplish two things (which were learned from the Pacific Homes situation): (1) to reduce the liability of the Conference by changing some of the language and by changing the procedure of election of Trustees. The Board members will be elected by the Board of Trustees and confirmed by the appropriate conferences; (2) Make the Board more efficient in size by reducing the number of representative trustees from the Conferences from two lay and two clergy to one each. The ex-officio positions remain the same. The names of those persons elected at the May 5, 1982 Board meeting which will be presented to the respective 1982 Annual Conference sessions for confirmation will reflect these changes. We envision that this efficiency in size and intentionality in Board members' selection will help us to be even more effective with the fine support your Conference has given in the past and which we seek in the future.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

The total operating budget for the HOME in 1981 amounted to $1,744,074. The total Conference giving (seven Conferences) for the year was $239,202.14, and of this amount the Central Texas Conference churches contributed $15,342.00. We commend all churches that participated in giving to the Methodist Mission Home, and we urge all others to include this vital ministry in their giving during the remainder of this Conference year.

Harold Burkhardt
President

Wesleyan Homes, Incorporated

In its November meeting the Board of Directors of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. authorized the Planning and Development Committee to proceed with development plans. Wesleyan Homes, Inc. would therefore appreciate your consideration of the possible expansion of the Wesleyan Nursing Home. The Wesleyan Nursing Home would like to double its size by adding approximately 100 beds.

The Board authorization we are requesting is not a new idea. For the past few years, we at the Wesleyan have been discussing the possibility of expansion and the Nursing Home was built with that in mind. We think that now is the time to begin making concrete plans for expansion. We base this on several factors which are:

1. The Wesleyan was established to minister to the needs of the aging and the infirm. We are currently doing that by operating the Retirement and the Nursing Homes. We see what we believe is a need to expand the services of the Nursing Home. This is evidenced by the number of people we have to turn down on a daily basis that need Nursing Home beds immediately. We are constantly having to tell people that we simply do not have available beds and may not for several months. We are very fortunate to have developed the reputation as one of the finest nursing homes in the area; because of this we are continually receiving referrals from doctors and families of satisfied residents. Simply judging by the number of people we turn down, it would be realistic to assume that the Wesleyan could fill a 100 bed addition in two to three months.
2. Our waiting list is currently quite long, with 133 applicants. That fact in itself may be a bit deceiving. When a person needs a nursing home bed, it is usually needed immediately, not months or years later. Any number of things can happen between the time a person puts his name on our list and we have a vacancy for him, several months later. He may still be waiting for us to have a vacancy, but more likely he has made other arrangements. Even so, there is little doubt that with our current waiting list we could fill 20-30 vacant beds tomorrow.
3. There is currently a lack of beds in the area and no new building is going on. Several months ago one of the larger nursing homes in our area was closed, sending well over one hundred people into the market for vacant nursing home beds. That situation only added to a problem that had been in the making for some time.
4. Georgetown is growing with more people continually moving into the area. We have seen a tendency for these people to want to move their aging parents closer to them. Add that to the fact that in several years the people moving in now may have a need for a

nursing home bed themselves, and it points to an ever increasing need for nursing home beds.

5. The Wesleyan has a proven track record of providing care of the highest quality for the aged. This is demonstrated by the fact that preliminary discussions with state officials indicate their full support in helping us obtain the needed certifications necessary for expansion.

We at the Wesleyan realize that undertaking an expansion project is not something to be entered into lightly or uninformed. After much discussion, debate and careful deliberation, we have weighed the options and come to the conclusion that the expansion plan herein presented is the most feasible alternative to meet both the Church's and the Wesleyan's long range goals. This expansion project will benefit not only Wesleyan Homes, Inc., but the United Methodist Church as it was conceived in the spirit of Christian service to those we were called to serve, and with the idea of prudently expanding the Methodist Church's role and scope in the field of long term care for the aged.

Our plan specifically calls for:

1. Adding 22 beds to the smaller of our two currently operating wings. This would make each wing house 60 beds and would allow for more efficient staffing. (State standards require licensed personnel in a ratio of 1:30, or portion thereof. As it is now, the smaller wing must meet the same minimum licensing standards with 38 beds as the larger with 60 beds.)

2. Building an additional wing of 80 beds to the south of the existing building. This wing would consist of resident rooms, nurse's station, resident bathing areas, and ancillary space. The ancillary space would serve different purposes, including housing expanded administrative space; storage area; a multipurpose area to be used for training, in-service education and/or activities; also a larger central supply area and nursing offices; and a Chapel, as the room currently designated as Chapel is far too small and cannot accommodate more than a few people at a time.

3. Remodeling existing space. Our primary emphasis here is on the kitchen. Our kitchen is very well equipped, but the layout of the work area is causing a lot of wasted time and duplication of effort. We would rearrange the work area of the kitchen to make for more efficient operations. We may also need to expand our current dining area to meet the increased need for space.

Based upon our estimates now, the cost of the total expansion program will be three million dollars. We at the Wesleyan realize that under current conditions it would be impossible to utilize conventional financing. Financing for the expansion would have to be through low cost government backed loans or else the Wesleyan itself would have to raise a substantial amount of the expansion cost. At present the availability of low cost government backed financing is unknown, but the Wesleyan does have the financial capability to pay a substantial amount of the cost of expansion. The Wesleyan would not undertake an expansion program that would risk the firm financial footing it now has. It is our intent to expand the scope of the United Methodist Church in the field of long term care without financial liability beyond its means.

In consideration of the facts presented, we offer the following resolutions:

Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference authorize the increase of the debt limit of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. by an additional amount of $3,000,000.

Be it further resolved that the Central Texas Conference authorize the Committee on Finance and Administration and the Board of Global Ministries to approve or disapprove detailed architectural plans and financial arrangements for the Wesleyan's expansion in the event that favorable financing should become available between sessions of the Conference.

Laura Edwards Christian Community Center

Miss Laura Edwards, a Methodist Missionary to China, returned to Waco in retirement in the mid 1940's with a dream of establishing a day care center for needy children. With the help of women from various Methodist Churches a kindergarten for black children was

opened in September of 1947. Two others soon followed. The center known as The Christian Community Center located in Brack's Chapel and later moved to Wesley Methodist Church became Laura Edwards Christian Community Center. A new building located at 125 Carver Street, in the black community, was dedicated on June 2, 1974. This is an open concept building where children are not confined to tables and chairs but move from one learning center to another during the day where they are taught from lesson plans derived from a planned curriculum. The Center is licensed for 115 children. The present enrollment is 104; average daily attendance 90.

Vera Morris is Director of the Center. She is a college graduate, a young woman of great charm and capability — but best of all she is inordinately suited to this profession. Fifteen staff members assist her in running the Center in an efficient but tranquil atmosphere in keeping with our philosophy "We don't babysit; we educate."

A Board of Directors composed of 30 persons from various Methodist Churches and the community at large is the governing body. The District Superintendent is always a member of this board.

The amount of the Centers' operating budget for 1982 is $135,096.23, of which $13,624.32 will come from the United Way and $18,307.80 from the Methodist Church. Of this amount $9500 is Conference grant, $6807.80 Advance Specials, $1000 from UMW and $1000 in general contributions.

We deeply appreciate your interest and support because it has kept Miss Laura's dream alive. We solicit your continued prayers and funding in our efforts to feed His lambs.

Mrs. Sam Appell
President, Board of Directors

Summary
The Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry

Much of the work of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry is ongoing and lacking in drama. In the past year money has been requested and allocated, causes interpreted, training events supported, goals of campus ministries evaluated, and the legal and property rights of our institutions updated and guarded. These are no small matters.

In the past year the Board has celebrated the life and acknowledged the death of its vice-chairperson, Dr. Bill Brogden of Weatherford, Texas. His contributions to the Board and its purposes have been long-standing and consistent.

The second Conference-wide Campus Ministry Retreat was held at Glen Lake Camp, March 5-7, 1982 attracting greatly increased attendance and participation from a growing number of Campus Ministry units within the Conference. A solid future now lies ahead of this newly emerging annual program.

The first recipient of the Central Texas Conference Scholarship will be announced prior to August 1, 1982. The criteria for the selection of a recipient as well as application forms are available at the Board of Higher Education display at the conference center. Funds for the new Scholarship are provided by a 10% rebate by the General Board of Higher Education of the total Central Texas Conference offering for United Methodist Student Day in 1981.

Finally, a careful study by the Board of the community colleges within the bounds of the Annual Conference reveal that nearly 40,000 students on such campuses are untouched by an organized ministry of the United Methodist Church. The study stimulated the Board to begin to establish goals to launch new ministries in the future decade. Recognizing that ministry to the campus is one of the essential evangelisms of the Church, it has become a goal of the Board to establish at least one new ministry on the campus of a community college in 1983.

John M. Lukert, Chairperson
Martha Harris, Secretary

Goals For 1983

I. To advocate Higher Education and Campus Ministry by:
   A. Growing toward 100% participation of all Central Texas Conference churches in

the 1983 United Methodist Student Day Offering by:

1. Mailing a letter of explanation addressed to pastors and local church chairpersons of Higher Education and Campus Ministry along with an application form for nomination of a student to be considered for the Central Texas Conference Scholarship for 1983,
2. Presenting articles for publication in the Central Texas Conference edition of the United Methodist Reporter during the fall of 1983,
3. Assigning representatives to address a District Pastors' meeting in each district in September 1983.

B. Interpreting United Methodist Campus Ministry in Central Texas by:

1. Requesting each local unit of Campus Ministry to publish individually a promotional brochure reflecting activity at that unit,
2. Distributing brochures at the 1983 Annual Conference Session and in related local churches of the supporting districts,
3. Maintaining accurate information on the Black College Fund and programs on loans and scholarships supported by United Methodist Student Day Offerings for distribution upon request,
4. Holding a Conference-wide celebration and training event for local church pastors, local church chairpersons of Higher Education, District Superintendents, chairpersons of District Councils on Ministries, United Methodist College Representatives, and Wesley Foundation Board members prior to October 1, 1983 for the following purposes:
   a. Building relationships between the Annual Conference and United Methodist Colleges,
   b. Interpreting the Church's Campus Ministry in the context of the Quadrennial Program **Higher Education: An Essential Evangelism,**
   c. Providing resources and recommendations for local church and district personnel,
   d. Developing awareness of the clear need and the growing possibilities for initiating new campus ministries on community college campuses.

II. To evaluate Higher Education and professional Campus Ministries within the Central Texas Conference with concern for the quality of their performance and the integrity of their mission by:

A. Requiring each local unit of the Wesley Foundation to submit an evaluation of program and a report on budget and property for review in February 1983,
B. Encouraging local evaluation each spring by the Board of each individual unit,
C. Obtaining written goals for each Wesley Foundation unit and proposed budget for review each September.
D. Responding to the leadership of the Resident Bishop and college Presidents in the evaluation of the institutional/church relationship of the two United Methodist Universities within the bounds of Central Texas Conference,
E. Inviting United Methodist higher education representatives from the Texas Commission on Campus Ministry, Texas Methodist College Association, Texas Wesleyan College, Southwestern University, and Southern Methodist University to present institutional concerns in September for the purpose of dialogue and advocacy.
F. Reviewing this Board's objectives in January for revision and presentation to the 1984 Annual Conference.

III. To allocate and recommend financial resources by:

A. Requesting that the Central Texas Conference participate in the Quadrennial Special Emphasis **Higher Education, An Essential Evangelism** by increasing financial support for Higher Education by a minimum of ten percent over the duration of the current quadrennium,
B. Requesting that the Council on Finance and Administration establish as an apportioned goal 100% payment of $1.50 per member for the Texas Methodist

College Association and $.93 per member for the Conference Wesley Foundations,

C. Encouraging increased District Support for the five Wesley Foundation Units by the intentional contact of every pastor and every local church chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry by the campus minister most closely related to that church for the purpose of information and clarification.
D. Distributing the anticipated income of the Wesley Foundation Apportionment among the several institutions according to established procedures in September.
E. Requesting each local Wesley Foundation Board to include an amount in its annual budget for continuing education for its campus minister, which is consistent with the policy of the Annual Conference.
F. Monitoring the conclusion of the Jurisdictional apportionment for S.M.U. in 1983 and seeking to gain a reallocation of those funds for the purposes of Higher Education and Campus Ministry in Central Texas including the initiation of new ministries on community college campuses,
G. Recognizing and thanking the churches of Central Texas in appropriate ways for their strong, consistent support.

IV. To originate program by:
A. Continuing the development of the local church by:
1. providing clear job descriptions to local church nominating committees prior to the 1982 Charge Conferences,
2. furnishing adequate materials with which new officers can fulfill their responsibilities,
3. providing orientation and training at Wesley Foundations and at the proposed Conference-wide celebration and training described fully as I-B-4.
B. Supporting a Conference-wide Retreat for all Campus Ministry Units within the bounds of the Conference in the Spring of 1983 by providing $500 to support program building and publicity.
C. Continuing the Central Texas Conference Scholarship program utilizing the 10% refund of the Annual Conference proceeds of the United Methodist Student Day Offering by:
1. publicizing criteria and a process for the selection of a recipient by February 1983,
2. distributing an appropriate application form to all congregations by March 1983,
3. publicizing the program through the Central Texas Conference edition of the Texas Methodist Reporter in March 1983,
4. announcing a recipient at Annual Conference, 1983,
5. featuring the recipient as part of the promotional program for the United Methodist Student Day Offering.
D. Advocating the initiation of a ministry on at least one community college campus in Central Texas by:
1. raising awareness of the need and potential,
2. communicating with each District Council on Ministries concerning the research related to campuses within each,
3. requesting $2000 seed money to be used in cooperation with one or more District Council on Ministries to establish at least one new ministry to be launched by September 1983.

John M. Lukert, Chairperson
Martha Harris, Secretary

Board Of Pensions
Report No. 1

Last year the Central Texas Conference took a giant step forward in response to the Pension Program passed by the 1980 General Conference. The basic thrust of the program in regard to pensions was two-fold: first, it was to establish a future program based on a

percentage contribution of fluctuating salaries, and second, to assure the presently retired and the soon-to-be-retired an adequate pension based on the old concept of a defined benefit using a specified annual Past Service Rate amount multiplied by the years of service. The first part of the program has been fully augmented; using a defined contribution plan whereby local congregations contribute 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, future monies available for pensions will always be pegged to changing economic conditions. The second part of the plan has also been initially achieved as we moved from a Past Service Rate of $115 in 1981 to a Past Service Rate of $172 in 1982. This means that we are currently paying an amount that represents .913 of 1% of the average Annual Conference Salary of $18,839. The Conference is to be commended for the excellent manner in which it has accepted and implemented this over-all pension program.

However if we are to protect our future program that is based upon a defined contribution of 12% of the DAC, we must also be aware of our continuing responsibility to the presently retired and soon-to-be-retired. The provisions of Paragraph 4.1(d) of Section 4 of the Plan Document adopted by the 1980 General Conference can limit the MPP church contribution to an amount less than 12% if the Past Service Rate is less than 9/10 of 1% of the Conference Average Salary on January 1, 1986. In order to both protect the future and be fair to the present, the Conference Board of Pensions has projected our needs through the year 1986. The projection is based on an assumed increase of the Conference Average Salary of 7.5% annually, and is as follows:

Year	7.5% Increase	Average Salary	1% of A.S.	9/10 of 1%
1982	$1,688 (Actual)	$18,839	$188	$169
1983	1,413	20,252	203	183
1984	1,519	21,771	218	196
1985	1,633	23,404	234	211
1986	1,755	25,159	252	227

It should be stated that it is the goal of your Board of Pensions to maintain a Past Service Rate based on the 9/10 of 1% as a minimum to — and hopefully beyond — the year 1986. We believe this can be achieved in a joint effort with minimal increases in the Apportionments and in effective management of the funds now available to the Board of Pensions as a result of the Capital Fund Drive that was successfully concluded at the end of 1981 (see report No. 3). Based on the above, we therefore recommend a Past Service Rate of $185 for the year 1983. This increase is to be funded by seeking a $3,567 increase in apportionments, thus raising the total in apportionments from $686,433 to $690,000, and by channeling $66,322 of the interest earned on the body of the Capital Funds into our current needs. This amount is less than 50% of the projected earnings on our Funds thus enabling us to not only protect the initial corpus but to also continue to increase the amount in the corpus.

We pledge to the Conference a responsible management of the monies under our direction, but at the same time we elicit the support of the Conference in enabling us to maintain a sense of responsibility and integrity to those whose pension is derived totally or mostly under the old program of defined benefits. We wish for their benefits to be proportionate to that which we receive.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren Olliff, Chairman

Board Of Pensions
Report No. 2

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or

licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension paid to any retired minister or any amount in excess of the first $5,200 of disability payments received during the year be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment of any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: In explanation it means that any retired minister can designate up to 100% of his pension for housing. In terms of those who receive disability payments, the first $5,200 of disability benefit is automatically excluded from gross income, therefore the housing designation is 100% of all disability funds in excess of the above amount. This ruling has been confirmed in a specific ruling for the Central Texas Conference dated March 11, 1981 and this confirmation of the ruling under the Internal Revenue Service Ruling 75-22.

Board Of Pensions
Report No. 3

GOAL OF CAMPAIGN:		$1,500,000.00
RECEIPTS:		
Pledges & Gifts	$1,261,492.11	
Interest on Investments	290,805.15	
TOTAL		$1,552,297.26
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Cost of Campaign & Supervision	38,684.17	
Transferred to Deposit Account	524,287.49	
		562,971.66
MONEY WITH STIRA FUND		989,325.60
GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS (580-009)		
ANALYSIS OF CAMPAIGN AS OF 12/31/81		
STIRA ACCOUNT (580-009)		$ 977,325.60
CAPITAL FUND ACCOUNT (360-009-02)		1,276.99
IN TRANSIT		12,000.00
TRANSFERRED TO DEPOSIT ACCOUNT		524,287.49
TOTAL RAISED		$1,514,890.08

J. W. Sprinkle
Campaign Administrator

Board Of Pensions
Report No. 4

As of January 1, 1982 the responsibility for the Hospitalization and Medical Expense Program was transferred to the Board of Pensions as a result of the action of the 1981 Annual Conference. At the same time it was also the action of the Conference to accept the Family Health Care Plan provided through the General Board of Pensions, and to fund the program through a combined program of apportionments and individual member contributions. The responsibility for administering the collection of contributions from individual members as well as other aspects of the program such as claims, etc. has been given to the Office of Director of Finance and Administration. In terms of the program provided by the General Board of Pensions and the administration of that program through the area Director of Finance and Administration, we are pleased, and wish to report that our experience in both situations has been extremely good; therefore we wish to thank both the representatives of the General Board and the Director of Finance and Administration for their support and cooperation.

However, there is a matter that needs to be addressed, and that is the matter of delinquent individual contributions. While not a serious matter at the moment, it is one that needs to be taken seriously before it does become a pressing issue.

It is the terms of our program with the insurance carrier that all premiums be paid on the first of each month; from that point we are allowed a thirty-one day period of grace in which to make the payments. If not paid in that period of time coverage is automatically dropped. However, under our present payment program, the Conference Treasurer pays the entire premium and individual members pay to the Annual Conference, and while it is true that we are not, and are not likely to be, delinquent with the insurance carrier, it is true that at various times various members of the Conference are delinquent with the Conference. In order to insure equal treatment of all members of the Conference, and to protect the Conference, we offer the following resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED, that inasmuch as the basis of our health insurance program is based on mutual cooperation between the Conference and the individual members thereof, and inasmuch as the financing of the program is one to be mutually shared, WE THEREFORE authorize the duly appointed insurance officer of the Conference to consult and work with any member who is delinquent in an effort to resolve the situation. We further authorize the same insurance officer, after duly informing the appropriate District Superintendent and the Chairman of the Board of Pensions, to drop from coverage any offending member who is 31 or more days delinquent.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren Olliff, Chairman

Board Of Pensions
Report No. 5

The General Board of Pensions has recommended and passed that the eligibility for participation specifications be modified to include the divorced spouse of an HMEP participant in a category of Eligible Dependents subject to the following conditions:

1.) Coverage of the divorced spouse will be continuous until (a) acquisition of group health coverage from another source, or (b) the re-marriage of the divorced spouse, or (c) two years have elapsed following the date of the divorce decree.
2.) The participating Annual Conference will be billed for the premium due on account of the participation of the divorced spouse.
3.) Following adoption of this eligibility category by an Annual Conference, it shall be mandatory for the Annual Conference to enroll all divorced spouses where the divorce date is subsequent to the date of such adoption. Eligibility to participate in HMEP shall not apply to those divorced spouses when the date of divorce was prior to the date on which the Annual Conference adopts this provision.
4.) The spouse must be a participant in HMEP at the time of the divorce.

5.) In cases where the divorced spouse is totally and permanently disabled at the time of the divorce, coverage would be continued indefinitely beyond the two-year period provided such spouse does not remarry or obtain group coverage elsewhere.

INASMUCH as it is necessary for each Annual Conference to adopt the above coverage; therefore be it

RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Annual Conference in session May 30 through June 2, 1982 approves and adopts the above program in relation to divorced spouses and affirms their eligibility to continue in the HMEP program of the Central Texas Conference under the conditions outlined above, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the eligible divorced spouse will include only such instances where the divorce date is subsequent to the date of adopting the above resolution.

Respectfully submitted,
Warren Olliff, Chairman
Board of Pensions

Board Of Ordained Ministry
Report No. 1
INTRODUCTION

In its report to the Annual Conference the Board of Ordained Ministry is measuring its work against a quadrennial goal of growth in ministry. That goal concerns both recruitment/qualifications of persons called to the office of ordained ministry and continuing support and professional growth for persons in full connection in the conference. In fact, in assessing its responsibilities the board finds its work increasingly comprehensive dealing with issues spanning the entire professional career of the ordained, beginning with candidacy and continuing through retirement.

Two important pieces have been given special attention this year. 1) The board, in cooperation with the cabinet, has provided training for "Ministerial Performance Analysis" (evaluation) for teams in each district of the conference. Those teams have assumed responsibility for training Pastor Parish Relations Committees in each local church (or their equivalents in beyond the local church ministry) in a process that will assist them in working with the ordained minister to evaluate the church's ministry and in planning for growth in ministry. 2) The crisis of divorce in clergy families has been addressed by both the cabinet and the board. In response to an initial move by the cabinet the board has provided a policy statement and guidelines for use by those parties involved in the trauma of divorce in clergy families.

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry functions on behalf of the entire conference to which it is directly responsible. The following report is a response to the historic mandates and expectations of the conference in matters pertaining to ordained ministry and an accounting of the board's work during the year.

Board Of Ordained Ministry
Report No. 2
Entrance Procedures Into Probationary Membership In The Central Texas Conference 1980-84

(Persons enrolled in seminary prior to January 1st, 1980 shall fulfill requirements for Probationary Membership as indicated in the **1976 Book of Discipline.**)

The Candidate must complete CANDIDATE FOR MINISTRY STUDIES and have been a candidate one year prior to being eligible for probationary membership, unless in Seminary prior to January 1, 1977, or had completed the studies for license to preach by the same date.

The Candidate must have met the education requirements under paragraphs 414 and 415 of the **1980 Book of Discipline** before the application can be considered. A complete transcript of college and/or Course of Study Work must accompany the application.

The Candidate must submit the response to question 7 (page 193 and following to paragraph 415, pages 193-194 of the **1980 Book of Discipline**. Write the question before giving

response. This will be typewritten and double spaced.

The Candidate must be recommended in writing on the basis of a three-fourths majority vote of his/her District Committee on Ordained Ministry. The Candidate should consult with the District Superintendent to insure that a letter of recommendation has been sent to the Registrar of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry by February 15.

The Candidate must present a satisfactory certificate of good health on the prescribed form obtained from the Registrar and filled out by the candidate and his/her physician. Everyone must have a chest X-ray and electro-cardiogram. Females must have a Pap Smear. Medical forms may be obtained from the Registrar. The Candidates will bear the cost of their physical examinations.

The Candidate must send the Registrar a copy of a letter written to his/her Seminary in which he/she grants release for the Seminary to give any data the Board requests concerning him/her.

Candidates must have completed Psychological testing by December 15, under the supervision of Chaplain John W. Schaub (Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth 76104 . . . 817-334-6971). Details of fulfilling this requirement will be furnished upon request from Chaplain Schaub.

The Candidate must submit a completed, typed application for Probationary Membership, using his/her full name and answering all questions on the application. Forms sent on request from the Registrar.

The Candidate must submit a sermon on a text prescribed by the Board of Ordained Ministry on 8½ × 11" paper, typewritten and double spaced. Type the text at the beginning of the sermon. The text changes each year and is furnished by the Registrar with the application.

The Candidate must submit his/her response to a problematic situation in ministry typewritten and double spaced. A description of the situation is sent with the application. Attach the description to the response when returning to the Registrar.

The Candidate must have three (3) glossy print, wallet size, black/white photographs to be submitted with his/her application and a concise autobiographical statement concerning age, health, family, Christian experience, and plans for service in the Church written on the back of the application.

The Candidate must be present at the Board Spring Retreat. Those persons who have met all of the required deadlines for the submission of their written work, health form, and psychological testing will be notified by the Registrar of the time and place for the retreat. Excused absences can be granted only by the chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Seminary students attending school out of the state of Texas should make special arrangements with the Chairperson to set up their interviews and their psychological testing before January 15.

THE FOLLOWING MUST BE ON FILE WITH THE REGISTRAR BY MIDNIGHT, JANUARY 15:

1. Transcripts
2. Responses to Discipline questions
3. Health Form
4. Copy of letter to Seminary granting them release to give any data requested by the Board
5. Sermon (written)
6. Problematic situation response
7. Application and photographs
8. Verification that the candidate has met psychological testing procedures by December 15.

Candidates' failure to meet the December and January 15 deadlines will result in the application's being delayed at least one year.

PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP TIME LINE:

September 1 — Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Probationary Membership at next Annual Conference session.

September 30	File Grant-in-Aid request form with Board of Ordained Ministry Treasurer. Forms may be obtained from Treasurer Barbara Gaugl, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, Texas 76107. Grant-in-Aid money from the Central Texas Conference will be given only to those enrolled in an approved Seminary who are currently probationary members of the Annual Conference or who plan to make application to the C.T.A.C. during the fall semester of their first year. Others will be handled after application for Conference membership has been received by the Registrar.
November 1	Candidates should contact Chairperson of District Committee of Ordained Ministry to set interview appointment date. Out of state students should contact Board Chairperson to arrange for testing and interview.
December 15	Candidate must have completed all psychological testing and physical examination.
January 15	Deadline — Candidates' file must be complete.
February 1	All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry should have met and reports pertaining to those seeking Probationary Membership sent to the Registrar by February 15. File second request for Grant-in-Aid with treasurer.
April	Spring interview Retreat with the Board of Ordained Ministry.
June	Annual Conference.

PLEASE NOTE. IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CANDIDATE TO KEEP THE REGISTRAR INFORMED OF ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

Procedures For Entrance Into Full Connection Membership In The Central Texas Annual Conference 1980-84

The Candidate must meet the general requirements for admission as listed in the **1980 Book of Discipline**, paragraph 424.

The Candidate must file an application for Full Connection with the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Accompanying the application must be a transcript of all Seminary and/or Course of Study work; two (2) glossy black and white, wallet-sized photographs, and a brief biographical statement typed on the back of the application.

The Candidate must answer questions listed under paragraph 424, (A-K), page 425 of the **1980 Book of Discipline**. The response is to be typed and double spaced, listing the question before giving the response.

The Candidate must submit a recent cassette tape of a sermon preached in a local church worship service. The candidate should advise the listener of the date the sermon was preached and its title.

The Candidate must also submit a written sermon on a text prescribed by the Board of Ordained Ministry. This sermon will be typed, double spaced on an 8½ × 11" sheet of paper. The text of the sermon should be typed at the beginning of the sermon. The sermon text changes each year. The text will be furnished when the Candidate makes request for application.

The Candidate must submit a response to the problematic situation in Ministry. It must be typewritten, double spaced. A description of the situation will be sent with the application form.

The Candidate must submit a personal theological statement of at least 7-10 pages, typewritten, double spaced, that reflects the Candidate's thorough study of pages 40-108 of the **1980 Book of Discipline**.

All requirements listed above must be in the office of the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry by midnight, January 15, of the year the Candidate expects to be nominated for Full Connection to the Annual Conference.

The Candidate must be present at the Spring Interview Retreat. Excused absences can be granted only by the Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

INTERNSHIP

Upon approved action by the Annual Conference meeting in Waco, June 1976, those received into Probationary Membership in 1977 and thereafter will be required to serve an internship before they can be admitted into full Connection in the Annual Conference. Details of this requirement will be furnished to the Candidate upon request from the Chairperson, Homer Kluck, or Vice-Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Tom Graves. Also, see the 1976 Conference Journal, pages 100-101.

The following must be on file with the Registrar by midnight, January 15, for those seeking Full Connection:

1. Application and photographs
2. Transcript of all Seminary and/or Course of Study Work
3. Response to questions A-K of paragraph 424, **1980 Book of Discipline.**
4. Cassette tape of sermon preached in local church worship service
5. Written sermon on prescribed text
6. Response to problematic situation in ministry
7. Personal theological statement

FULL CONNECTION MEMBERSHIP TIME LINE:

September 1	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Full Connection at Next Annual Conference session.
January 15	Deadline for submission of all work required for nomination to Full Connection.
April	Spring Interview Retreat with the Board of Ordained Ministry
June	Annual Conference
PLEASE NOTE:	IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE CANDIDATE TO KEEP THE REGISTRAR INFORMED OF ANY CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

Board Of Ordained Ministry
Treasurer's Report, December 17, 1981

Board of Ordained Ministry, Fund 566:

	Budgeted	Spent	Balance	Adj. Balance
(22) Meetings	$2,000.00	$1,751.09	$ 248.91	$ 248.91
(24) Administration	1,400.00	1,833.61	(433.61)	(433.61)
(26) Ministerial Recruitment	200.00	66.02	133.98	133.98
(28) Annual Conference Expense	1,000.00	1,135.98	(135.98)	(135.98)
(30) Psychological Testing	600.00	180.00	420.00	420.00
(32) Interviews	800.00	1,521.85	(721.85)	(414.35)*
Miscellaneous	-0-	7.20	(7.20)	(7.20)
	$6,000.00	$6,495.74	($495.74)	($188.25)
Received from General BOM for Candidacy Program				60.00
				($128.25)
Interest from MEF Funds Transferred to Fund 566				128.25
Balance in Account				-0-

*Transfer of $307.50 to CFA Surplus Account.

Ministerial Education Fund 564:		
Balance as of 12/31/80		$37,530.85
Receipts to August 15, 1981:		
Ministerial Ed. Funds	$23,049.97	
Interest on Securities	1,245.97	
Misc. Source	571.53	
	$24,867.47	62,398.32

Disbursements to Date:

	Budgeted	Spent	Balance
Grant-in-Aid	$25,030.00	$17,904.50	$7,125.50
Continuing Education	5,000.00	5,055.15	(55.15)
Local Pastor Training	2,000.85	3,494.68	(1,493.83)
Intern Program	5,500.00	3,944.77	1,555.23
Misc. (incl. payment to SW Career Development Center, $1,600)	-0-	1,617.67	(1,617.67)
	$37,530.85	$32,016.77	$5,514.08
Less Transfer of Interest on Securities to Fund 566			128.25
Balance in Account			$5,385.83

Guidelines For Ministerial Relationships

Reprint from 1972 Journal

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

The United Methodist clergyperson of today considers himself/herself a professional of equal stature with the other professionals of our society. This professional image is produced by the degree of educational attainment and the competency with which the clergyperson fulfills his/her responsibilities both within the Church and community. In view of this, the following GUIDELINES FOR MINISTERIAL RELATIONSHIPS are offered in an effort to provide the clergyperson with a definable boundary of conduct, with the intent and purpose being the strengthening of the bonds within the ministerial community, in order that all involved might render a more meaningful service within this ministry of love.

I. It is to be understood that the minister designated as "Pastor-In-Charge" (hereinafter referred to simply as "Pastor" and referring to that Individual who has the primary ministerial leadership responsibility while the term "minister" shall apply to any other clergyperson) shall perform or shall be in charge of all Sacraments, Acts of Worship and Rituals carried out within the parish unless circumstances prevent him/her from fulfilling this responsibility.

A. A minister shall not perform any **ministerial function** for a member of a congregation without the express permission and direct personal invitation of the Pastor.

1. If a family in a crisis situation desires the ministry of a minister other than the Pastor, said minister must be requested through the Pastor, who will arrange for his/her presence.
2. In the case of funerals, weddings or other ministerial functions, if members desire the ministry of a minister other than the Pastor, said minister is to be requested through the Pastor, who will contact the desired minister.
3. Visiting ministers will assist the Pastor in a manner mutually acceptable to the member family and Pastor. The Pastor will be in charge of the service, NOT THE VISITING MINISTER. However, the Pastor shall retain the right not to assume direct charge as a matter of personal preference, or if he/she deems such an action as pastorally unnecessary.
4. The Pastor shall assume the responsibility for the fulfillment of all disciplinary requirements listed in Paragraph 438.2 of **The Discipline** (1980 — "Duties Of A Pastor"), in those instances where a visiting minister is involved.
5. When a family which is not a member of, or related to a local Church in their city calls a distant minister to conduct some ministerial function in a facility other than the local church, the minister out of loving care and concern, should contact the local Pastor before conducting the service.

B. If a family contacts a potential visiting minister prior to consulting with the Pastor, the family shall be instructed by the potential visiting minister to consult with the Pastor, and no commitment shall be made until such a time as the visiting minister is contacted by the Pastor.

C. If the Pastor is unavailable to minister to the needs of a family due to illness, vacation, or other extenuating circumstances, the visiting minister shall conduct himself/herself on the highest level of ethical behaviour so as not to impair or injure the future ministry of the Pastor.

D. The Pastor is to inform the Funeral Director regarding all arrangements for a service.

II. While realizing that ministers tend to build meaningful and lasting relationships with persons and families within a parish, visits in a previous pastorate should be held to a minimum especially during the first year. In turn, no minister should make suggestions as to what should or should not be done within the program or policy of a local church of which he/she is not the Pastor.

III. Retired ministers should abide by the same rules of conduct established for visiting ministers. They should accept the responsibility for the performance of any ministerial function only upon direct invitation of the Pastor.

IV. In the interest of assuring a smooth pastoral transition, the outgoing Pastor has the following obligations to his successor:

A. Introduce him/her in a positive manner, utilizing the church newsletter and other means which are at his/her disposal.

B. Arrange for responsible Lay Persons to meet with and acquaint the new minister with his/her new parish assignment.

C. The outgoing Pastor should make it clear that the newly assigned Pastor will have the responsibility of ministering to the congregation, and that he/she will no longer be available for such services.

D. The outgoing Pastor shall explain to the local congregation, in a tasteful manner, the circumstances which produced his/her new assignment, i.e., if he/she had actively sought a new pastorate he/she should be honest enough to say so, or if he/she had agreed to a move which he/she had not sought this, too, should be explained.

E. In the area of finances:

1. All church finances should be current and fiscal data file available for the new Pastor.
2. A new Pastor moving to a new appointment following Annual Conference shall not receive salary, from the local church for service after May 31.
3. It is the Pastor's responsibility to see that all funds are expended only for the purpose for which they were contributed.

F. All records should be in an orderly and up-to-date status.

G. The parsonage shall be vacated by noon on "moving day." The incoming Pastor should not arrive prior to noon. The outgoing Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee to see that the parsonage is thoroughly cleaned inside and out, and that needed repairs are called to the attention of the committee prior to his departure.

H. All utilities shall be paid through the departure date in those instances when the Pastor is directly responsible. In those instances where this creates a problem, the outgoing Pastor shall make arrangements with the incoming Pastor to pay his fair share.

V. If a Pastor is to be absent from his/her parish for an extended period of time, he/she should inform the congregation as to which minister(s) will be performing his/her pastoral duties. If no previous arrangements are possible due to sudden calamity, the District Superintendent should be consulted.

VI. The Pastor shall keep in confidence any privileged information which he/she should obtain.

VII. A minister shall have those rights and privileges of citizenship which are common to other citizens.

A. A Minister may hold elective or non-elective public offices or positions of honor and trust if there is no time conflict between the holding of such offices or

positions and his/her relationship with his/her appointed ministry. The decision as to whether or not such a conflict does exist should be made by the minister in consultation with the Administrative Board (or equivalent governing body), the District Superintendent, and the Bishop.

B. A responsibility of the minister is to give leadership on moral and social issues; and his/her leadership should not be circumscribed by the congregation to which he/she is assigned except in those instances where there is a direct conflict with **The Discipline**. Because of this leadership role, the minister should familiarize himself/herself with character-building institutions, social and professional service institutions and governmental resources in the community.

C. In exercising citizenship rights and privileges, the minister should follow these suggestions:

1. Be careful to identify personal positions taken on public issues as personal positions.
2. If he/she presumes to speak for his/her congregation, he/she should be certain that his/her position is supported by action of the Administrative Board.

VIII. Although it is recognized that a certain amount of competitiveness promotes a healthy spirit of effort between local congregations, no Pastor should make himself/herself party to an activity or undertaking which injures or detracts from the efforts of the Pastor of a nearby local church. A Pastor's discreteness at this point should forbear his/her calling upon members of a nearby church who are actively involved, or scheduling programs or activities which tear down or hinder similar programs or activities of a nearby church. In short, local church pastors serving in immediate proximities should seek to cooperate and complement each other, rather than hinder or interfere with each other's programs.

* * *

The responsibility was given to the Board of Ministries to see that the **Guidelines for Ministerial Relationship be published in the Annual Conference Journal once each quadrennium and that a copy of the Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships** be placed in the hands of each minister who transfers into this Annual Conference and each minister who is received into Probationary Membership of this Annual Conference.

Divorce Task Force
Report No. 1

Statement On Clergy Divorce

Divorce is a reality in American Society. Clergy are a part of that society and therefore not immune to that reality. It is also clear, however, that there exists in our culture a double standard for social behavior between clergy and laity. This double standard is not healthy for either group. The demands of family life and the responsibilities of marriage do not rest more lightly on the shoulders of the laity than on the clergy. The "Social Principles" of the United Methodist Church are clear about the issues of marriage and divorce for all persons:

> We assert the sanctity of the marriage covenant which is best expressed by love and mutual support. Marriage between a man and a woman has long been blessed by God and recognized by society . . . In marriages where the partners are, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, estranged beyond reconciliation, we recognize divorce and the right of divorced persons to remarry, and express our concern for the needs of the children of such unions. To this end we encourage an active, accepting, and enabling commitment of the church and our society to minister to the needs of divorced persons.

It is significant that in this statement no distinctions are made between clergy and laity as regards marriage and divorce. Clergy have a right to the same sort of love, care and support as laity going through this difficult experience.

While it is clear that the moral implications of divorce are not different between lay and

clergy marriages, it is also apparent that clergy divorce contains profound institutional implications not present in lay marital crisis. The procedures outlined in these reports recognize the importance of these implications for the pastor, the family, and the church of which they are a part. The procedures seek to accomplish three tasks: 1) to respond redemptively to the minister involved in divorce, and to save his/her future possibilities for ministry. 2) to provide support, counsel, and understanding to the minister, the family, and the local church. 3) to preserve the integrity of the ministry and the connectional church.

Divorce Task Force
Report No. 2

Strengthening The Clergy Family

In the **Handbook On Clergy Divorce**, prepared by a Task Force of the Council of Bishops, recognition is made of the stresses that are unique to the clergy family. The report goes on to suggest that the church must begin addressing these unique issues. As a conference we must begin to investigate some of the root causes of divorce among United Methodist clergy. The Council of Bishops' study, for example, indicates that two of these causes of conflict in clergy marriages are problems associated with time and money. Other issues that need to be addressed are the unique crises that are brought about by the nature of our itinerant system; the grief associated with moving; the pressures of our parsonage system; and the uncertainty and anxiety that comes with a new appointment. We see the need for Pastor-Parish Relations Committees (or other appropriate bodies in agencies outside the church) to investigate the impact of these and other issues in their local situations. The Board of Ordained Ministry needs to develop programs that seek to enrich the marriages of those who are in the process of ordination.

To deal with these important issues the Task Force recommends that a committee be appointed by the Board of Ordained Ministry and that this committee would be responsible for planning such programs as may be necessary to meet the needs of families. It is also recommended that this committee make its report to the Annual Conference of 1983.

Divorce Task Force
Report No. 3

Administrative Procedures When A Clergy Divorce Is Imminent

Since every clergy person has a right to confidentiality and privacy, it is imperative that the number of persons with whom he/she is required to deal be held to a minimum. To protect the local church, the connectional church, and the integrity of the minister, the following procedures are suggested.

1. The minister's first responsibility to the church in divorce situations is to inform his/her district superintendent (or bishop). Such notification should come as soon as the minister is aware that a divorce is imminent in his/her family.

2. The district superintendent (or bishop) will convene a meeting of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee (or other committee charged with personnel matters in other than local church settings). The director of professional ministries will be present for support and consultation. At this meeting all parties will explore how they should function in the particular situation. The minister will be advised of the meeting and have the option of being present.

3. The district superintendent has over-all responsibility for clergy, the local church, and the spouse. It is his/her responsibility to listen, to assess needs, and to offer appropriate support. In this regard the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the district superintendent, and the director of professional ministries are encouraged to remain neutral, open and helpful. If the spouse requests a hearing, this should be granted. The district superintendent will suggest referrals for professional counseling for all immediate family members involved, if this is desired, during and after the divorce. While each person's need to choose his/her own source of support is affirmed, it is imperative that expressions of support and concern of the church are offered when needed. Therefore, the ministers of each district will

elect a clergy support team. Four persons will be elected by their peers at the first meeting after each annual conference. The vote will be without nomination, by simple paper ballot. Those elected will be trained to provide more immediate kinds of support for the clergy and family, especially the spouse. To protect the integrity of this support system, these persons will not be involved in any administrative procedures connected with the clergy person. They are to augment the pastor role of the district superintendent.

4. In the initial meeting outlined above, the district superintendent will try to find a consensus on the impact of this situation on the local church and on the pastor and family.

5. If agreement cannot be reached by the parties involved, the district superintendent will make an independent judgment based on his/her understanding of the facts of the case and recommend appropriate action.

6. If the parties involved (pastor and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee) disagree with the judgment of the district superintendent, an appeal may be made to the bishop.

7. The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should consider the need for a move carefully. A move may not be helpful and may even be counterproductive to the church and/or the family.

8. If the clergy person feels a statement from the counselor would be useful, she/he may sign a release form to make this information available to her/his district superintendent or bishop.

9. If disciplinary action is to be imposed, such action should be in accordance with procedures described in the **Book Of Discipline, 1980** (paragraphs 448 and 449). The appointive process is not an appropriate means of discipline for a clergy divorce.

10. If a new appointment is appropriate, it should be recognized that all normal expectations may not be realized due to the circumstances. Special attention should be paid to the specific needs of the person and the church. For example, needs of each of the parents to be geographically close to minor children may be an important consideration.

11. If a new appointment is indicated, the receiving congregation (or other agency) should be contacted by the district superintendent and encouraged to be especially receptive to the new pastor.

12. The emphasis is to be on care, concern and understanding to the clergy family in their private time of need. Some concerns the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should consider are: 1) whether the work load and job assignments need to be adjusted if a move is not imminent, and 2) whether special time off is in order (for personal or family concerns, counseling, etc.). The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should keep in mind that it is charged with concern for the total family as well as the minister.

13. Throughout this process all discussion is to be confidential until it becomes imperative for the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee to release information to the local church. Any privileged communication, before being shared beyond the committee, must be approved by the persons involved. Even when it is decided that in the interest of the local church information is to be given to the congregation, discretion and respect for persons are to be maintained.

14. The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is, of course, responsible to see that the church continues to prosper and to serve the needs of others as well. It should consider how the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee can work with the Council on Ministries to continue adequate programming and with Committee Fin. to provide adequate financial support. The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should also assume leadership to handle constructively feelings of loss, disappointment, or anger.

15. Throughout the implementation of these procedures all concerned should remain caring, supportive, and accepting.

Divorce Task Force
Report No. 4

Guidelines For Pastor-Parish And Personnel Committees

1. The committee should be sensitive to the fact that the role of the pastor and the pastor's spouse may be somewhat different in today's world than in times past. The advent

of women in ministry, clergy couples and clergy spouses who work outside the home have caused modifications in the traditional expectations placed on clergy families. Lack of sensitivity to these issues may foster stress between pastor and church or within the clergy family.

2. The committee needs to interpret to the congregation the impact of these and other issues on the pastor's work within the parish. The committee should take seriously its responsibility to provide adequate compensation, time-off, and comfortable housing arrangements, as these have a direct impact on the health of the clergy family.

3. If there is no housing allowance for the clergy, the parsonage committee should be sensitive to the needs of the spouse and children. The privacy of the pastor's home is to be respected, and all planning for the parsonage should provide an opportunity for the spouse's in-put.

4. Sensitivity to family needs should be a part of the annual Ministerial Growth and Analysis Process.

5. At the first meeting of the pastor and the committee after a new appointment is made, the pastor's spouse should be invited for the discussion. Expectations for the spouse and family need to be discussed with clear, mutual understandings.

6. If the church or agency is receiving a new pastor who is in the process of a divorce or has been divorced special attention should be paid to how this fact will be interpreted to the congregation. After the divorce is final this recommendation does not apply.

Task Force On Clergy Divorce — Board Of Ordained Ministry
Larry Grubb, Chairman
Doyle Allen
Janice Cain
Ben Feemster
Barbara Gaugl
Homer Kluck
Bob Messer
Jim Patterson
Tom Robbins
Tim Russell
Carol Stark
Mike Young

Board Of Diaconal Ministry
Report No. 1

1983 Goals

1. Continue to assist Diaconal Ministers in upgrading their benefit package.
2. Develop a strategy to promote recruitment of Diaconal Ministers in the Central Texas Conference.
   a. Participate fully with the Board of Ordained Ministry and Bishop's Conference on Ministry.
   b. The board of Diaconal Ministry will appoint a recruitment committee.
   c. The Board of Diaconal Ministry will monitor recruitment materials in the conference office pertaining to Diaconal Ministry.
   d. Have a Board of Diaconal Ministry display at '83 Annual Conference.
3. To promote with the Board of Ordained Ministry a workshop that will address working in a multiple staff church.
4. Continue to develop a support system for Diaconal Ministers and persons in process or persons indicating interest in the Diaconal Ministry.
   a. Plan at least two opportunities for interaction among these groups and implement during 1982-1983.
   b. Develop a plan for a more effective communication system.
   c. Field test a performance-oriented evaluation instrument with three Diaconal Ministers during the year and evaluate the project.

5. Encourage more participation in continuing education events during 1982-1983.
   a. Appoint a committee to publicize approved events.
   b. Survey Diaconal Ministers to determine educational needs.
   c. Sponsor one continuing education event with CEU credits in 1982-1983.
6. Study the recommendation from the Division of Diaconal Ministry concerning the future of Diaconal Ministry, giving all Diaconal Ministers an opportunity to respond.

Report No. 2

1. Who are to be continued in the office of consecrated Diaconal Ministers? (Name, Address, Position, Date of Consecration)

   Ethel Alldredge, 1601 Garnet Ln., #3408, Ft. Worth, 76112, Leave of Absence (2nd year) June, 1977

   Nelda S. Barrett, 1600 Thomas Place, Ft. Worth, Texas 76107; Associate Director, Annual Conference Council on Ministries, June 1981

   John W. Brelsford, 800 W. Fifth St., Ft. Worth, Texas 76102; Business Administrator, First UMC; June, 1977

   Maureen Delores Carr, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104; Head Nurse of Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospital, June 1977 (deaconess)

   Dorothy M. Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington, Texas 76011; Director of Christian Education, 1st UMC; June 1977

   Clifton Dobbins, III, 617 7th Avenue, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104; Exec. Dir. of United Community Centers, Inc.; June 1977

   Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless, Texas 76039; Leave of Absence; June '77, 2nd year

   Alice B. Johnson, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110; Director of Children's Ministries, University UMC; June 1977

   Larry Jones, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110; Director of Educational Ministries, University UMC; June 1978

   M. Gene Lorey, 4720 Westlake, Ft. Worth, Texas 76122; Director of Music, Westcliff UMC; June 1977

   Doris Virginia Manning, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth, Texas 76117; Program Director, St. Luke UMC; June 1977

   Ruth Kelley Morris, P.O. Box 1276, Corsicana, Texas 75110; Program Coordinator, First UMC; June 1977

   Nancy Dozier Nelson, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas 76701; Diaconal Minister of Education, Austin UMC; June 1978

   Mary Margaret McMillan Persky, 410 E. University, Georgetown, Texas 76826; Director of Programs, First UMC

   Mary W. Teal, 617 7th Avenue, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104; Director, Church and Community Relations, United Community Centers, Inc.; June 1977

   Lee M. Vance, 530 Elm St., Hurst, Texas 76053; Director of Christian Education; June 1977

   Brenda Gay Wilson, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, Texas 76103; Youth Minister, Meadowbrook UMC; June 1977

   Maurice L. Wise, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043; Camp Manager, Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps, Central Texas Conference, June 1977

Who are to be consecrated to the office of Diaconal Minister of the United Methodist Church? (Name, Address, Position)

Rosalind V. Shirley, 3608 Matlock Road, Arlington, Texas 76015; Youth Minister

2. What Diaconal Ministers retired during the past year? J. Douglas O'Brien
3. Who have transferred into this conference during the past year? None
4. Who have transferred out of this conference during the past year? None
5. During the past year, what Diaconal Ministers have been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference? None
6. What Diaconal Ministers have died during the past year? None

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. During the past year, who have been certified:

Directors of Christian Education (Name, position, address): None

Ministers of Christian Education (name, position, address):

Wilma Smiley Tune, 6036 Locke Street, Ft. Worth, 76116; Assoc. Pastor, Ridglea UMC

Associates in Christian Education (name, position, address:)
Rosalind V. Shirley, Youth Minister, 3608 Matlock Rd., Arlington, Texas 76015

2. The certification of what persons has been renewed this year?

Directors of Christian Education (name, position, address):

Dorothy M. Dahl, Director of Christian Education, First UMC, 313 N. Center, Arlington, Texas 76011

Larry Jones, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110, Director of Educational Ministries, University UMC

Doris Virginia Manning, Program Director, St. Luke UMC, 3200 Denton Hwy, Ft. Worth, Texas 76117

James L. Seuser, Education Specialist, Protestant Program, Fort Hood, Texas, P.O. Box 628, Copperas Cove, Texas 76522

Jane M. Tecklenburg, Executive Director, Senior Citizens Centers, Inc., 1000 Macon, Ft. Worth, Texas 76102

Maurice L. Wise, Camp Manager, Central Texas Camps, P.O. Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043

Ministers of Christian Education (name, position, address): None

Associates in Christian Education (name, position, address):

Ethel Alldredge, Leave of Absence (2nd yr.), 1601 Garnet Lane #3408, Ft. Worth 76112

Nelda S. Barrett, Associate Director, Annual Conference Council on Ministries, 1600 Thomas Place, Ft. Worth, Texas 76107

Nila Louise Geisel, Leave of Absence (2nd yr.), 1205 Shelmar, Arlington, Texas 76014

Beth Goodlett, Leave of Absence (2nd yr.), 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless, Texas 76039

Alice B. Johnson, Director of Children's Ministries, University UMC, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth, Texas 76110

Ruth Kelley Morris, Director of Education and Program Coordinator, First UMC, 1610 Cherry Ave., Corsicana, Texas 75110

Nancy A. Nelson, Diaconal Minister of Education, Austin Ave. UMC, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco, Texas 76701

Mary Margaret McMillan Persky, Director of Programs, 1st UMC, 410 E. University, Georgetown, Texas 76826

Mary W. Teal, Director, Church and Community Relations, United Community Centers, Inc., 617 7th Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas 76104

Lee Vance, Director of Christian Education, 1st UMC, 530 Elm St., Hurst, Texas 76053

Brenda Gay Wilson, Youth Minister, Meadowbrook UMC, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, Texas 76103

3. During the past year what certified persons have been transferred into this conference? None
4. During the past year, what certified persons have been transferred out of this conference? None
5. During the past year, what certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference? None
6. What certified persons have died during the past year?
   Directors of Christian Education: None
   Ministers of Christian Education: None
   Associates in Christian Education: None
7. What persons are listed on our present roster as Educational Assistants (persons in process of being certified)?
   Linda Bachof
   Patt Carmichael
   Donna Magee
   Nancy Martin
   Rochelle McLain
   Velma Nader

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. Who has been certified during the past year?
   Directors of Music: None
   Ministers of Music: None
   Associates in Music: None
2. The certification of what persons has been renewed during the past year: (name, position, address)

   Directors of Music:

   M. Gene Lorey, Director of Music, Westcliff UMC, 4720 Westlake, Ft. Worth, Texas 76132

   William Hamilton Miller, Choir Director, New World UMC, 1504 Briarwood, Arlington, Texas 76013

   Ministers of Music: None

   Associates in Music: None

3. During the past year, who has been transferred into this conference? None
4. During the past year, what certified persons have been transferred out of this conference? None
5. During the past year, what certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference (name, current position, address)? None
6. What certified persons have died during the past year? Dillard Warner, Waco, Texas
7. What persons are listed on our present roster as Music Assistants (persons in process of certification)? (name, position, address)

   Charles Gee, Director of Music, 1st UMC, P.O. Box 88, Graham, Texas 76046

   Nancy Bennett, Children's Choir and Handbell, 1st UMC, 313 N. Center, Arlington, Texas 76011

Helen Hawkins, Organist, 1st UMC, P.O. Box 88, Graham, Texas 76046

Barbara Shelton, Arlington, Texas 76015

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

1. Who has been certified during the past year? None
2. The certification of what persons has been renewed during the past year? (name, position, address)

   John W. Brelsford, Business Administration, First UMC, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102

3. During the past year, who has been transferred into this conference? None
4. During the past year, what certified persons have been transferred out of this conference? None
5. During the past year, what certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference (name, current position, address)? None
6. What certified persons have died during the past year? None
7. What persons are listed on our present roster as Church Business Administrators Assistants (persons in process of certification)? (name, position, address) None

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL HEALTH & WELFARE WORKERS

1. Who has been certified during the past year? None
2. The certification of what persons has been renewed during the past year? (name, position, address)

   Maureen Delores Carr, Head Nurse of Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104 (deaconess)

   Clifton Dobbins, III, Executive Director, United Community Centers, Inc., 617 7th Avenue, Ft. Worth, Texas 76104

3. During the past year what certified persons have been transferred out of this conference? None
4. During the past year what certified persons have been transferred into this conference? None
5. During the past year, what certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference (name, current position, address)? None
6. What certified persons have died during the past year? None
7. What certified persons are retiring at this session of Annual Conference: J. Douglas O'Brien
8. What persons are listed on our present roster as Health and Welfare Worker Assistants (name, position, address):

   Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Executive Director of the Metropolitan Board of Missions, Box 9547, Ft. Worth, Texas 76107

Jane Tecklenburg, Chairperson
Nancy A. Nelson, Registrar

Committee On Research And Planning

The work of the Committee this year has been primarily in the area of monitoring the results of the five-year plan and developing new ways and means for continuation of the plan's "evergreen" process which is vital to the long range success of the process.

The Committee's monitoring of the results of the plan was encouraging in many particulars and discouraging in others. In observing the timeline of responsibilities under the plan for the year 1981-82, as reported to the Committee, the Annual Conference responsibilities were met almost 100%, the districts, approximately 80% and the local churches, about 40%.

An honest appraisal of the plan and its results thus far by the Committee and by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and by a cross section of the lay and clergy people of the conference, indicated several areas of major concern. The plan seemed to be bogged down and meeting resistance in various places. Some of the reasons given were:

(1) lack of flexibility in the plan

(2) too much programming by the Annual Conference

(3) lack of ministerial support (as evidenced by the fact of only 40% participation by the local churches)

(4) uncertainty in some districts as to the extent of their participation and involvement

After much soul searching and careful study, the Committee and the Bishop and his Cabinet expressed renewed faith and confidence in the value of the process and the benefits which have and would accrue to those churches participating.

In our efforts to further develop the "evergreening process," our concern has been to determine the best ways and means possible to strengthen and to utilize the plan throughout the Annual Conference, in the districts and particularly the local churches. The plan we have adopted and propose to the Annual Conference will provide for the ongoing of the planning process in the future, with continual "evergreening" by the local church, the districts and the Annual Conference.

We recommend for adoption by the Annual Conference:

(1) the plan for the "evergreening process" set out on the chart and exhibits, attached thereto which is made a part of this report by reference.

(2) the change of name of the plan from "Five Year Plan" to "Strategic Plan" which more accurately describes the process and which was the name originally given to the plan.

We sincerely urge all local churches to get involved in the planning process, and the formulation of goals and objectives, leadership training and all of the many other areas of the strategic plan which will strengthen the life of the local church.

ROY GROGAN, Chairman
SCOTT YOUNGBLOOD, Secretary

Commission On Archives And History

1. Of primary importance to the Conference is the preservation of its materials, both as a record of the work planned and executed by Conference organizations today and as reference and research material for those who will do the conference work in the future. The Archives and History Commission makes a commitment to the Central Texas Conference to collect, preserve, and store these materials of the work of the Conference. The Discipline of the United Methodist Church and the General Archives and History Commission authorize this commitment.

1911.1.a Archives house primarily documentary record material.

1911.1.c Records shall mean recorded information, regardless of media, made or received and maintained by a board, agency, or institution in pursuance of its obligation to the Conference or in the transaction of its Conference business.

727.1. It shall be the duty of the Commission to preserve the records of the Conference; to collect and preserve data relating to the history of the Conference; to maintain a firesafe archival depository; to provide for the ownership of real property and to receive gifts and bequests; and to encourage and assist local churches in preserving their records and compiling their histories.

1903.2. The Commission shall be accountable to the Bishop and to the Conference Council on Ministries.

1903.3. The Commission and/or the Conference archivist shall have responsibility for and supervision of its archives.

727.3. Each Annual Conference may have an archivist/historian to undertake specific duties as may be designated by the Conference. This person may or may not be a member of the Conference Archives and History Commission.

1909. The Commission shall be financed by appropriations from the Annual Conference and

gifts, grants, and bequests of interested individuals and organizations.

1911.3.e. General documentary record material of permanent value shall be preserved in the custody of the organization in which the records are normally kept or in the custody of the archives. Any Conference organization is authorized to turn over to the Commission any records that have been declared inactive and are no longer in current use, and the Commission is authorized to accept such records and having done so shall provide for their administration and preservation in the archives.

1911.3.j. Annual Conference secretaries shall deposit two copies of the Conference journal annually in the archives.

1911.3.k. Annual Conference organizations and offices shall deposit minutes of meetings, showing alternatives to final decisions made and acted upon, or copies thereof, as distinguished from reports which are printed separately or in the journal. Inactive or non-current records to be received by the archives shall come on a quadrennial disposition schedule agreed upon by the originating office and the archives.

727.4. The Commission shall develop and keep records of the heritage of ethnic congregations and their previous conferences within the bounds of the Conference.

2538.5. The archives and records of a closed or merged church shall become the responsibility of the successor church or be deposited in archives.

2541.2. All deeds, records, and other official and legal papers, including the contents of the cornerstone, of a church that is declared to be discontinued shall be collected by the district superintendent in whose district said church was located and shall be deposited for permanent safekeeping with the secretary of the Annual Conference or in the archives.

1911.3.m. Originators of records may negotiate appropriate restrictions on the use of materials which they deposit in the archives.

1912.4. The Annual Conference may designate as historic sites buildings and locations within its boundaries which have been related to significant events and important personalities in the origin and development of this Conference of the United Methodist Church or its antecedents. The chairman of the Archives and History Commission shall communicate such designation to the General Archives and History Commission, which shall in turn keep a register of all historic sites.

2. The new history of Texas Methodism will be off the press in the spring of 1984. The Archives and History Commission plans to begin pre-publication sales at Conference in 1983, contingent upon authorization from the writers and publishers.
3. The Kate Warnick awards for outstanding local church histories written in 1981 were given to the following: large church — First United Methodist Church of Wichita Falls; small church — Medina United Methodist, Medina; and honorable mention — Methodists of the Meridian Area, by Rebecca Radde of the Central Texas Conference.
4. The Archives and History General Commission Workshop For Archivists of Religious Materials held at Lake Junaluska last June 20-July 4, 1981, consisted of 112 hours of class time, or 11 hours each day, and was the equivalent of 6 hours of graduate school credit. It has proven to be a tremendous contribution to the archival work of this Conference. The Central Texas Conference Archives and History Commission reports all materials in the archives at Texas Wesleyan College, our official depository, to be safely stored and efficiently managed as of June, 1982. We are prepared to collect and receive materials as we are notified, and to serve the Conference in the preservation of its records.

Jean Traster
Archives and History Commission

Commission On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns

The Central Texas Conference on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns met on January 29, 1982. The following people were present: Chairperson Janice Kreitner Cain,

Mae Patterson, Mary O'Brien, Franks Williams, Claude Davison, and staffperson Lively Brown.

We approved these goals for the year 1982 believing that every aspect of Christian unity needs to be encouraged:

1. Dialogue with the Board of Ordained Ministry in reference to the Board's position on ministerial students attending theology schools that are not United Methodist, but are approved by the University Senate. We believe if the Board is not open to this, our purpose for church unity is in direct conflict.
2. Encourage local congregations to hold joint services with other local and ethnic congregations (rotating pulpit).
3. Offer a ministers' week on a co-operative basis with Disciples of Christ (not to replace either ministers' week) on church unity. Leadership should be provided by the area theological schools.
4. Request Brite Divinity School at Texas Christian University to add local ministers to their mailing list and notify the United Methodist Reporter of Ministers' Week.
5. Offer an Ecumenical Lay Academy with all denominations included as resources.
6. Be supportive of seminaries with economic difficulty (if we have ecumenical dialogue with that denomination), and pursue possibility of joining together as a union seminary.
7. Join together with other denominations in pastoral care centers wherever there is the need.
8. Co-operate in shared use of church facilities on an ecumenical or cultural basis.
9. Establish joint youth centers in communities (financed by various local churches).

Since this is a commission we agreed that we should meet again in the spring, having a minimum of two meetings each year.

Respectfully submitted,
Janice Kreitner Cain
Chairperson

Commission On Church Growth And Development
Report No. 1

In June, 1980, the Central Texas Conference adopted a theme called "Decade of Decision — The Eighties." The purpose of the theme was meant to call the leadership of our Conference to be more decisive in every area of Christian witness and mission.

It was out of this theme and purpose that the Central Texas Conference approved and launched the new Commission on Church Growth and Development. During the beginning months of this new Commission's existence, it carefully put together a plan of action and a program for establishing new churches in our population growth areas and a plan and strategy of growth in our existing churches.

It was determined at the beginning that the Commission would have these purposes:

1. To motivate and encourage evangelism and church growth in the Conference through renewal, expansion, extension, and ethnic growth.
2. To enable individual churches to devise strategy and bold plans for quantitative and qualitative growth.
3. To help pastors and lay persons understand their growth problems and apply reproducible principles of growth — those principles which are well grounded in Methodist theology and tradition.
4. To serve as a resource for the Bishop and his Cabinet in determining new congregational development and the relocating of some churches into more desirable areas.

These purposes are implemented through the office of the director by:

1. carrying on a program of research and development;
2. conducting seminars, workshops, and training sessions;
3. communicating through a variety of methods and media to enable churches to reach their fullest potential in growth and outreach;
4. preparing all demographic data and necessary research to recommend new

congregations; and

5. gathering the needed financial resources through the Conference apportionment and a network of individual shareholders.

In the brief time the Commission has been in existence we have come a long way in preparing for, not only this decade, but reaching toward the year 2000. Organization, research, charting the course and gathering the resources have taken much of our time. We discovered very quickly that if we are to really extend and expand our church in our growing population, it would require great sums of money. But, we also determined that we had no choice but to move ahead quickly, decisively with the belief that our goals can be accomplished. Now, after a little more than a year, we are convinced that our plan and programs are working and that we are actually ahead of schedule in reaching our projected goals.

Here is a brief summary of the progress we've made thus far:

— In February, 1981, we launched our first Conference-wide SHARE PLAN called **"PARTNERS IN GROWTH."** This first campaign brought in a network of shareholders providing over $290,000 in funds for a first year's start. This response revealed that the lay people were deeply concerned about the non-growth of our churches in Central Texas.

— In May, 1981, we financed the purchase of the new Genesis Church site and ground was broken for this new congregation in June.

— In July, 1981, we organized the first Korean United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference. A building was purchased, an architect employed, and construction for remodeling was begun in February, 1982.

— In September, 1981, we authorized a new Black Church and Bishop Russell appointed a pastor in October. This new congregation started out quickly with about sixty persons meeting in temporary quarters. We are in the process of preparing for their future home.

— In September, 1981, we purchased a four-acre tract of land in the Brushy Creek Addition near Round Rock and anticipate a new congregation here soon.

— We are giving financial assistance to two newly relocated congregations — Oakdale UMC in Stephenville and Early UMC near Brownwood.

— We have acquired a four-acre tract and a building in the Eagle Mountain area near Azle as a gift from Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Emanuel.

— In March, 1982, we authorized the purchase of a five-acre tract in the Western Hills Addition of Temple, Texas, and plans are underway for a new congregation here.

— In March, 1982, we authorized the partial funding of a revitalization program for the Watauga UMC. This church was begun at a time when there was not a Conference-wide plan to give a new church the support needed to get off to a good start. As a result the church struggled with inadequate building facilities in its beginning years. Because of the population growth all around this church and because the church has sprung to life with new members weekly, we have put together a package as though the church were just beginning.

— Research and planning is underway on the growth areas of our Conference and projections are being made for the financing of new churches on a well-planned basis.

— In existing churches we have conducted Church Growth Seminars almost weekly and good results are beginning to come from the seminars. Now, we are projecting seminars on a District basis training chosen ministers and lay persons to help in the teaching during the coming months.

It seems almost unbelievable that we've come so far so quickly. Progress thus far indicates that we can achieve our projected goals for the needed new churches and for growth with integrity in our existing churches. We believe this is happening because of the receptiveness and responsiveness on the part of lay people and pastors all across the Conference.

Edward H. Otwell, Director
Charles B. Turner, Chairman
Commission on Church Growth and Development

Commission On Church Growth And Development
Committee On Church Growth
Report No. 2

A NEW THRUST IN EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH

Evangelism is the church's most urgent, but unfortunately, sometimes its least pressing task. It can always be postponed. A minister is never finished in his or her work with those already in the church. Attending to the Lord's "other sheep that are not of this fold" is easily put off until some "free time" becomes available — a time that never seems to come. Lay workers, too, are under unremitting pressure to complete the tasks immediately at hand — preparing for the canvass, getting teachers for the church school, and so forth. Doing something about evangelism is postponed from month to month, from year to year, even from decade to decade. Because evangelism can be so easily neglected, the work must be anchored firmly within the structure of a congregation by the appointment of a committee that **will submit regular reports to the Administrative Board,** and within the structure of the Cabinet that **will require regular reports from the pastors. THEN SOMETHING IS LIKELY TO HAPPEN.**

"A New Thrust in Evangelism and Church Growth" is a Conference-wide plan which says that "evangelism and church growth are not optional in congregational life and work." It is too important to be postponed. Every district superintendent and every pastor is responsible for leading the local churches into a new strategy for winning persons to Jesus Christ and a life of discipleship.

GOAL OF "A NEW THRUST IN EVANGELISM AND CHURCH GROWTH"

That every United Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference become a functioning center for evangelistic ministry and church growth.

Pastors of local churches shall take the lead in organizing and administering a program of evangelism and church growth that will —

1. constantly stress streams of evangelism and church growth throughout the year;
2. find and cultivate people for Christ and the Church;
3. win people to commitment and assimilate them in fellowship, service, and worship;
4. encourage faithful attendance at worship;
5. reclaim inactive members; and
6. raise to a high priority level the evangelistic-church growth consciousness of every member of the congregation.

PLANS AND PROCEDURES

1. District Superintendents, through District Council on Ministries and District Ministers' meeting, shall take the lead in setting District Goals and the encouraging of local churches to become functioning centers for evangelistic ministry and church growth.
2. District Superintendents may plan and set up District or Sub-District "Church Growth Seminars" through the director of Church Growth and Development.
3. The District Superintendent may require Progress Reports from the pastors —
   — to the Administrative Board monthly
   — to the District Superintendent or Bishop quarterly
4. Helps to districts and local churches are available from the director of Church Growth and Development.
5. Recognition given by the Commission on Church Growth and Development to local churches and pastors who are successful in "Growth with Integrity," spotlighting them to the Annual Conference.

Jack Payne, Chairman
Edward H. Otwell, Director

Commission On Church Growth And Development
Committee On Research And Survey
Report No. 3

The office of Church Growth and Development has the responsibility of accumulating demographic information pertaining to every segment of the Central Texas Conference for the purpose of —

a. Determining the changes in population density,
b. Discerning the areas of transition,
c. Recognizing changes in the age-sex distribution, and,
d. Calling attention to fluctuations in economics, industrialization, and other factors which might impact the life and ministry of the congregations of the Annual Conference.

Since the beginning of the commission the gathering of statistical data has been a priority. Eventually the required information will be gathered on every square mile (or census tract) of the Conference.

The director has met with several city planners, community developers, superintendents of schools and utility companies in order to gather the best information possible. This information will be shared with our Committee on Church Extension, the Cabinet, the National Division on Church Extension, and the commission in order to help make proper decisions on the planting of new congregations.

We are in the process of gathering an inventory of all abandoned church property within the Conference. This is a large undertaking but we are discovering that this information will be worthwhile. Eventually, decisions can be made on the sale of these properties, hopefully with proceeds used for the purchase of new sites in growing areas.

Luther Henry, Chairman
Edward H. Otwell, Director

Commission On Church Growth And Development
Committee On Church Extension
Report No. 4

The responsibility of this committee is to recommend to the commission, District Boards of Church Location and Buildings, and churches, strategies for congregational development (new and existing congregations). This involves —

a. The need to purchase new church sites,
b. The need to relocate existing congregations,
c. The merger of existing congregations,
d. The closing of churches,
e. The remodeling of existing facilities in order to accommodate changes in circumstances and conditions,
f. Redevelopment of existing congregations in areas of transition,
g. Provide guidance and counsel in the establishment of new congregations or the relocation of an existing congregation by . . .
   — Helping secure qualified architectural assistance,
   — Assisting in the preparation of necessary legal documents,
   — Providing guidance in the acquisition of available loans or grants,
   — Recommending reputable construction firms,
   — Providing counsel in the design of facilities relative to required and recommended standards of city, county, state, and federal governments,
   — Calling attention to perceived needs to which the congregation should be prepared to respond.
h. Provide guidance and counsel in the redevelopment of existing congregations in areas of transition by . . .
   — Enabling the congregation to accurately assess the needs and resources which co-

exist in their immediate area,
— Helping to sensitize the congregation regarding ways their resources can be used to meet those needs,
— Making available information and assistance regarding skills and aid available throughout every level of the church and society.

James H. Campbell, Chairman
Edward H. Otwell, Director

Commission On Church Growth And Development
Report No. 5

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

The undersigned, who are all citizens of Texas above the age eighteen (18) years, hereby do adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

ARTICLE I.

The name of the corporation is COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT.

ARTICLE II.

The corporation is a non-profit corporation.

ARTICLE III.

The period of its duration is perpetual.

ARTICLE IV.

The purpose for which the corporation is organized is religious, and more specifically its purpose is to encourage and support the development of both new and established church congregations within the bounds of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church as may be authorized by said annual conference under the usages and Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the laws of Texas.

ARTICLE V.

The street address of the initial registered office of the corporation is 1500 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth, Texas 76102, and the name of its initial registered agent at such address is Edward H. Otwell.

ARTICLE VI.

The corporation is an agency of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church and shall have no members within the meaning of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act.

ARTICLE VII.

The number of directors constituting the initial board of directors is 37, being the entire body of the Commission, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve initially are, as follows:

NAME:	ADDRESS:
JOHN W. RUSSELL	Box 8127 Dallas, TX 75205
EDWARD H. OTWELL	1500 West Fifth Street Fort Worth, TX 76102
GORDON DENNIS	5105 Brentwood Stair Fort Worth, TX 76112
LUTHER HENRY	1500 West Fifth St., #4B Fort Worth, TX 76102
JAMES H. CAMPBELL	Box 965 Temple, TX 76501
ERVIN GATHINGS	Box 7740 Waco, TX 76710
JAMES E. SHULER	Box 156 Waxahachie, TX 75165

JACK PAYNE	Box 67 Weatherford, TX 76086
WILLIAM M. GREENWALDT	Box 9750 Fort Worth, TX 76107
CHARLES McCLURE	613 S. Bowie DeLeon, TX 76444
WELDON HAYNES	5011 Pleasant Ridge Road Arlington, TX 76016
BARRY BAILEY	800 West Fifth Street Fort Worth, TX 76102
JACK RILEY	Box 773 Temple, TX 76501
RICHARD FREEMAN	Box 7736 Waco, TX 76710
LEONARD RADDE	Box 249 Ennis, TX 75119
EUGENE ROBERTSON	Box 88 Graham, TX 76046
DOYLE ALLEN	408 Carver Waco, TX 76704
FRED WOERNER	5804 Azteca Fort Worth, TX 76112
B. F. CARROLL	3821 Wharton Fort Worth, TX 76133
JANE HILL	1219 West Sanford Arlington, TX 76012
FORREST MARKWARD	6501 Brentwood Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76112
HAROLD EASTLAND	Box 80 Hillsboro, TX 76645
E. J. HUGHES	103 Broadmoor Circle Brownwood, TX 76801
E. F. CRITES, JR.	Box 7408 Fort Worth, TX 76111
JOHN RANDOLPH THOMPSON, JR.	3801 Monticello Fort Worth, TX 76107
OLLIE LITTLE	Box 47 Gatesville, TX 76528
CHARLES B. TURNER	1172 Windwood Lane Waco, TX 76710
RAYMOND GEYE	707 West Main Waxahachie, TX 76165
BOB F. WEATHERS	P.O. Box 1665 Brownwood, TX 76801
CHARLES HEARN	1201 Glenhaven Cleburne, TX 76031
KAREN VAN WAGNER	1300 West Cannon Fort Worth, TX 76104
J. T. BARTEE	Route 5, Box 919 Burleson, TX 76028
JAN RHINEFORT	4057 West 7th Street Fort Worth, TX 76107
NORMAN BONNER	2715 Timberline Fort Worth, TX 76119
NELDA BARRETT	Box 9168 Fort Worth, TX 76107

EDDIE EVANS	912 Faulkner Waco, TX 76704
CLIFF DOBBINS	3232 Lookout Fort Worth, TX 76119

ARTICLE VIII.

If this corporation should be dissolved or liquidated, none of its property or assets or the proceeds therefrom shall inure to the benefit of any individual but, after all liabilities and obligations of the corporation have been paid and satisfied or provision otherwise made therefore, all of such property, assets, and proceeds shall be distributed and paid over to the board of trustees of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, their successors and assigns, to be held, used, and disposed of for religious purposes as the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, or its successor, may direct.

ARTICLE IX.

The name and street address of each incorporator is:

NAME:	ADDRESS:
CHARLES B. TURNER	1172 Windwood Lane Waco, TX 76710
WELDON HAYNES	5011 Pleasant Ridge Road Arlington, TX 76016
JAN RHINEFORT	4057 West Seventh Street Fort Worth, TX 76107

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have hereunto set our hands this 17th day of March, 1982.

Charles B. Turner
Weldon Haynes
Jan Rhinefort

Metropolitan Board Of Missions
The United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

The Metropolitan Board of Missions of the United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, began in the mid 1960's as a merger of the Boards of Missions and Church Extension of the Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts for the purpose of church extension. In November, 1967 it was reconstituted as an agency of **total Metropolitan** planning and action. It works with and on behalf of all United Methodist congregations (both Central Texas and Rio Grande Conference), Community Centers, and other entities in the Fort Worth metropolitan area. A forty-five member Board of Directors, meeting monthly, directs the work whose purpose is to keep the church strategically positioned and effectively in mission to all people in all areas of the Metropolis.

In 1981 Metropolitan Board of Missions accomplished the following:

Congregational Development: 1. For over three years the Metropolitan Board worked extensively with the Rio Grande Conference towards the development of a new Hispanic congregation to serve the increasing Hispanic population in south Fort Worth. In June, 1981, the Rio Grande Conference appointed the Rev. Josue Munoz to begin a new congregation. His salary was provided by grants from Metropolitan Board of Missions, First U.M.C. of Fort Worth, and the Central Texas Conference. St. Paul U.M.C. has been providing meeting and office space for the newly developing San Pablo congregation. St. Paul has voted to continue the commitment through May, 1983.

The cooperation between conferences continues as is evidenced by approval of grants in 1982 from the Commission of Church Growth and Development, the Central Texas Conference Task Force on Ethnic Minority Church, and First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth for the San Pablo church.

2. Based on experience, and more importantly on mandate by the General Conference, the Metropolitan Board has sought and worked for unity at all levels of church life through

the development and support of several ecumenical clusters. These clusters provide congregations and individuals of various denominations the opportunity to minister more effectively to their community by working cooperatively.

Northside Inter-Church Agency (NICA) — In 1981 NICA provided emergency food and clothing, information and referral and other assistance to 2,975 individuals. Three ecumenical worship services and celebrations were held. NICA's offices are located in Boulevard U.M.C. and its director is Joyce Taylor.

Southeast Area Churches (SEARCH) — Last year a housing program provided exterior repairs and energy efficiency to 40 homes of low income persons. Close to 2,000 persons were helped with emergency assistance. Through SEARCH's efforts the community coalesced to prevent downgrading of zoning in their neighborhood. Other programs include immigration assistance, English classes and ecumenical celebrations and worship. Its director is Dorothy Anderson.

Southside Area Ministries (SAM) — In south Fort Worth a United Methodist presence continues (in an area where there is no longer a U.M.C.) through the salary support and appointment of United Methodist pastor Janice Kreitner Cain. She is the executive director of SAM.

Last year SAM developed a summer tutoring program which helped an average of 25 children whose secondary language is English. The program has continued in the fall for after school tutoring.

Other programs include community forums, advocacy on neighborhood issues and ecumenical worship and celebrations.

3. Congregations have an enormous wealth of gifts, resources, talents, and skills which can be shared within the congregation to nurture itself and outside the congregations to be the church in missions. Two Congregational Resource Development workshops were held to enable churches to begin identifying their resources.

4. Scholarships were provided to eight local pastors to enable their participation in the South Central Jurisdiction Urban Network event entitled "The Liberation of the City," which was held in Albuquerque, New Mexico, August 17-21. Participants all agreed that the event enabled them to gain a better understanding of ministry in the city.

5. Genesis United Methodist Church, begun in 1980 by the Metropolitan Board of Missions, received a loan from Metro Board to enable the construction of their first unit.

Support of Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development:

6. Metropolitan Board continues to be committed to new church development through its support of the Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development as evidenced by the following:

— Transferred title of a 4.59 acres tract, south of Wedgwood, to the Commission so it could be sold in order to pay off the note on the Genesis property.

— Loaned the Commission $44,000 from the Permanent Fund so it could pay off the note on the Genesis property.

— Granted $53,500 over a four year period to the Commission for the development of a new Black congregation in Southeast Fort Worth.

Special Ministries Support and Development: Support continued for several agencies who play a vital role in providing special ministries.

7. Grants were given to: United Community Centers, Inc. for support of their five centers and for camperships; to Meals on Wheels, Inc. for support of their delivery of hot lunches to over 475 homebound older adults; to Fort Worth Urban Ministries for support of a night ministry, direct aid — counseling referral center, and youth program; and to CONTACT for support of a 24-hour a day crisis ministry.

8. A small grant sustained an evening child care program for children of Southeast Asian parents who attended English and job placement classes.

9. Seed money was provided to develop day home care for children of Southeast Asian refugees.

10. Scholarships were granted for families needing financial assistance in the cost for child care at Community of Hope Child Development and After School Care Center. The

center is operated by a member of the Southeast Area Churches in a lower income community where 49% of the children ages 6-10, are not supervised after school.

New 1982 **Program Goals:**

1. To enable local congregations to minister to their community through various forms such as cooperative ministries, ecumenical clusters, and parishes.
2. To provide consultation to the North Fort Worth Parish as they evaluate its ministries and its future.
3. To provide training for lay persons and pastors to enable effective ministry in the city.
4. To link resources with other judicatories and agencies in the development of a comprehensive program of employment and education that will help welfare mothers break out of the welfare cycle.
5. To develop a procedure for evaluating programs and ministries which Metropolitan Board of Missions support.

Everything is geared to one dominant purpose: that the church may be the church, in ministry wherever people are!

Weldon Haynes, President
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Executive Director

Metropolitan Board Of Missions Properties — December 1981

Property	Cost
Covenant (2 acres)	$ 40,000.00
Barnabas (6 acres)	56,250.00
J. G. Allen (Keller-10 acres)	25,000.00
Gunnels (5.12 acres)	14,000.00
J. E. Neeley (1187-5112 acres)	15,372.00
Rendon (4.86 acres)	8,774.00
Covenant parsonage	41,850.00
Barnabas parsonage	42,300.00
Ronald Street (1 Lot)	gift
Total Value	243,546.00

INDEBTEDNESS

Property	Amount
Covenant property	30,000.00
Barnabas property	7,132.82
Covenant parsonage	27,881.63
Barnabas parsonage	32,595.60
Total	97,610.05

The Commission on Church Growth and Development has taken over the responsibility for and has been paying the indebtedness on the properties this year. The properties will be transferred as soon as the incorporation of the Commission is completed.

Inner City Ministry Of Waco Annual Report To The Central Texas Conference Of The United Methodist Church

Direct support from the Central Texas Conference enabled Inner City Ministry to begin a new ministry in Waco in 1981, the Nursing Home Chaplaincy program. In addition, Inner City Ministry continued to expand its existing programs.

1. Nursing Home Chaplain-In September of 1981, a part-time Chaplain was hired to

begin direct pastoral care and counseling to residents of the thirteen nursing homes in Waco. Because of the tremendous response to this new ministry, the program will be expanded to full-time in mid-1982.

2. Meals on Wheels — Approximately 525 active volunteers prepared and delivered 55,000 meals to homebound elderly persons in Waco. Twelve churches in Waco, including 5 United Methodist Churches, donated kitchen space and utilities to help keep the cost of this ministry at a minimum.
3. Senior Center Nutrition — In 1981, nearly 90,000 hot meals were served to senior adults in six rural towns in McLennan County. Each center also provided a wide variety of support services and activities for older persons.
4. Senior Citizen Transportation — Transportation for senior adults in Rural McLennan County continues to be a priority need. Over 10,000 rides were made in 1981 to medical facilities, groceries, senior centers, and other necessary destinations.

These programs could not have the impact that they currently have on the community without the help of Conference grants and contributions from individual churches in the Conference. We look forward to a continued successful association with the Central Texas Conference as we strive to meet the needs of those around us.

Respectfully submitted,
David B. Ellis
Executive Director

Commission Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits
Report No. 1
Equitable Salary And Temporary General Aid Fund

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 935 of the 1980 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Program.

1. The Commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the Commission of any salary grants by other Conference or General Church agencies, so it may coordinate salary grants with such agencies. Any pastor receiving such grants and whose salary is still below the Conference minimum shall be eligible for consideration of salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other sources.
2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, and utility) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the Commission.
3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   (b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.
   (c) The charge must have at least 100 members.

In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.

5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification.
   If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
6. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1983. Rates of adjustment will be considered annually by the Commission, rather than establishing automatic rate adjustments.

	1983
(a) Elder, Full Connection	13,200
(b) Associate Member	11,000
(c) Full Time Local Pastor	9,900
(d) Probationary Member	
(1) Non-Student Living on Charge	11,000
(2) Student Living on Charge	9,900
(3) Student Living Away from Charge	7,700
(e) Student Local Pastors	
(1) Living on Charge	8,800
(2) Living Away from Charge	6,600

7. Pastors who are appointed to less than full time service as addressed in the 1980 Discipline, paragraph 438.3b shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time his minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his Conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
8. Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements, are eligible to receive $2.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor receiving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.
9. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplement are:
   (a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   (b) Those classified as part time local pastors.
   (c) Retired ministers.
   (d) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Commission On Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits Report No. 2 Moving Expense

1. We recommend that the conference pay the greater of $100 or $3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference and the receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the Conference Secretary/Treasurer be continued.

3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowance and it must be the responsibility of the District Superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.

Larry Van Zile, Chairman
Patricia Stroman, Secretary

Commission On Religion And Race

This Commission is working diligently to maintain its historic commitment to confront and combat racism. The ministry of acceptance, understanding and total agreement continues a forward thrust in this Conference. As United Methodists we believe the Scripture is the foundation of pluralism; therefore, we face the cdallenge of eliminating man-made barriers which separate persons and nations.

Action of Commission:

1. Four meetings during the Conference year.
2. Sponsored Hoosier Extravaganza September 1981 with emphasis on Evangelism for the 80's.
3. Conducted Conference wide survey to determine the status of inclusive programs and policies of the local churches.
4. The Commission provided resource information and suggestions to assist local churches in planning multi-racial endeavors.
5. Sponsored Annual Celebration of Wholeness highlighting "Love Thy Neighbor."
6. Representatives attended the Conference on Black Methodists For Church Renewal in St. Louis in the month of March, 1982.
7. Scheduled Workshop for October 1982 to assist district and local Religion and Race Coordinators to understand their responsibility; to encourage multi-racial dialogue at all levels.
8. The Commission was gratified by increased interest and cooperation toward intentional inclusiveness throughout the Conference.
9. Members of this Commission presented a request to the Worship Committee of the Annual Conference planning committee to incorporate a multi-racial worship service during the Annual Conference Meeting in Central Texas.

Recommend Continued Emphasis On:

1. Each local Church elect chairperson on Religion and Race at the Charge Conference.
2. ACCOM continue progress in the elimination of discrimination and racism within its organizational structures and institutions by providing adequate representation on all boards and agencies.
3. ACCOM develop a program aimed at bringing about regular inter-ethnic conversation and other exchanges to facilitate the building of bridges of trust.
4. Each district superintendent explain the meaning and desirability of an open itineracy to each Charge Conference, citing biblical and theological authority as well as the position of the United Methodist Church, encouraging questions, responses and open discussions.
5. Annual Conference develop ongoing recruitment programs for ethnic minority pastors, not only to meet present or particular "supply" crises, but to challenge faithful Christians to consider the call of the ministry on a continuing basis. To visit theological schools and recruit minority pastors for our conference.
6. Celebration of wholeness be continued as an annual event.
7. Local congregations plan for joint worship services, fellowship dinners, discussion and study groups, and services and community projects with congregations of another ethnic racial background.

Helen Marshall, Chairman
Commission on Religion and Race

Report Of The Commission On The Status And Role Of Women Report No. 1

The Commission has had a good year. In many respects, this year's work has also been most challenging. We continue to foster awareness of women in the life and leadership of every local church within the Central Texas Conference.

We have participated in two training events in the 81-82 conference year. In the Fall we reviewed the guidelines of COSROW handed down by General Conference. Then in February of '82 we participated in a workshop (an in-house training event) with Jan Wiksten, chairperson of the North Texas COSROW, as our workshop leader. The day was informative and enjoyable. Our ongoing ministry to divorced spouses continues.

We accept our mandate to be advocate, monitor, and catalyst in the matter concerning clergywomen in the Central Texas Conference. It is with alarm that we see many of our fine sisters consider leaving the active ministry and so we offer the resources of this commission and all our concern as we seek to help resolve problem situations and personal discouragements facing these courageous ministers of the gospel.

We have tried to be a listening ear to the special concerns of women in the Central Texas Conference. Our aim has been to be open and caring. The mandate to this commission has prompted us to be the open forum women need to air special concerns, address grievances and injustices, and seek to bring about understanding between the church in general and the concerns faced by our women as we seek to be all God has intended us to be.

We, the Central Texas Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women, affirm women in all walks of life and actively seek to support and enable each woman wherever she feels God has placed her to serve. We dream big dreams for our lay women and our clergywomen in this conference. We are thankful for the opportunity to work within the system to bring about mutual cooperation and yes, change whenever and wherever necessary.

(1) Goals for 1983

1) Highlight women in ministry both lay and clergy.
2) Provide a conference-wide awareness seminar to inform and to motivate. Seminar target audience; pastors, diaconal ministers, and at least one representative from each local church. Our aim is to make COSROW visible and to insure understanding as to the role of the Commission within our conference.
3) Expanded Ministry to divorced clergy spouses.
4) Continued emphasis on "Women-In-The-Pulpit."

(2) Recommendations

a. We recommend that new emphasis be given to the unique potential for leadership of all women in the life of the church at all levels of involvement.
b. We further recommend that the cabinet consider the appointment of a woman as district superintendent within the next eight years (by 1990).
c. We recommend that a committee, person, or a chairperson of a local church COSROW be named from each local church to relate to the Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women. This person should be active, interested, and really concerned about women's roles in the church. This contact person/liaison should be selected by the nominating committee and elected by the Charge Conference. We further recommend that this new COSROW liaison be a member of the Council on Ministries in the local church. The responsibilities of such a person should include participation in the major concerns relating to women and assume the advocacy role in these matters. This person would also have responsibility for helping to compile a talent bank of capable and interested women to serve in positions of leadership in the local church, on the district level and on the conference level. The local contact person shall maintain open lines of communication between the Conference COSROW and the local church communicating interests, concerns, and programs relating to the Status and Role of Women.

(3) **Issues**

Encourage the cabinet, church administrations, pastor/parish relations committees and all others concerned to give fair and equal consideration to clergywomen within the appointive process.

(4) **Ongoing Projects**

These ongoing projects of Central Texas COSROW need all our attention and cooperation to make them successful ventures.

1) Continuing program to support divorced clergy spouses. Working with the Board of Ordained Ministry, district superintendents, and the office of the Area Directors of Professional Ministries, we are expanding our ministry to and support of these persons who are experiencing changing lifestyles.
2) Continued emphasis on the importance of the use of inclusive language throughout the church.
3) Presenting interesting, constructive, professional images of women in ministry.

Georgia Allen, Chairperson
COSROW

Report No. 2

The Commission On The Status And Role Of Women established an ongoing Committee on Clergy Concerns in March 1982. This committee is aware of the potential which women offer to the ministerial office as well as the challenges which they face. Their ministries have been affected by problems which we have been listening to. We realize that all persons may encounter similar problems in active professional ministry. Our task is to understand these needs as they relate to women and men in ministry.

We are submitting constructive methods for addressing these needs. In so doing we see ourselves as partners with those persons, boards and commissions which are equally concerned with furthering the ministry of women as part of the ministry of the whole church.

As we did our work we recalled the three-fold focus of COSROW. First, the commission seeks to be an advocate — to offer support and sustaining care to clergywomen. It seeks to understand the resources of the conference which enhance the emotional, mental and spiritual growth of clergywomen, and to aid them as they serve their congregations. As advocate, COSROW has a responsibility to proclaim the Gospel in a prophetic way.

Next COSROW sees itself as a monitor. In this role the commission watches and maintains an awareness of the issues within the United Methodist Church relating to clergywomen, with particular attention paid to their import for our own conference. In the process of monitoring we seek appropriate channels for constructive action to meet clergy concerns.

The third part of the commission's focus is that of catalyst or promoting action. In so doing we challenge all persons both lay and ministerial to examine their attitudes toward clergywomen. Do our actions match our attitudes and do they reflect our commitment to the ministry of all Christians?

Therefore the committee presents the following proposals aimed at strengthening our ministry. We offer them as actions toward healing.

1. We **affirm** the candidacy and ordination process as it recognizes the gifts and graces of persons for ministry and qualifies them to be appointed as ordained ministers.

We **propose** that local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committees and church members evaluate potential ministers' qualifications, education and suitability for ministry without regard to sex, race or age.

2. We **affirm** the profession of ordained ministry and recognize the stress which affects the clergy and their families. We further affirm the Bishop and Cabinet, the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Director of Professional Ministry as they care for the well-being of ministers and their families.

We **propose** marriage enrichment seminars for candidates and ordained clergy.

3. We **affirm** the uniqueness of each clergy spouse and members of clergy families. We

further affirm the right of each spouse and family member to determine how they may best relate to the local church.

We **propose** that members of local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committees receive training in clarifying and verbalizing their expectations of the pastor and pastor's family.

4. We **affirm** the commitment and special role of the clergy spouse, especially during a minister's preparation for ordination.

We **propose** that the ordination service recognize the unique role of the clergy spouse and celebrate their ministry as Christians.

5. We **affirm** the uniqueness and the humanness of persons as they work together in God's ministry. We further recognize the differing abilities, roles and experiences of persons who serve as senior pastors and as associate pastors. The experience of ministers working together calls upon us all to search for skills that foster teamwork for mission.

We **propose** that persons entering ministry be given exposure to the tasks of senior minister and associate ministers. This could be done through the seminary curriculum or as a seminar given by one of the conference boards. We further propose that there be a workshop offered at regular intervals on multiple staff relations, communication skills and management.

In closing we recall the counsel of the **Discipline**:

> The heart of Christian ministry is shown by a common life of gratitude and devotion, witness and service, celebration, and discipleship . . . guided by the Spirit into the truth that frees and the love that reconciles (par. 101, 110).

Committee On Communications And Interpretation

The Committee on Communications and Interpretation's sole function and purpose is to help the local church, district and annual conference in spreading the "Good News" that Jesus Christ is Lord. To do this effectively, we must work to strengthen both internal and external communications of the church.

By internal communications, we mean the church newsletter, church bulletin, telephone and other innovative ways of communicating the message and program of the church to its members.

By external communications, we mean a better utilization of the printed word, both sacred and secular, radio, television and satellite, as we speak to the larger community of faith.

Communication means more than telling the story of the church at work. It means interpreting our total program and benevolences. This calls for a special person to be selected by the local church and district. We need people committed to the life of the church and the cause of Christ.

To help the church in this ministry, the committee has sponsored and will continue to sponsor workshops aimed at strengthening the skills necessary for their task.

As we approach 1983, we see new forms of communication being utilized by the church. We will be sharing in workshops on the computer and satellite, as it relates to the larger teaching and proclaiming ministry of the local church and conference.

To be effective, we need the support of the local church and district. The job of the Coordinator of Communication is important. It is not someone who is drafted, but volunteers for an adventure in Christian growth and development.

There are several concerns we have:

1. The lack of information from churches and districts for the Conference Page of the **United Methodist Reporter**.

2. The lack of support for the **United Methodist Reporter** as it tries to tell the story of the General Church.

3. The lack of support for the radio show "Connection," which died an untimely death.

4. The lack of interest in many churches for workshops and district training events for people called to communicate.

Your committee will be examining these areas of concern and addressing itself to their solution.

Jesus has said, "You shall learn the truth and the truth will make you free." How will people learn the truth, if we fail to communicate that message?

We call upon this Annual Conference to join us in getting serious about the message of the church and the message of Christ. "We've a story to tell" — and it is a marvelous story of life!

Wesley A. Howard, Jr., Chairperson
Jan Rhinefort, Secretary

Inter-Conference Committee For Mexican-American Work
Report No. 1

This Committee has been operating for several years without formal structures. We recommend the acceptance of the following Constitution and By-Laws by the Central Texas Conference and Rio Grande Conference.

A Proposed Constitution and By-Laws
of the
Inter-Conference Committee for Mexican-American Work
of the
Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences

Article 1: Purpose and Objectives

The purpose of the Committee shall be to initiate, coordinate and enable inter-conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conferences. The objectives shall be as follows:

1. Develop strategies for Hispanic church extension and programs for the organization of new congregations and the expansion of congregations already established.
2. Consult with and enable local church, district, and conference agencies in the development of inter-conference ministries.
3. Interpret and promote the various Mexican-American Ministries within their respective geographical boundaries for financial and personal support.
4. Research existing conditions and needs in the Mexican-American community for the development of more effective ministries.
5. Develop awareness programs for church and community groups in order to create a climate of mutual appreciation, respect and understanding.

Article II: Membership

1. The Committee shall consist of no less than two (2) nor more than six (6) Members-at-Large from the Central Texas Conference together with no less than two (2) nor more than six (6) Members-at-Large from Rio Grande Conference churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. In addition, the membership shall include the bishop of the Central Texas Conference or his/her representative, the bishop of the Rio Grande Conference or his/her representative, the Conference Council Directors of the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference, or, from each conference, a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries designated by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, and one District Superintendent from the Central Texas Conference and one District Superintendent from the Rio Grande Conference.
2. Each annual conference shall determine the number and the manner in which their representatives on the Committee are to be elected.
3. Members of the Committee shall be elected for a term of four years. They shall not be permitted to serve more than two consecutive terms or eight (8) years. The Annual Conference shall decide how vacancies are to be filled.

Article III: Officers

The officers of the Committee shall be: Chairman, Vice Chairman and Secretary elected by the Committee for a term of four (4) years. The officers shall not succeed themselves and shall include members of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conference.

Article IV: Relationships

1. The Committee, prior to any presentation to a district or conference group, shall consult with those Conference Agencies in the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences

whose responsibilities are related to a specific project and/or program being proposed and/or sponsored by the Committee. It is expected that, where possible, projects and programs shall be coordinated for maximum efficiency and effectiveness.

2. The Committee shall be related to the Texas-New Mexico Commission on Mexican American Ministries of the Texas Methodist Planning Commission through no less than two (2) or more than four (4) members of the Committee selected by it. This relationship shall be for coordination, and advisory purposes.

Article V: Committees

1. The Committee, to expedite its work, may organize such Committees as Research and Development, Cooperative Parish Ministries, New Church Development, Outreach Ministries, and Leadership Development.

2. All Committees shall be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee for a period of four years. Persons serving on Committees shall not serve more than eight (8) consecutive years.

3. Representatives of appropriate conference and district agencies shall be invited to serve on Committees appointed by the Chairman of the Committee.

Article VI: Meetings

The Committee shall meet at least twice (2) a year, preferably in January and September.

Article VII: Financial Support

The Committee shall present an annual budget, including administration, project and program support, to the Central Texas Conference and Rio Grande Conference Council on Finance and Administration, after consultation with appropriate conference and district agencies.

Article VIII: Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended and/or revised upon recommendation of the Committee itself and the vote of the Central Texas Conference and Rio Grande Conference.

Tom Robbins, Chairperson
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, secretary

Inter-Conference Committee For Mexican-American Work
Report No. 2

Presently the rules of the Central Texas Conference include in the membership of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries Chairpersons of Conference Boards and Commissions (such as Commission on Religion and Race and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women) even though these relate directly to the Annual Conference.

In order to facilitate communication between the Annual Conference and the Inter-Conference Committee for Mexican-American Work we request the Central Texas Conference to change its standing rules (II. Conference Organization, Annual Conference Council on Ministries, 1.2) to include the Chairperson or his/her representative of the Inter-Conference Committee for Mexican-American Work in the membership of the Central Texas Annual Conference Council on Ministries.

Tom Robbins, Chairperson
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Secretary

Inter-Conference Committee For Mexican-American Work
Report No. 3

The Hispanic population continues to increase as evidenced by the 1980 census figures which estimates the population at 14.6 million and by non-official estimates which vary from 19 to 20 million. A significant increase in the Hispanic population is evident in the Central Texas Conference.

The Committee recognizes the need for development of ministries with the growing Hispanic population. In the Committee's role of initiating, coordinating and enabling inter-

conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conferences, we recommend the following to the Central Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conferences:

1. If any kind of Hispanic ministry is anticipated by a Central Texas Conference congregation or agency, the Inter-Conference Committee shall be consulted prior to the initiation of the project.

2. Consultation with the bishops and cabinets of the Rio Grande and Central Texas Conferences shall be made prior to initiation of the project.

3. Local congregations and agencies of the Central Texas Conference are encouraged to consider developing Hispanic ministries.

Tom Robbins, Chairperson
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Secretary

Inter-Conference Committee For Mexican-American Work
Report No. 4

The Committee recommends that Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie be sent as a representative of the Inter-Conference Committee for Mexican-American Work and as a Fraternal Delegate to the Rio Grande Annual Conference which meets June 3-6, 1982 in Georgetown, Texas.

We further recommend that Sandra Lumpkin be designated as an Alternate Fraternal Delegate.

Tom Robbins, Chairperson
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Secretary

Conference Committee On Rules
Proposed Conference Rule Changes

1981 CONFERENCE JOURNAL

Page 217 — Conference Procedure — Para. 1

Delete **Amendment VII**

(Refers to Amendment VII in 1972 Discipline. This is now in Para. 67 of 1980 Discipline.)

Page 217 — Conference Procedure — Para. 1.3.1

Delete **each District Lay Leader**.

Change the words **and Conference Program Board Chairperson who is a layperson to and Conference Board, Commission, or Committee Chairperson who is a lay person not otherwise a member.**

(District lay leaders are now members of the Annual Conference. By including all board, commission or committee chairpersons, it eliminates the possibility of having a lay person making a report to the conference who would not be a member.)

Page 218 — Annual Conference Council on Ministries — Para. 1

Change Para. 831 to Para. 717.

(Correction to correspond with 1980 Discipline.)

Page 221 — Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, Para. 12.1.

Add — **They shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.**

(There was no rule regarding length of term.)

Page 222 — Committee on Investigation — Para. 16 and 16.1

In Para. 16 change 1540 to 2623.3.

In Para. 16.1 change number of permanent members from five to seven, and number of reserve members from five to three.

(Corrections to correspond with 1980 Discipline.)

Page 223 — Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits Para. 21.1

Change 934 to 935.

(Correction to correspond to 1980 Discipline.)

Page 223 — Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

Para. 20.1.2. Add second sentence — **The ACCOM Director shall serve as secretary.**

Para. 20.2 — Delete **and a secretary.**

(It would be logical to have the director be the secretary since the director is always given the responsibility of the coordinating work that must be done after the committee has met.)

Page 224 — Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Add Para. 22.2 — **the initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.**

(There was no rule regarding length of term.)

B. F. (Hank) Carroll, Chairman
Committee on Rules

Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union

Your Credit Union continues to maintain a strong and sound financial basis upon which we serve well the needs of our members. In the midst of the rapidly changing interest and credit pictures, your Credit Union has made important adjustments which have allowed it to continue to maintain its strength while serving its members.

The first adjustment was required by new federal guidelines. These guidelines call for loans not to exceed 80% of our assets. Although this is a good move, it has required that we change our loan policies. In light of this and remembering that our primary purpose is to serve as many of our members as possible for personal loans, another adjustment has been made to limit automobile loans to $3,000.00. This policy can change whenever we have sufficient deposits to meet all needs. The third adjustment this past year was a change in the interest rates on loans. Your Credit Union has gone to a multi-level scale on our rates. We now charge 16% on signature loans, 14% on secured loans and 12% on loans fully secured by share deposits. We still remain the best alternative when a family needs to borrow money. Another adjustment has been to make loan insurance optional at extra cost. However, automatic life insurance on share deposits up to $2,000 is still our policy.

Our current assets are $535,676. Our loans stand at $411,692. Since our organization we have made a total of 2183 loans for $3,711,400. Last year we made 119 loans for a total of $224,478. Since organization, we have charged off only $21,476 of which $4,751 has been recovered. This is an excellent record and well ahead of the general public. Through diligent efforts this year our delinquent list has been reduced considerably. We appreciate the faithful consideration of our members in a very difficult time.

Our membership stands at 706 at the present time. This past year we did a study of our membership to see how depositors break down by category. Here are the results of that study: 20.48% have ten dollars or less in the Credit Union; 30.88% have deposits of from ten to one hundred dollars; 23.27% have accounts of one hundred to five hundred dollars; 6.23% have five hundred to one thousand dollars on deposit; and 19.04% have over one thousand dollars. Currently we pay 6% on deposits to share accounts which remains the best return on this type of account. We also still pay ¼% (one-fourth per cent) above the current rate paid by savings and loans on certificates. We now have All-Savers Certificates also which are based on the current rate of treasury bills. All deposits are insured to $100,000.

Your Credit Union remains one of the most competitive places you can find for investing funds, or in borrowing money for loans. Our greatest problem in meeting the demands of a fluctuating economy and the needs of our members is a lack of resources. We are here to help our members in this difficult economic time. We need your support in this endeavor. We urge members, especially those with small deposits, to establish a systematic savings plan. And we urge borrowers to include a deposit with their monthly payment. This will help others get the loans they need and help the borrower down the line when additional funds are needed. We want to serve as many of our members as possible in as complete a way as possible.

One February 1, 1982, Dr. J. W. Sprinkle turned the reins of the Credit Union over to Mrs. Jerden Davis. We appreciate very much the many years of fine service Dr. Sprinkle has

given to our Credit Union. During his nine plus years, we have seen our Credit Union grow from less than $200,000 in assets to over half of a million dollars in assets. We are grateful to Dr. Sprinkle's dedication and skilled leadership.

We commend our new Manager, Mrs. Jerden Davis, for her work and guidance. The address is: P.O. Box 9013, Fort Worth, Texas 76107; telephone number 731-3852. The Board of Directors are: Barbara Vaughan, Walter Black, Eric McKinnery (1984); Joe Fagg, Ben B. Marney, J. W. Sprinkle (1983); and Tim Russell, Nelda Barrett and Judy Wenzel (1982). Woody Flynt chairs our Supervisory Committee; John Dowd our Credit Committee, Frank Leach our Collection Committee; and Judy Wenzel our Educational Committee.

Respectfully Submitted,
Tim Russell, Chairperson

Homes For Retired Ministers

Your trustees of Homes for Retired Ministers are happy to report another good year. There are 28 homes owned by the Conference, with 4 of them vacant at the present time. We have vacancies in Stephenville, Corsicana, Fort Worth, and Mineral Wells.

To keep these homes in livable repair and to pay the taxes and insurance premiums we must rely on your contributions by way of a special offering each year. Your offerings amounted to $12,527.20 this year for which we are truly grateful.

We continue to be grateful for the contributions made by the residents of the homes which makes the difference in whether we could maintain as good a program as we can. Contributions from individuals amounted to $11,630.45 this year.

Of interest to the Conference are the amounts disbursed for:

Insurance	$ 3,355.00
Ad valorem taxes	6,044.22
Maintenance	13,761.10

From year to year there is need for us to rethink some policies and redefine the Board of Trustees' position on matters pertaining to future retirees and housing for them. In regard to the matter of the joint purchase of a home by a retiree and the Board, we would like to place the following statement of policy, that was adopted by our Board of Trustees on February 15, 1982, before the Conference.

"Our policy on the joint purchase of new housing for a retiree will be established and governed by:

1. The availability of other houses (vacant houses belong to us, regardless of the location)
2. Our financial condition at the time
3. The financial circumstances of the applicant as substantiated by a complete financial statement."

This policy supersedes all other policies as of February 15, 1982.

The Trustees are James H. Campbell (1983), Robert L. Robertson (1983), Frank L. Turner (1983), Charles Hearn (1984), Eric Purnell (1984), Edis Sluder (1984), E. J. Hughes (1985), Warren Fuller (1985), and William M. Greenwaldt (1985).

James H. Campbell, President
Glenn C. Bowman, Secretary

Lydia Patterson Institute

We are pleased to render an accounting of our stewardship for this year. LPI, an agency of your Conference and the South Central Jurisdiction, has experienced a year that could best be described in terms of peaks and valleys. To use another idiom it could be a good news-bad news situation.

In the good news category, there are various items that are indeed exciting, and we would want them to be a part of the telling of our story.

Summer Activities consist of a Session for remediation or for students to make additional progress. At recent times, another Summer Session has been in English as Second

Language (ESL) for young boys and girls of the El Paso-Juarez community, but also reaching into the northern sections of Mexico. Our program last summer enrolled almost 300 students in this special section.

Another piece of good news is the phenomenal growth that has been experienced in our ESL program during our regular term. We have had to add additional sections to accommodate the demand.

We are delighted that as we address the needs of our students, a very important factor is the whole area of religious and spiritual development. This year this has taken an interesting direction of community involvement on the part of a core of students. This includes working with a near-by Presbyterian Church and their children and early adolescents in recreational, tutorial and other sharing of skills, but mostly, sharing interpersonally with disadvantaged children from the immediate community.

By the mere matter of who we are, staffing patterns continuously change the complexion of our school. Aside from persons in our teaching staff, this year we have needed to replace our Business Manager. We were indeed blessed in that, a young man and his wife responded to our Macedonian call. Mr. James L. Tresner, CPA, with an outstanding auditing firm in New York City, left a lucrative future to come and be in mission with us.

Lest all appear extremely rosy, let me say that there have been some stories not too great which temper our excitement only to address our mission with greater intensity.

Among these, is the drop that we have experienced in our High School Program, which has affected our over-all enrollment. As we struggle to identify reasons for the decrease, recent increase in tuition costs appear to be the major reason.

I wish I could report that all our Conferences have met their minimum goal for LPI support. Of the 17 Conferences, ten support us on an apportioned basis. This has contributed to a deficit in our anticipated receipts, and consequently, to our current fiscal picture.

In all, we are grateful to God, our Conferences, churches and individuals, in their support of our ministry. It is because of concern expressed and support demonstrated that we look to the coming days and months with both confidence and excitement. It is indeed a pleasure to be in ministry on this Bi-national setting on behalf of our Christ and all His Church.

Noe E. Gonzales,
President

Perkins School Of Theology
Report To Annual Conference

"Perkins offers superb field education for its students and is conspicuous for its academic excellence." So states Dean James E. Kirby about the school of theology at Southern Methodist University. Kirby is the first alumnus of Perkins to be appointed its dean, returning to Texas in June 1982 to take up his post.

The challenges of preparing persons for the decade of the eighties have resulted in a comprehensive curriculum review which has been extended through this year and into the next. A review committee, made up of faculty, students, and alumni/ae has taken a careful look at current degree requirements. Perkins is committed to maintain a curriculum which will not only train persons to think theologically but also to impart skills in such practical areas as church budgeting. The increasing pluralism of the church and the importance of making it evident in the seminary community have caused the dean to institute conversational Spanish classes for faculty and staff.

Under the leadership of the new Director of Development, Joan Ronck, plans and programs are being formulated to make fund raising a high priority. By the beginning of the academic year, a director of recruitment and admissions and a dean of student life will be appointed, as well as a new faculty member in Christian Education.

Student enrollment for 1981-82 school year totalled 423 degree students, of which 326 are United Methodists. Twenty-one other denominations are represented and 15 international students are enrolled. Students come from 37 states and 12 countries. Reflecting recent

trends, nearly half of the students enrolled this year did undergraduate work in state institutions rather than in church-related colleges.

The Intern Program, the Mexican-American Program, the Perkins Women Students' Association, the Black Seminarians, and the Wesleyan Fellowship offer students opportunities to explore particular interests in specific groupings.

Report Of The United Methodist Men For 1981

The year of 1981 completed the second full year of the United Methodist Men in their new structure and reporting directly to the annual Conference.

Nationally, 1981 was the first year in many that over 5000 Chartered Men's Fellowships existed. There are reportedly another 5000 to 10,000 unchartered across Methodism.

In our conference we still cannot get an accurate reading but it is obvious there is more and more interest and we will get them recorded. With new chartering programs and the Every Man Share (EMS) program where any man may become a registered UMM for only $9.00, we will eventually get it done.

In our Spring 1981 UMM convocation we had over 200 UMM in attendance to hear a good speaker and start the road back to being a more active and positive force in the life of our Church and Conference. In August our own Bishop John Russell lead the Conference Men's Retreat which is sponsored by the UMM. Our registration reached over 350 a long way from the days of 1000 or more but again a positive response. A highlight of this retreat was Bishop Russell opening the Retreat to and fielding questions from any quarter on any matter of concern that the men had about their church. It was an enlightening time for all.

Our plans for 1982 are well under way. The theme is "Men Anew in '82" and our two meetings are under way. By the time this is printed we will have completed our UMM Spring Convocation at which Coach Tom Landry was Key Note Speaker. A program of cooperation with the Boy Scouts of America was presented with new Scouting Programs and emphasis which local churches, and more particularly, UMM Fellowships can sponsor and assist youth across Central Texas. Another Spring meeting for 1983 is already being planned and another quality speaker and program will be brought to the UMM of our conference.

Our Speaker-Teacher-Leader for the August '81 Men's Retreat has not accepted at this writing but we expect another growing turn out on the dates of August 13-14, 1982 at Glen Lake Camp.

Another concern of the UMM is losing the equivalent of a 200 member Methodist Church across this nation as Methodist people move and then "fall in a crack" — or are lost to other denominations. Nationally UMM are addressing this problem and we expect to be addressing this in our Conference beginning in 1983.

One of the greatest concerns of the leadership of the UMM is that we secure the dedicated and committed support of the clergy to encourage the organization of **local chartered fellowships of UMM**. (See P. 262.6 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.) We believe that an active viable and growing UM Men's Organization at all levels in our great church will be the catalyst and foundation for healthy and sustained growth of our denomination in the 80's and 90's. We the leadership of the UMM are committed to that calling. We will go to any district or any local church to help accomplish this goal. Try us! We're ready, willing and able.

In Christ,
United Methodist Men
Bill Palm, Conference President

United Methodist Women
1982 Report To Annual Conference

Since June 1981, United Methodist Women in Central Texas Conference have been busy implementing the training they received on the Conference and District level, while they have continued to study world and national issues as well as the local church and community. Along with their study, prayers and action four new units were formed and $156,443.81 was sent to the Women's Division through Pledge to Mission, Special Gifts to Mission, World Thank Offering, Call to Prayer and Self-Denial, and designated giving.

Our records from Annual Reports made by the local president to the district president show a total membership of 10,557. The reports which the local pastor makes to the district superintendent still do not agree with ours. We worked toward this during the report time; however we are still not receiving the same figures. Our figures show an increase of 557 members during 1981.

A year long emphasis on the study of World Development, particularly in the Third World, has continued through a Conference-wide workshop in April, the Schools of Christian Mission and will end with the Annual Meeting in October. Each district will be expected to follow-up with district workshops during 1983.

Very successful Schools of Christian Mission were held during July in cooperation with the Conference Board of Global Ministries.

The president of Central Texas Conference United Methodist Women attended the fall meeting of the Women's Division at the invitation of the Women's Division in October. She attended South Central Jurisdiction Board of Global Ministries Linkage Event in November and a South Central Jurisdiction Core Planning Group Consultation of Presidents in January. One new officer attended the New Officer Training Event in New York in December.

The Conference Executive Committee and five others from each district attended a workshop conducted by members of the Women's Division, "Christian Social Responsibility Interpretation Workshop." Those attending found the workshop to be enlightening and worthwhile.

Some goals we have adopted for 1982 are: giving our encouragement, support and commitment to open itineracy in Central Texas Conference; continuing the Nestle Products boycott; reading and rating books for sexism and racism as part of a South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Women Project; an increase of 5% in membership and 7% in giving to mission. In addition, the treasurer has challenged each local member to contribute 1¢ per day to the World Thank Offering. This would be over and above the usual pledge to mission which each member is expected to make each year.

Approximately forty-five women are planning to attend the Assembly of United Methodist Women in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in April/May. Others will participate through a special Assembly Offering.

A cooperative Schools of Christian Mission will be held in July. This is a joint effort with the Conference Board of Global Ministries. The Dean of the Schools has arranged through Rev. John Loggins for ministers who attend one or both of the schools to receive credit toward their continuing education program. Both schools will be held at Texas Wesleyan College.

Dates and topics are: **Weekend School — July 16-18 and Weekday School — July 19-22**; we will study "Hebrews," "Peoples of the Pacific" and "Pilgrimage in Faith."

Child care will be available for those attending the schools. This has become very popular with our young mothers. The Conference United Methodist Women are offering seven scholarships to one of the schools. Some of the districts will also be offering scholarships. We encourage local units to pay all or part of the expenses of members who attend.

United Methodist Women of Central Texas Conference have grown spiritually and in knowledge and concern during 1981. Great strides are already being made in 1982.

Jane Hill, President

Jurisdictional Council On Ministries
South Central Jurisdiction — United Methodist Church
Report — 1981

Leadership training opportunities for age-level workers, as well as in other areas of the church, continues to be one of the major functions of the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries. The calendar year of 1981 began with a job training event for lay leaders and United Methodist Men. Each of these groups is making plans for similar events in 1983.

Some of the most exciting events sponsored by the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries were four conferences for retirees held at Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas. The first of these was "Dogwood Time," planned at a time when dogwood blooms color the mountainsides of that area. The three other events: "The Best Is Yet To Be," "Autumn Time," and "Mountain Top Retreat." A total of approximately 850 were involved in these experiences that are attracting more retirees every year.

Communications and T.V. ministries is an emphasis given by the Council, with training events in several areas, the use of the computer in the local church, video cassette production, the Protestant Hour, etc. It has been during this year that the South Central Jurisdictional Video Cassette Exchange program was initiated. This has linked a number of annual conference resource centers and local church communications centers in a network, exchanging video cassettes that each have produced.

The summer months have attracted a large number of people to Mt. Sequoyah, attending Bishops' Week, the Ecumenical Missions Conference, and other events. Approximately fifty-four percent of the events held at Mt. Sequoyah during the year 1981 were sponsored by the South Central Jurisdiction.

A very active and vital youth program of the Jurisdiction brings together young people from across the eight state area, providing opportunities for fellowship, study, and Christian growth. The young people met this year at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas.

A special event: "Ministry Planning and Review," was held for four cabinets during the year. The extended cabinets had opportunities, under the leadership of Dr. Paul Dietterich, Center for Parish Development, to look at their jobs, examine their own leadership styles, set goals, and make plans for the year.

Visions '81 — Biennial Convocation, Fellowship of United Methodists in Music, Worship and Other Arts, was participated in by a number of persons from the South Central Jurisdiction.

One of the basic leadership training events of the Jurisdiction is the laboratory school held at Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, and a second one at Sacramento, New Mexico, each summer. Approximately four hundred people were participants in these two events.

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries worked with the General Board of Global Ministries in a training event for annual conference leaders in the area of missions: "Leadership Development Experience."

Persons related to camping shared in an event at Camp Horizon, Nevada, Kansas, "Christian Education Out-Of-Doors."

Dr. Lively Brown and Ms. Helen Marshall serve as members of the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries from the Central Texas Annual Conference. We are grateful to these people for their leadership, and the support of the Annual Conference to the Jurisdiction.

S. Duane Bruce
Executive Director

Statistician
Report No. 1

Following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of January 1 to December 31, 1981:

Received on Confession of Faith and Restoration	1,893
Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,236
Received from other Denominations	1,907
Total Membership	124,436
Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service	37,631
Number of Persons Baptized	2,154
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	6,429
Number of Persons enrolled in Confirmation Classes	1,409
Number of Leaders	5,168
Church School Membership	54,277
Average Church School Attendance	25,046
United Methodist Men	1,345
United Methodist Men Paid for Local Work	18,392
United Methodist Women	10,965
United Methodist Women Paid for Local Work	146,155
Value of Church Property	138,792,832
Value of Parsonages	14,661,093
Valuation of Other Assets	7,619,231
Indebtedness on Church and Parsonage Property	10,776,555
Other Indebtedness	164,968
Total Money Received and Paid	22,544,225
Per Capita Giving for All Purposes	181

Glenn C. Bowman, Statistician

Statistician
Report No. 2

The following were District Auditors for the 1981 Statistical report: B. C. Dugger, Jr., Ray Elliott, Leonard Radde, Delbert H. Taylor, Charles L. McClure, W. L. Milner and John Shipman.

Glenn C. Bowman
Conference Statistician

Task Force On The Ethnic Minority Local Church

For the year 1981-82, your task force on the Ethnic Minority Local Church has established guidelines for funding and funded several programs under those guidelines. A list of those programs and the funding involved are listed below. The following guidelines will be used in funding programs:

Guidelines:

The committee will fund no' projects that are involved in building or building maintenance.

Our primary goals are: 1) training of clergy through scholarships, for continuing education opportunities, salary supplements (where sources are not available from other sources), 2) to develop lay leadership through training events and scholarships to attend conference and jurisdictional events.

Our objective is not to design program, but involve local leadership in continuing education projects. We will seek to strengthen developing programs within ethnic minority local churches or programs involving ethnic groups that evolve within any local church. No programs will be funded beyond one year.

We must be intentional with our funds. We will help develop strong educational ministries within ethnic minority congregations or other congregations working with ethnic groups. We must provide avenues for young people that encourage them to seek a vocation of full-time Christian ministry.

Funding Cycle — Semi Annual: Deadline for written proposals is September 15 for funding to begin January 1. Deadline for written proposals is March 1 for funding to begin June 1.

Each proposal must have the approval of the Administrative Board of that local church. All other proposals must come from an official agency of the Central Texas Conference or one of its districts.

The task force continues to seek innovative and imaginative programs. A proposal has come from Perkins School of Theology that shows promise in the area of continuing education. We still seek programs in communities that have concentrations of ethnic groups but no organized church to serve them. Any local church can pick up on this opportunity. As we continue to support and develop this missional priority, let us seek, together, to fulfill opportunities for ministry in this crucial segment of our church's mission.

PAT STROMAN, Chairman
Task Force on Ethnic Minority
Local Church

PROGRAMS FUNDED BY EMLC for 1981-82
$600.00 for Black Youth Conference
$2,000.00 for Emanuel United Methodist Church, Brownwood
$2,100.00 to Wesley United Methodist Church, Waco
($300 monthly from November 1 through July 31)

Report Of The Mt. Sequoyah Board Of Trustees

Bishop Russell, members of the Annual Conference, and friends. On behalf of the Mt. Sequoyah Board of Trustees, I want to express my thanks to the Annual Conference for the financial support you have given to Mt. Sequoyah.

The facilities at Mt. Sequoyah are being improved yearly. During 1981, flourescent light fixtures for Galloway Hall (the cafeteria) including lay-in ceiling and insulation were installed. A new public address system was also added with speakers in five different locations. Electric service was put underground.

There are many planned activities during the year. Please make plans to visit Mt. Sequoyah soon. A listing of activities will be in your United Methodist Reporter.

Once again, thanks for your support of Mt. Sequoyah.

Respectfully submitted,
Luther W. Henry, Sr.
Board of Trustees, Mt. Sequoyah

Report From Mt. Sequoyah Assembly For 1981

The Board of Trustees authorized two major improvement projects to be completed during the winter of 1981-82: (1) Fluorescent light fixtures for Galloway Hall (the cafeteria), including lay-in ceiling, and insulation. (This project was completed on 1/15/82.) A new public address system was also added, with speakers in five different locations. (2) Putting most of the electrical service underground. (As of 1/21/82, this project is about one-third complete — delayed by the weather.)

Statistical report:

Calendar Days of Occupancy	115
Person Days of Occupancy	8,669
Commuter Days	1,853
Number of Meals Serviced	21,462

52% of the days of occupancy were by Jurisdictional Sponsored Activities.
14% other United Methodist Groups.
34% Non-United Methodist Groups.

FINANCIAL REPORT:

Income:

Offerings from Annual Conferences	$ 36,644.00
Offerings from other sources	24,106.00
Total	$ 60,750.00
*From Operations	$166,828.00
Total Income	$227,578.00

Expenditures:

Operations, Maint., Capital Improvements & Debt Retirement	$206,725.00
Balance	$ 20,853.00

*Usually there is no income from operations from the middle of November until the middle of March, except from room reservation deposits.

All of the dollar figures are unaudited, since our books are late in being audited. It is usually around May 1 each year before the audit is completed.

During 1981 contributions amount to 27% of the income. The yearly average for contributions during the 1976-80 quadrennium was 29%. During that quadrennium, the Assembly also received an average of 8.25% of its income from the Jurisdictional Apportionment, which added to the 29% = 37.25%. These figures indicate that the Assembly is experiencing a lag of 10.25% in contributions in proportion to its total income.

Respectfully submitted,
Luther Henry, Sr. Trustee
Central Texas Conference

VII. Memoirs

Ministers:

Roy H. Davis
J. L. Oliver
J. Morris Bailey
Samuel Franklin
Chester Alexander Wilkerson
Eldridge M. Cooper
Ernest Millard Rucker
Roy F. Johnson
G. J. Goff
G. Alfred Brown
Charles Henry Puckett

Wives And Widows

Mrs. Beatrice Lindsey
Mrs. W. M. (Eva) Bowden
Mrs. Dorothy Hoesch
Mrs. Van P. (Eva) Morrison
Mrs. T. G. (Mary Jane) Story
Mrs.W. C. (Genevieve) Crawford
Mrs. Earl G. (Sara Amanda) Harper
Mrs. Bonnie Ethel Johnson
Mrs. B. L. (Theo) McCord
Mrs. W. A. (Modena) Flynn
Mrs. Kay (Emma Vera) McMillan

John Garrett Russell



John Garrett Russell, age 25, son of Bishop John and Mary Jean Russell, died on January 18, 1982. He was born in Muskogee, Oklahoma with a congenital birth defect: regressive genetic dystrophic epidermalysis bullosa, a rare skin disease that happens once in every four hundred thousand births. With it there is no elasticity of the skin and when it is bruised, a blister similar to a burn is formed. The unrelenting disease and handicap persisted throughout John's short life, but he made that life a "very special" one for himself and those about him.

He loved school and pursued his education through college. And at each step of the way he had a profound effect on people about him. He excelled in studies and earned a place in the National Honor Society for three years during Junior High School. He preferred speech and literature and had dreamed of being a radio announcer. But most of all he loved to sing. He joined the school chorus and church choirs and sang as a soloist.

One of John's goals in life seemed to be, to be happy and make others happy. He accomplished this very often. Upon graduating from Junior High, he received a special award as the one who was the greatest inspiration to faculty and student body. When learning of John's death, the Registrar, Dr. George Metzel, University of Tulsa, called Bishop Finis Crutchfield to state, "He taught this campus what higher education is all about. No one has done more for this university, either as a president, member of the faculty or student than John Garrett Russell. When he received his degree, there was a thunderous applause. No greater outpouring has ever been given and we've been here 100 years."

The funeral service for John Garrett was held in Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas with Bishop Crutchfield giving the memorial address, Dr. Leighton Farrell, pastor of Highland Park, serving as worship leader and Dr. Barry Bailey, pastor of First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, giving the morning prayer.

Roy H. Davis



Roy Hilman Davis was born in Purley, Texas on September 2, 1899. He attended public schools in Purley and on November 9, 1924 he was married to Mattie Littrell of Ridgeway, Texas. To this union was born a lovely and talented daughter, Mary Nell.

He was admitted into full connection in the Texas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church in 1927 and in the years that followed he served Center Point, Minter Circuit, Emhouse Circuit, Pike and Klondike. He attended Westminster College, Tehuacana, Texas in 1930-31 and returned to Tehuacana as Pastor in 1938, where he served effectively and efficiently as pastor to college students as well as the membership of the Church in Tehuacana.

After unification in 1939 Brother Davis served the following appointments: From Tehuacana he was appointed to Rogers, Eliasville, Corsicana North, Dawson, Wortham, Blooming Grove, Red Oak, Dublin, Meridian, and Corsicana Central. He took the retired relationship in 1965.

Death came to Brother Roy on June 13, 1981. Memorial Services were held at the First United Methodist Church in Corsicana on Sunday, June 14, 1981 with Marvin Bledsoe and Tom Graves officiating.

He is survived by his wife, Mattie, Son-in-law and daughter, Robert and Mary Gladney, Grandson and wife, John Robert and Elva Gladney, and great-granddaughter, Laura Jo Gladney.

His was a life of Christian witness characterized by a wonderful sense of humor, patience, love, sacrifice, dedication, concern, discipline, scholarship, faithfulness and unselfishness. He touched many a life and his ministry was a blessing to multitudes of people, including children and youth as well as adults. Those of us who knew him best and loved him most will be eternally grateful for the fact that his life has touched and enriched ours.

Marvin C. Bledsoe

Jerry Lee Oliver

Jerry Lee Oliver was born March 19, 1887 in Erath County Texas. He went to the University of Texas in 1904 and later taught English in the Huckabay Academy from 1909 to 1913. He attended Southwestern University and was licensed to preach in 1915. He was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Conference in the same year. He later was ordained Elder by Bishop W. N. Ainsworth in 1919.

He married Pearlie Morton June 22, 1915 and to them were born W. M. Oliver now of Homer, Louisiana, Robert M. Oliver now of Austin, J. L. Oliver, Jr. now of Dallas, Mrs. Betty Hadderton and Mrs. Parl Carpenter, both of Stephenville. Each of these children, along with his beloved companion survive his home going.

Among the charges he served were San Jon, in the New Mexico Conference and in the Central Texas Conference Eliasville Ct., Azle, Graham Ct., Aquilla, Ireland, Walnut Springs, Prairie Hill, Glen Rose, Godley, Tolar, Alvarado, Rice, New Castle, Tehuacana, Bangs, Blanket, Brownwood Johnson Memorial, Gustine, Caddo and Mertens.

Brother Oliver retired in 1953 after having served 34½ years and has lived since that time in Stephenville. He was a brilliant poet and published his work in a book entitled, "Singing in the Shadows," copyrighted in 1961. Among the subjects he addressed in these writings were Home, Shadows, Prayer, Consecration and Assurance. One particular poem seems to catch his triumphant spirit.

"An Evening Prayer"

Oh, Thou Great Source of all that's best,
Grant me a night of quiet rest;
Make soft my couch and linger nigh,
While shadows deep around me lie.
Release my tense and tired mind;
Enable me Thy calm to find;
So peaceful make my slumber be
That morn shall dawn a boon from Thee."

Jerry Oliver departed this life on July 26, 1981. His memorial service was held two days later in the sanctuary of Oak Dale United Methodist Church in Stephenville with his nephew, Rev. James Miller and the writer of this memoir leading the service. His final resting place is in the Lower Green's Creek Cemetery near Stephenville. Eternity alone will preserve the record of this life so nobly lived and the faith he not only proclaimed but kept in his daily life.

Wm. M. Greenwaldt

Reverend J. Morris Bailey

Reverend J. Morris Bailey was born January 23, 1913 in Waco, Texas, son of a Methodist Minister, Reverend C. V. Bailey, and greatgrandson of a pioneer Methodist Minister, Reverend James N. Johnson, first pastor of First Methodist Church of Stephenville (1860-1864), where Morris later became its 45th pastor. Morris united with the Methodist Church at an early age, was licensed to preach in the spring of 1931 in the Waco District. He finished Waco High School in 1931, attended Weatherford Junior College one year, graduated from Baylor with a BA Degree in 1935, and Perkins School of Theology with a BD Degree in 1938. He was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Conference in 1937 and was sent to Putnam and 12th Street, Cisco, as his first appointment. Putnam and Cottonwood were together the other two years of this appointment. Later appointments were Eliasville; Central, Mineral Wells; Chaplain in World War II in the European Theater from 1942-45; Glen Rose; St. Luke, Corsicana; Eastland; First, Stephenville; First, Weatherford; Herring Avenue, Waco; Mexia; Ballinger; First, Cisco; Clifton and Cayote, from which he went on Disability Leave for 12 years, retiring in 1978.

He was Dean of the Youth Assembly at Georgetown one year; worked with the young people at Glen Lake for many years; was Conference Chairman of Hospitalization Insurance for a number of years.

He died on August 15, 1981 after a lengthy illness. A Memorial Service was held at First United Methodist Church in Waco on August 17, 1981 with Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Reverend Raymond M. Burton, and Reverend William G. Whitaker officiating. Morris' unselfish life was exemplified in the gift of his body to the Southwestern Medical School for research. He is now buried in Waco Memorial Park. He is survived by his wife Cleo, a daughter, Evelyn Bailey Parks of Greensboro, North Carolina, and a son, Robert Eugene Bailey, and four grandchildren.

"Well done, good and faithful servant."

Reverend Chester Wilkerson



Reverend Chester Alexander Wilkerson, son of Ruben Flanoah Wilkerson and Dorintha Clayton Wilkerson, was born on July 5, 1896, on a ranch near Crews, Texas in northeast Runnels County.

Reverend Wilkerson volunteered to serve his country during World War I and was stationed overseas from September 26, 1918 to March 7, 1919.

Following his tour of duty, he was called to the ministry and enrolled at Trevecca Nazarene College in Nashville, Tennessee. While in Tennessee, he met and married his devoted companion, Lucile Pennington Wilkerson. They exchanged vows on October 19, 1926. Upon completion of his college work, a circuit in Santa Fe, Tennessee was the starting point for a ministry that would span many years.

In 1928, Brother Chester, as he was known by so many, moved his family to Texas and was accepted into the Central Texas Conference. One impressive fact of his ability to relate to people as a preacher and pastor is his record of appointments. In thirty and one-half years of ministry, he had only five appointments. He served Novice (1928-1930), Winchell (1930-1934), Strawn (1939-1953), and Italy (1953-1959).

Due to an illness of the throat, Brother Chester was advised by his physician to retire. He spent the twenty-two years of retirement living in Winters, Texas very much active in the lives of people.

Brother Chester died on October 28, 1981 at the age of 85. Memorial services were conducted at the First United Methodist Church of Winters by Reverend Bob Weathers, district superintendent, and Reverend Bob Holloway. Interment was in the Lakeview Cemetery.

Chester is survived by his wife, Lucile, one daughter, Ellenda Wilkerson Boykin, one son, Chester Alexander Wilkerson, Jr., five grandchildren: Betty Boykin Sindon, Robert Wilkerson Boykin, Stephen Glynn Boykin, Lisa Annette Wilkerson, and Rebecca Anne Wilkerson, and one great-grandson, Joseph Alexander Sindon.

In a letter to the family, Bob Weathers expressed what many persons in the Central Texas Conference will remember about Reverend Chester Wilkerson:

> "Chester Wilkerson was a great light to many of our lives, and as long as I live I will remember him. He preached the gospel with power and authority and brought hope and vitality to his parishes because of his unyielding loyalty to Jesus Christ and his love and commitment to his people."

Reverend Eldridge Marcey Cooper



The Reverend Eldridge Marcey Cooper was born in Marlin, Texas, on November 27, 1902, to Joseph E. and Hattie McCutchen Cooper. Early in life he confessed his belief in Christ at Bowman Chapel Methodist Church.

He attended public schools in Falls County, and from there entered Sam Houston College in Austin, Texas, where he graduated with a B.A. degree in education. He continued his education at Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia and Boston University, Boston, Massachusetts.

He began a teaching career which spanned 30 years. He later served as public school teacher in various Texas independent school districts, and ended his teaching career as an enthusiastic instructor of Navajo children on an Arizona Indian reservation.

His dedication to humanity led him to the ministry where he faithfully served in the

Methodist Church for 20 years until his retirement. United Methodist churches which he pastored during the latter part of his ministry include those located in Mexia, Groesbeck, Temple, Waco, Riesel, and Mart, Texas.

The ministers officiating at the service included the following: Reverend Henry W. Curtis, Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Reverend G. W. Goff, Reverend S. W. Curtis, Reverend Tray Sparks.

The family he leaves to cherish his memory are: wife, Eddie Lee Cooper, Mexia; three daughters, Hattie Joe Granberry, Las Vegas, Nevada; Tommie Lee Jones, Columbus, Ohio; El Joan Smith, Riverside, California; step-daughter, Vickie E. Denton, Houston; son, James Cooper, Waco; Sister, Louise Armstead, Menlo Park, California; brothers, Elvie Cooper and Joe Cooper, both of Los Angeles, California; ten grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and many other nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

Reverend Ernest Millard Rucker



Reverend Ernest Millard Rucker was born April 2, 1920 in Lamar County, Paris Texas; the son of Oscar and Emma Rucker.

He entered the ministry of the United Methodist Church from the Baptist Church in 1948.

He attended Gibon High School — Paris, Texas College — Tyler, Garvis Christian College — Hawkins, and Perkins School of Theology — Dallas.

He served pastorates in Oklahoma, Arizona, California, and Texas.

In the Dallas/Fort Worth area he served Clarksville, Dennison, and Lamberth in the North Texas Conference. Belton Mt. Zion and Temple St. James in the Central Texas Conference where he was serving at the time of his death, November 11, 1981.

He was a faithful and dedicated minister of the church, a good husband and father, and a warm and compassionate person.

He was a World War II veteran.

He was married to Lizzie Marie Jackson June 4, 1961.

He is survived by his wife Lizzie, mother Emma Rucker Kelly, step-mother Bessie Rucker, two daughters: Anita Fuller and Margie Rucker, two sons: Paul Edwards and Ernest Jr.

Memorial service was held at St. James United Methodist Church Temple Texas, with Dr. James H. Campbell and Rev. Albert Pitts officiating.

Dr. James H. Campbell

Reverend Roy F. Johnson



The Rev. Roy F. Johnson was born in Palestine, Texas, on January 23, 1904. He was graduated from the School of Theology at SMU and became a member of the Central Texas Conference in May 1932. He married Dorothy Clark of Dallas on November 22, 1932.

He served churches in Weatherford Circuit, Olney Circuit, Bardwell Circuit, Richland Circuit, Coolidge Circuit, Glen Rose, Kerens, Gorman, Asbury Church in Waco, Groesbeck, Azle, DeLeon, Hubbard, Hewitt, and Englewood in Fort Worth. He served as Chaplain of Harris Hospital from 1945-50. He retired from the active ministry in June 1970, then served as associate minister of Overton Park UMC in Fort Worth for 3 years, and First UMC in Fort Worth for 4 years.

He is survived by his wife, Dorothy, of Crockett, Helen Ramsey of Crockett, Martha Taylor of Natchitoches, Louisiana, three grandchildren, one brother, four sisters, many nieces and nephews and a host of loved ones and friends. Funeral services were held at First UMC in Fort Worth on December 19, 1981, with Dr. Barry Bailey officiating. Burial was in Crockett.

Roy Johnson was a warm, caring, loving individual and did an outstanding job serving on the ministerial staff of First UMC in Fort Worth, where he had the responsibility of visiting rest homes, and the elderly of the congregation. It was a joy to work with him and his contribution to this congregation was vital.

All of us who had the privilege of working with him express our deepest love to his family.

Barry Bailey

Charles Henry Puckett

Word has been received that the Reverend Charles Henry Puckett died on March 14, 1982. The records of the Central Texas Conference indicate that Brother Puckett was granted the retired relation from the Conference at its 1957 session. The latest address that the General Board of Pensions has had for his survivors is 3007 Harrison, Amarillo, Texas 79002. This brief sketch is recorded in the 1982 Journal as an expression of gratitude for his life as a minister of the Gospel and of sympathy to the members of his family and his friends.

Rev. G. J. Goff

The Reverend Garrett Jesse Goff was born December 10, 1907, in Mooreville, Texas, to the late Rev. Benjamin J. and Nannie B. Goff. He was the oldest of three children born to this union. At an early age he joined the Methodist Church. In 1919 he moved with his family to Waco, Texas, where his father pastored Jones Chapel M.E. Church. He attended Waco Public Schools, Paul Quinn College, Sam Houston College, Austin, Texas; and Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia. He furthered his education by attending church related seminars, retreats, workshops and conferences.

Rev. Goff was united in Holy Matrimony to Miss Blanch O. Davis. To this union were born three daughters and two sons. His wife and one son, Benjamin, preceded him in death.

On December 23, 1956, Rev. Goff was united in Holy Matrimony to Miss Alyce R. Gay. To this union was born one son and one daughter.

All of his thirty seven years of pastoring was done in the Waco District, three years on the circuit, seventeen years at Bracks Chapel and retired after seventeen years at Wesley United Methodist Church.

He departed this life on Tuesday, March 30, 1982.

He leaves to mourn: Wife, Mrs. Alyce Gay Goff of Waco, Texas; four Daughters, Mrs. Roosevelt Littles (Lucretia) of North Chicago, Mrs. Paul Lacy (Gloria) of Houston, Texas, Mrs. Johnnie P. Lando (Odelia) of North Chicago, Illinois, Mrs. Alvin R. Williams (Angela) of East Grand Forks, Minnesota; two Sons, Garrett J. Goff, Jr., of Los Angeles, California and Joseph G. Goff, of Houston, Texas; two Sisters, Mrs. C. H. Howard of Waco, Texas and Mrs. Leo Coney of Zion, Illinois; fourteen GrandChildren; fourteen Great-Grandchildren; and many other relatives and friends.

Dr. G. Alfred Brown



Dr. G. Alfred Brown, a Methodist Minister for over 50 years, died April 1, 1982. The funeral was held April 3, 1982 at First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, Texas. Ministers officiating were Bishop Chess Lovern, Dr. Barry Bailey, Dr. Jake Shelley, Dr. C. C. Sessions, Dr. J. W. Sprinkle and Dr. (the Rev.) Raymond Burton.

Survivors included his wife, Opal; a son, G. Alfred Brown, Jr.; a brother, Wyebert Brown; and two sisters, Nina Zafron and Velma Looney.

Dr. Brown attended the Ft. Worth Public Schools and held earned degrees from five colleges and universities; Weatherford Junior College, A.A., Peabody College, B.S., Scarritt College, M.A., Vanderbilt University, B.D., University of Edinburgh, Scotland, Ph.D. His travels were over twenty countries on four continents.

Ordained Deacon in 1932 and Elder in 1934, Dr. Brown's appointments included Haslet, China Springs, Rising Star, Ranger, Ennis, Central — Ft. Worth, Austin Ave. — Waco, First — Arlington, Superintendent of the Ft. Worth District and the Ft. Worth — West District. After retirement in 1967, Dr. Brown served several months as Superintendent of the Ft. Worth - West District a second time when the Superintendent died.

Conference Boards and Commissions on which he served included Missions, Church Extension Evangelism, Education, Urban Life, Interdenominational Cooperation, and Lay Activities.

In the Jurisdiction he served on the following Boards: Education, Missions and the Chairman of the Committee on Finance.

Dr. Brown also served on the General Board of Education, the Regional Committee on Missionary Personnel, Trustee of Harris Hospital-Methodist, Ft. Worth and Trustee of Wesleyan Home, Georgetown.

He was a delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences in 1952, 1956, 1960, and 1964. In 1944 and 1948 he was a delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference.

He also represented the church at the World Methodist Council and the World Council of Churches.

At the time of death, Dr. Brown was active in the life of First United Methodist Church of Ft. Worth and the Couples' Sunday School Class of that church.

Mrs. Ethel Clyde Daily



Mrs. Ethel Clyde Daily, widow of the late Rev. Enoch Marvin Daily, was born February 2, 1889 in Alabama, the daughter of Thomas E. Bagby and Mary E. Bagby. Her parents came to Wolfe City, Texas when she was a very small child. At an early age she was converted and baptized at Crandell's Chapel Methodist Church. She was educated in the China Grove Community schools.

On October 27, 1909, she and Enoch Marvin Daily were married. Mrs. Daily served devotedly with her husband in the numerous appointments where he was assigned all of which were in the Central Texas Conference. Her talents were boundless and many times in spite of serious odds, she worked a way to meet the needs. One of her expressions was, "Where there is a will there is a way."

Their first appointment was the Itasca Circuit and their last was First Methodist Church in Eddy. During twenty-seven years they served Britton, Euless, China Springs, Oenaville, Palo Pinto, Comanche, Gustine-Lampkin, Weatherford Circuit, Desdemona, Tolar, Valera-

Voss, Crawford, Cranfills Gap, Chatfield, Granger, Hutto and Eddy. On November 20, 1980, Mrs. Daily became ill and expressed to her family that she felt her time on earth was soon to end. Always cheerful, she had a clear memory on the day of her passing. On November 24, 1980 she quietly slipped away.

The funeral service was held on November 26, 1980. She was buried in Waco, Memorial Park. Officiating in the service were her pastor, Rev. Kenneth Boatman, and Rev. Ray Elliott.

She is survived by three daughters: Mrs. C. W. Gwin, Miss Rebecca Daily, and Mrs. Dan H. Hollingsworth, all of Waco. One Sister, Mrs. Clara Arrington of El Paso. Four grandchildren, seven great grandchildren and one great-great-grandson.

(This memoir is being reprinted due to an error in the 1981 Journal in which Mrs. Daily's picture was placed with Mrs. Williams' memoir. We regret any embarrassment this caused the family and friends.)

Mrs. Beatrice Jackson Lindsey



"I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. My help cometh from the Lord, which made heaven and earth. He will not suffer thy foot to be moved, he that keepeth thee will not slumber."

Mrs. Beatrice Jackson Lindsey was born to Mr. Joe Jackson and Mrs. Lula Jackson in Robinson County, Texas. She came to Waco as a child and attended public school in Waco. She joined Mt. Zion Methodist Church at an early age. Later moving to Jones Chapel Methodist Church. Her last church years were at Wesley Methodist Church, singing in the choir and working in other auxiliaries. She was a member of the Ministers Wives, past president of the Goodwill Community Club, a very active member of the Senior Citizens of Waco, and a member of the Heroines of Jericho East Side Court Number 112. She served as Senior Attendant.

Mrs. Beatrice Jackson Lindsey's Husband, Rev. B. D. Lindsey, preceded her in death. Mrs. Lindsey was the mother of five children, two preceded her in death, Son, George Hillmon, Jr., and Daughter, Evelyn Ruth Mailey, also two Grandchildren, Brenda Mailey and Sherrell Genece Burney. She departed this life on Monday, June 15, 1981, at a local hospital.

Survivors include one Daughter, Mrs. Lula Hills of New York City; two Sons, Willie Burney of New York City and Charles Burney of San Antonio, Texas; three Daughters-in-Law, Mrs. Hazel Burney, Mrs. Almeta Burney and Mrs. Ola Hillmon; seven Grandsons and their Wives, Gordon Hills, Ronald Hills, Robert Hill, Charles Burney, Jr., Regionald Hillmon, Thurston Hillmon, George Hillmon, III; three Granddaughters, and their Husbands, Mrs. Susie Washington, Miss Delores Hills, Mrs. Bobbie Curtis; ten Great-Grandchildren, and many other relatives and friends.

Eva Bowden



Wife of Rev. Wesley Bowden who passed away in 1964.

Ethel Evalyn (Eva) Bowden was born Jan. 19, 1888 in Goree, South Carolina. She moved with her family at an early age to Texas. It was at Ben Hur, Texas where she met Wesley Marvin Bowden and married him in 1905. They served together in the ministry of the Lord in Central Texas for 60 years until Wesley's death in 1964. They were noted for Church building, and also as travelling evangelists. Wesley preached, Eva played the piano, and each one of their 5 children played an instrument and sang. They were designated evangelists for the Central Texas Conference from 1916 to 1923.

She went to be with the Lord she served so faithfully, at her home in Blanket, Texas, on July 3, 1981. The funeral services were held at the First United Methodist Church of Bangs, Texas with the Rev. Michael Ramsdell officiating.

She is survived by her 5 children, Mrs. Fred Bartlett, Mrs. O. V. Seay, Mrs. Bob Richardson, Wesley Bowden, and Richard Bowden.

Eva leaves behind here 5 wonderful children, and a legacy of Faith in Jesus Christ and His eternal Kingdom. The treasures she laid up in life were waiting for her in Heaven.

Dorothy Hoesch

Date of Birth: June 11, 1897
Place of Birth: Iowa
Early Residence: Omaha, Nebraska
To Whom Married: Rev. Henry Carl Hoesch, 1946, Houston, Texas
Date of Mate's Retirement: 1949 — Then preached at Salem Methodist Church, Axtell, NE for 20 years.
Home after Retirement: Holdrege, Nebraska
Church Affiliation: The United Methodist Church, Holdrege since 1972
Date of Mate's Death: 1973, Holdrege, NE
Date of Death: August 24, 1981
Place of Death: Methodist Memorial Homes, Holdrege, NE. (She had resided here for eight years.)
Place of Funeral: Graveside Service, Prairie Home Cemetery, Holdrege, Nebraska
Date of Funeral: August 26, 1981
Officiating Clergyman: Reverend Robert Wigert, Pastor, United Methodist Church, Holdrege
Survivors: Step-son, Vernon Hoesch, Naperville, IL; Step-daughter, Kathryn Greaver, Charlottesville, Virginia; Brother, Harry Brentlinger, Omaha, NE; Sister, Frances Brentlinger, Omaha, NE.

Eva E. Morrison

Services for Mrs. Eva E. Morrison, widow of Van Morrison, United Methodist Minister, were held at 2:00 p.m., September 21, 1981, in Granbury, Texas, at the First United Methodist Church. Rev. B. C. Dugger, Jr. of the First UMC of Mineral Wells, officiated.

Mrs. Morrison was born in Hood County on July 1, 1896. She had lived in Mineral Wells since 1962. Her husband, Van Morrison, served for 45 years as a minister in the Central

Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. He preceded her in death on April 9, 1964.

She is survived by a son, Van Morrison of Hutchins, six grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Morrison was a devoted minister's wife, a staunch Methodist and an avid supporter of her pastor.

Mrs. T. G. (Mary Jane) Story



For some 99 years, 3 months and 17 days, Mrs. T. G. Story gave authentic witness to the Gospel of Holy Love. In appropriate fashion a Memorial Affirmation of Faith was expressed on Sunday, Oct. 11, 1981 at McGregor, Texas, by her Pastor, Rev. Bruce Baker, assisted by District Supt. Dr. Ervin Gathings, with burial at her place of birth in Florence, Texas. Mary Jane was born on April 23, 1882 and married T. G. Story on October 5, 1902. Shortly thereafter the Storys entered the family hardware business in Florence. In 1910 T. G. Story responded to the Call to Preach and was licensed to preach in Georgetown that same year. Three years later when the Central Texas Conference convened in Temple, he was received into the Conference. He was ordained a Deacon in 1915 and an Elder in 1917.

For some 34 years the Storys served the cause of Jesus Christ as Pastor and Wife. Some of the Churches served by the Storys included McGregor, Bluffdale, Hillsboro — Line Street, Weatherford — Couts Memorial, Killeen, Alvarado, and Carbon. Rev. Story preceded his wife in death Dec. 13, 1958.

Mrs. Story moved to McGregor and lived there until her death on Oct. 9, 1981. My how she lived life with an alarming kind of gusto. Accepting life as a sacred and precious gift to be cherished and dedicated to Almighty God. In faith we can say, 'Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.' Therefore in poetic language we can affirm her life:

God has not promised skies always blue,
Flower-strewn pathways, all our lives through.
God has not promised sun without rain,
Joy without sorrow, peace without pain.

But God has promised strength for the day,
Rest for the laborer, light on the way.
Grace for the trials, help from above,
Unfailing sympathy, undying love.

—Bruce Baker

Mrs. Sara Amanda (Sallie) Harper



Mrs. Sallie Harper was born July 19, 1892 in The Grove, Texas in Coryell Co. to William Jackson and Catherine Dickerson. At her home in The Grove, on July 11, 1911, she married Reverend Earl G. Harper of Flat, Texas. Together they were loving and caring parents of three sons and two daughters: Garlon Harper, Moody Harper (deceased), Travis Harper, Gladys Cavender and Anne Koos.

Mrs. Harper served with her husband through the years as a very important part of his ministry, with her special interests lying with the youth of the church as well as United Methodist Women. Throughout the years she was especially proud to maintain a parsonage home to which all the members of the church were welcome.

Mrs. Harper's service as a minister's wife was spent in West Texas Conferences as well as the Central Texas Conference with churches at Plainview, Penelope, Dodson, Nolan, E. Broadway in Lubbock, Cahoma, Rising Star, Frost and Perry.

Reverend Harper passed away on June 14, 1959 and Mrs. Harper died Oct. 12, 1981 in Waco, Texas. Graveside services were held at Restland Cemetery at Gatesville, Texas with her pastor Reverend Lee Geldmeier of Herring Avenue United Methodist Church Waco, Texas officiating.

Mrs. Harper is remembered for her beautiful paintings as well as for her love and quiet concern for her family and church.

Bonnie Ethel Johnson

Bonnie Ethel Johnson, widow of the Reverend William O. Johnson (1870-1959), longtime local preacher of the Central Texas Conference, died at Weatherford, November 15, 1981, at the age of 82. Burial was in the Poe Prairie Cemetery beside her late husband who died March 19, 1959.

Born to John Calvin and Mollie Millican, Ethel came in her first year of life to the Lone Camp Community of Palo Pinto County. As a young adult she taught in several rural schools of Palo Pinto and Parker Counties. These were one and two-room schools where she endeared herself to many as "Miss Ethel," their beloved teacher.

On June 2, 1923, Ethel was married to the late Rev. W. O. Johnson, local preacher and farmer. Since Mr. Johnson's first wife, Mollie, had died a year earlier leaving several young children, Ethel immediately assumed the mother role rearing these children as her own. Two sons were added to the family: The Rev. John C. Johnson, currently pastor of Bethesda UMC in the Weatherford District and Cecil W. Johnson, a layman in the First United Methodist Church, Killeen.

Except for a three-year residence in California, Mr. and Mrs. Johnson lived on the family farm in the Littlefield Bend Community of Parker County until 1936. Here, they were both active in community life and the Soda Springs Church. Mr. Johnson often preached in area churches including Soda Springs Church where Ethel was a regular Sunday School teacher.

In 1936, W. O. and Ethel Johnson moved with their family to the outskirts of Weatherford and became active in the Couts Memorial UMC. For years she was teacher of the Virginia Alsup Sunday School Class for older ladies and an officer in the WSCS. The church was the focal point of her social life and she oftimes transported friends to church activities. In the midst of World War II, "Brother Willie" Johnson returned to full-time pastoring of rural churches of the area because so many younger ministers were serving in the Armed Services. Ethel was his constant companion and driver to the preaching appointments.

Bonnie Ethel Johnson, throughout her years, was known as a woman of devotion, a faithful wife, loving mother and grandmother, superior cook and tireless worker. She was a resourceful woman who encouraged her children and grandchildren intellectually and spiritually. She oftimes shared her fruit cellar with others even as she shared the beautiful life of eighty-two years.

Many friends and family members gathered at Couts Memorial Church on November 17, 1981, to worship God and praise Him for her life. Conducting the service was Doctor Jack Payne, Weatherford District Superintendent, assisted by former pastors Doctor S. Wayne Reynolds and Doctor Wallace J. Shelton who delivered the memorial message.

Jack Payne

Mrs. B. L. McCord

Theo McCord was born April 4, 1912 in Kerens, Texas, the daughter of Judge and Mrs. T. A. Crowley. She was married to B. L. McCord September 12, 1931 in Kerens while B. L. was pastor of the nearby Bazette Methodist Church. This was the beginning of more than fifty glorious years together in significant service for our Lord Jesus Christ and The United Methodist Church. On September 12, 1981 they enjoyed a gala celebration of their fiftieth wedding anniversary in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Houston B. Garland, their daughter, son-in-law and family. Friends joined in expressions of congratulation and appreciation for their meaningful lives and fruitful ministry.

The McCords gave devoted service in the following pastorates: Bazette, Pioneer, Caddo, Granbury, Meridian, Sparks Memorial Waco, St. Paul's Fort Worth, Englewood Fort Worth, Couts Memorial Weatherford, Ranger, 7th Street Temple, Comanche, Benbrook Fort Worth, Aldersgate-Perry Waco. Thus, all appointments of their half-century ministerial career were in The Central Texas Annual Conference.

After B. L. retired in June 1971, Theo and he became a vital part of the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, where he as an Associate Pastor, and she as loyal help-mate, won the hearts of the entire congregation. In fact, she was so beloved that a Circle of young women of the United Methodist Women was named "The Theo McCord Circle" in memory of her. Indeed, she was a loyal life-time member of United Methodist Women, having served as President for one term at Sparks Memorial Waco, and having been made an Honorary Life Member by her peers. For years she sang in the Choirs of their respective pastorates. She also ministered as Counselor at Glen Lake United Methodist Camp.

Theo's many friends from all over the Conference honored her at death by presenting a Memorial Window in her memory at The Arlington Heights United Methodist Church, memorials to the Heart Association, Harris Hospital-Methodist Auxiliary, Cowboy Camp, etc. Her husband affectionately paid this tribute to her, "I'll tell you: Theo carried more than her part of The Ministry for us!"

Willie Faye and I have known Theo McCord since the 1930s, and we found her to be one of God's choicest servants and one of Methodism's most faithful Christian disciples. She was tidy, clean (believing cleanliness was next to Godliness), orderly, precise, cultured, refined, charming. With a winsome personality and keen sense of humor, she exuded joy, love and happiness to those whom she met. Her hobbies were sewing and serving through the Church. In truth, I saw her as one who gracefully fulfilled the tribute to Womanhood in Proverbs 31.

Following a heart attack she died January 21, 1982. A meaningful and well attended Memorial Service was conducted in the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, January 23, 1982 by Dr. Mike Young, Reverend Barbara Gaugl and Reverend Raymond Burton. Interment is in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Texas.

She is survived by her husband, Reverend B. L. McCord; daughter, Mrs. Carol Garland; son-in-law, Houston Garland; grandsons, Alan Garland, Greg Garland, Drew Garland, all of Fort Worth; three great-grandsons; a sister, Mrs. Les Essington, San Antonio; a brother, Paul Crowley, Fort Worth; and several nieces and nephews.

Maggart B. Howell

Mrs. Warren A. Flynn, Sr.



Mrs. Warren A. Flynn, Sr. was born Modena Mae Cox on August 13, 1901 to Mr. and Mrs. Jasper Cox of Waxahachie, Texas and died in Fort Worth on January 24, 1982. She married Warren in Forreston, Texas on November 8, 1925. Their marriage lasted more than fifty five years and they were blessed with five wonderful sons who have honored their name. The sons are: Warren Jr., James L., John N., Wayman B. and Doyle who preceded his parents in death. All of the grandchildren and their parents unite in thanksgiving to God for the heritage which Warren and Modena gave them.

Modena along with her husband Warren served Methodist Churches in Bluff Dale, Carlton, Cleburne, Cisco, Temple, Fort Worth, First Church Weatherford, and First Church in Hillsboro — all churches in the Central Texas Conference. This wonderful wife and mother had no desire to be in the limelight. She was content to support and encourage her husband in his ministry. It was her choice and all along the way she made friends who were true until God took her home. Another choice she made was to care for her boys. As a friend it was my privilege to be in the parsonage home often and I know of that dedication. She practised in the home that which Warren preached from the pulpit.

A memorial service was held on January 26, 1982 with Interment at Laurel Land Memorial Park in Fort Worth, Texas. The minister for the service was Rev. Quay Parmer.

The writer of the Proverbs placed these words in Holy Writ, and they apply to Modena and her family:

"She looks well to the ways of her household,
And does not eat the bread of idleness.
Her children rise up and bless her:
Her husband also, and he praises her saying
'Many daughters have done nobly,
But you excel them all.'
Charm is deceitful and beauty is vain,
But a woman who fears the Lord,
shall be praised."

We are better because this woman who loved God, husband and family was our friend.

Quay Parmer

Genevieve Hammonds Crawford



Genevieve Hammonds Crawford was born October 29, 1926, in Amherst, Texas. She attended schools in Williams and in Rising Star, Texas. In 1943 she was married to William C. Crawford and this marriage produced two daughters, Trudy and Gwendolyn. During this time Genevieve was active in the Methodist Church in Rising Star, Texas, holding office, teaching Sunday School, and working in the Women's Society of Christian Service. She was also in Eastern Star work, and was busy at school being a Band parent, Room Mother, and P.T.A. member. In 1958 the Crawfords entered the Methodist Ministry as Rev. Crawford received his License, went back to school, and began serving pastorates with his young wife by his side. They continued active in the ministry until Rev. Crawford had to take Disability Leave in 1977. Until Rev. Crawford became ill, Genevieve was involved in painting and was a member of the Art League. With the Disability Leave, the Crawfords moved to Waco, there becoming active in Cogdell Memorial Church.

Together the Crawfords worked in: Putnam Scranton; Wesley Church in Cisco; Mt. Calm Circuit: West and Leroy Churches; Crawford-Compton; Cross Plains and Burkett; Taylor Tenth Street, with Lawrence Chapel and Beaukiss; Salem Church in Graham, with Tonk Valley and Murray; Eastern Hills in Ft. Worth; and Wortham-Kirvin-Richland.

On April 5, 1982, Mrs. Crawford was working at her place of employment in Waco when she was mercilessly beaten in a robbery. Almost a week later, on Easter Sunday morning,

she died from that beating. Leaving this life, she leaves as survivors her two daughters, Trudy McGuire and Gwendolyn Crawford; two grandsons, Ian and Kerry McGuire; her mother, Mrs. Josephine Hammonds; three sisters, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral service was held April 13, 1982, in Waco, Texas, with Rev. Lloyd Sansom officiating. She was buried at Crawford Cemetery.

Emma Vera Richie McMillan



E.mma Vera Richie McMillan, former Classroom Teacher, and widow of a prominent Methodist Pastor, and Fort Worth resident for 70 years, passed away Sunday, May 30, 1982. Her demise came just one month before her 90th birthday.

"Vera" was the daughter of the late Lewis and Laura Richie, pioneer settlers at Pelham, Texas, an all-Black township in rural Navarro county. She grew up at Pelham, attended public school there and was a graduate of Sam Huston College at Austin, Texas. She returned to Pelham where she taught for four years.

"Vera" had united with the Methodist Church as a very young lass, and committed her life to Christian service. She united in Holy Matrimony to Reverend Kay W. McMillan, a young Methodist Minister thereby becoming first lady of Methodist parsonages wherever her husband was assigned. She spent 18 years at Saint Andrews' serving in various capacities, as member of the senior choir, and member of the W.S.C.S. which she served as president for 8½ years. They were later assigned to Cowan Methodist Church where Dr. McMillan served for 7 years before his demise. Their name was added to the name of the Church in recognition of their leadership. Mrs. McMillan served as Organist for the church, and as tutor and counselor for both laymen and Clergy even after losing the companionship of her husband.

Mrs. McMillan was a member of the Order of Calanthe holding membership in Easter Lily Court No. 138, and Sweet Helen court No. 421 Heroines of Jericho.

She is survived by her stepson, Mr. Kay W. McMillan Jr. of Forth Worth, Texas and his wife Mamie L. McMillan; her nephew who cared for her in her waning years, William M. Richie, and his wife, Peggy Richie, both of Los Angeles, California, several generations of nieces, nephews, cousins and other relatives including her cousin Curtis Richie of Denver, Colorado.

Mrs. Walter E. Williams

Mrs. Walter E. Williams was the wife of the late Rev. Williams who died February 6, 1975 in Mexia, Texas. She was born Edna Pearl Silknitter, the third of four children of William Miller Silknitter and Clara Alice Milliken, in Tower Hill, Illinois on July 1, 1900. Her parents and grandparents were from Huntington County, Pennsylvania of German-Dutch, Scotch, and Irish ancestry. Mrs. Williams died June 8, 1980 in Mexia, Texas.

The contributions of Mrs. Williams as teacher, pastor's wife, loving mother and grandmother, and her unique spirit as a friend to all are shining examples of her devotion to the kingdom and an inspiration for the lives she has touched. With her pleasant smile, quiet manner and strong religious faith, she could lift a fainting heart. Especially so for the clergy in the midst of stress. She was an ideal United Methodist layperson.

She is survived by two daughters: Mrs. William W. (Elizabeth Ruth) Huffman of Nampa, Idaho; Mrs. Ralph L. (Alice Rachel) Smith of Irving, Texas; three grandsons and three granddaughters.

Funeral services were held in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Mexia on June 11, 1980 with burial in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas. Rev. J. W. Sellers of Mexia officiated at the service. Donald Alan Smith, a grandson and pre-ministerial student at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, read scripture. Rev. Robert Warden of Little River led the congregation in singing hymns. Rev. David Shawver of Irving assisted Rev. Sellers at graveside.

J. W. Sellers

(This memoir is being reprinted due to an error in the 1981 Journal.)

VIII. Roll Of Deceased Ministerial Members

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Roy A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	No. Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Ft. Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne		1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Ft. Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	De Leon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall		1979	
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
Wm. C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Ft. Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Ft. Worth
Abraham McGill		1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Ft. Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Ft. Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Ft. Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Lower Greens Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1981	
Chester A. Wikerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Ft. Worth

IX. Historical

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

After Merger With West Texas Conference

No.	Place of Session	Date	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Ft. Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Ft. Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt

X. Chronological Roll

(Adjusted To Merger, 1970)

Symbols used: A — Admission; T — Transfer; Ra — Readmission; U — Unification; C — Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E — Effective; R — Retired; Sy — Supernumerary; P — Probationary Member; M — Merger; AM — Associate Member.

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted		Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	
1	Allen, Gene	E	M	1970	52	Foote, Gaston	R	M	1970
2	Anderson, Arthur	E	M	1970	53	Francis, John Ed	E	M	1970
3	Ansley, James B.	E	M	1970	54	Franklin, Dean	R	M	1970
4	Baker, Bruce	E	M	1970	55	Freeman, Richard M.	E	M	1970
5	Baker, Daniel B.	R	M	1970	56	Fuqua, Verne	E	M	1970
6	Barnes, D. L.	R	M	1970	57	Garrett, Morgan	E	M	1970
7	Barnett, H. H.	R	M	1970	58	Gill, J. W.	R	M	1970
8	Basham, John	E	M	1970	59	Gillis, Burt M.	R	M	1970
9	Bass, Kenneth	E	M	1970	60	Goodman, Peyton	R	M	1970
10	Bassett, Roy T.	E	M	1970	61	Gordon, E. R.	R	M	1970
11	Beavers, Jay L.	E	M	1970	62	Greebon, Geo. M.	R	M	1970
12	Benkley, Fred G.	R	M	1970	63	Greenwaldt, Wm.	E	M	1970
13	Bettis, Joseph	E	M	1970	64	Hankinson, V. E.	R	M	1970
14	Black, Walter G.	E	M	1970	65	Hankla, W. L.	R	M	1970
15	Boatman, Kenneth	E	M	1970	66	Harper, John	E	M	1970
16	Boulware, Floyd A.	R	M	1970	67	Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	M	1970
17	Bowman, Glenn C.	E	M	1970	68	Haynes, Robert	E	M	1970
18	Briles, Robert H.	E	M	1970	69	Hazlewood, J. D.	LA	M	1970
19	Brooks, Tommy C.	E	M	1970	70	Hearn, Kester M.	R	M	1970
20	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	M	1970	71	Herrington, Rollo J.	R	M	1970
21	Brown, Leroy M.	R	M	1970	72	Hewitt, E. C.	R	M	1970
22	Brown, Otis	R	M	1970	73	Hitt, Dan	E	M	1970
23	Camp, C. Dennis	E	M	1970	74	Hodges, J. W.	E	M	1970
24	Campbell, James	E	M	1970	75	Holden, Ellis, Jr.	E	M	1970
25	Campbell, Tony Glen	E	M	1970	76	Holt, J. B.	E	M	1970
26	Chamness, Gene A.	E	M	1970	77	Hopkins, James A.	E	M	1970
27	Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	M	1970	78	Horick, Wm. H.	E	M	1970
28	Christopher, Paul	R	M	1970	79	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	M	1970
29	Clifford, F. B.	E	M	1970	80	Howell, M. B.	E	M	1970
30	Coker, Lloyd T.	R	M	1970	81	Humphrey, Roland	E	M	1970
31	Cox, Homer S.	E	M	1970	82	Hunt, Dale	E	M	1970
32	Crain, Hubert W.	R	M	1970	83	Hunt, Richard A.	E	M	1970
33	Cronk, A. L.	E	M	1970	84	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	M	1970
34	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	M	1970	85	Ingram, F. H.	R	M	1970
35	Curtis, S. W.	R	M	1970	86	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	M	1970
36	Daniels, Jack	E	M	1970	87	Jenkins, Richard W.	E	M	1970
37	Darnell, James W.	R	M	1970	88	Johnson, Hiram	E	M	1970
38	Davenport, J. L.	R	M	1970	89	Johnson, James N.	E	M	1970
39	Davison, Claude W.	E	M	1970	90	Kelley, Leonard D.	R	M	1970
40	Dennis, Gordon	E	M	1970	91	Kluck, Homer	E	M	1970
41	DeWald, Ernest	R	M	1970	92	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	M	1970
42	Dowd, John E.	E	M	1970	93	Layne, Len	R	M	1970
43	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	M	1970	94	Leach, E. Frank	E	M	1970
44	Duncan, Bailey	E	M	1970	95	Lindsay, Robert V.	E	M	1970
45	Elliott, Ray	E	M	1970	96	Loyd, H. B.	R	M	1970
46	Ellis, Cecil M.	R	M	1970	97	Marney, B. B.	E	M	1970
47	Evans, Bob	E	M	1970	98	Marrs, Kent D.	E	M	1970
48	Ferrell, Gilbert	E	M	1970	99	Matthews, George M.	E	M	1970
49	Finley, James L.	E	M	1970	100	McAfee, C. J.	E	M	1970
50	Fisher, Wm. S.	R	M	1970	101	McBryde, Bennie	R	M	1970
51	Flanagan, Cleon	LA	M	1970	102	McClatchy, J. P.	E	M	1970

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted		Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	
103	McCleskey, Archie	E	M	1970	163	Scott, Knox	R	M	1970
104	McClure, Charles L.	E	M	1970	164	Sellers, J. W.	E	M	1970
105	McCord, B. L.	R	M	1970	165	Shambeck, Louis John	E	M	1970
106	McCown, A. B.	E	M	1970	166	Shaw, William L.	R	M	1970
107	McCree, D. L.	R	M	1970	167	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	M	1970
108	McKee, John K.	LA	M	1970	168	Shelton, W. J.	R	M	1970
109	Metcalf, Cleo	E	M	1970	169	Shirey, W. N.	E	M	1970
110	Mehaffy, Carl	E	M	1970	170	Shuler, James E.	E	M	1970
111	Meier, H. F., Jr.	E	M	1970	171	Sluder, Edis R.	E	M	1970
112	Messer, Robert E.	E	M	1970	172	Smith, W. F.	R	M	1970
113	Miller, A. J.	R	M	1970	173	Son, Thad E.	R	M	1970
114	Millsap, Richard	E	M	1970	174	Sprinkle, J. W.	R	M	1970
115	Mitchell, William E.	AM	M	1970	175	Stanley, Roy E.	E	M	1970
116	Morton, J. E.	R	M	1970	176	Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	M	1970
117	Muse, Luckie E.	R	M	1970	177	Sutton, C. A.	R	M	1970
118	Oglesby, J. C.	R	M	1970	178	Swain, Karl	R	M	1970
119	Olliff, Warren	E	M	1970	179	Taylor, Delbert H.	E	M	1970
120	Osada, Donald	E	M	1970	180	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	M	1970
121	Otwell, Edward	E	M	1970	181	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	M	1970
122	Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	M	1970	182	Thrash, Floyd W.	R	M	1970
123	Parmer, Quay	R	M	1970	183	Tims, James E.	E	M	1970
124	Patison, Michael	E	M	1970	184	Todd, Plez	R	M	1970
125	Patteson, Billy M.	E	M	1970	185	Traster, Elden D.	E	M	1970
126	Payne, Jack S.	E	M	1970	186	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	M	1970
127	Peacock, Allen A.	R	M	1970	187	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	M	1970
128	Penna, Richard G.	E	M	1970	188	Utley, Paul W.	R	M	1970
129	Peppers, James Lee	LA	M	1970	189	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	M	1970
130	Perdue, Guy E.	R	M	1970	190	Walmsley, Walter	R	M	1970
131	Pike, Donald Morris	E	M	1970	191	Weathers, B. F.	E	M	1970
132	Piott, Ernest D.	R	M	1970	192	Weaver, Jerry	E	M	1970
133	Pittman, W. W.	R	M	1970	193	Welsh, Donald H.	E	M	1970
134	Price, R. Henry	R	M	1970	194	Whitaker, W. G.	R	M	1970
135	Pumphrey, Homer	E	M	1970	195	Whitefield, J. W.	R	M	1970
136	Purnell, Eric C.	E	M	1970	196	Williams, Frank R.	E	M	1970
137	Purvis, W. Norman	R	M	1970	197	Williams, H. W.	R	M	1970
138	Radde, Henry	E	M	1970	198	Williams, John H.	E	M	1970
139	Radde, Leonard	E	M	1970	199	Williams, L. Stanley	R	M	1970
140	Raines, Harvey	E	M	1970	200	Wiseman, Paul	E	M	1970
141	Reed, Cecil D.	E	M	1970	201	Wooten, C. D.	R	M	1970
142	Reynolds, Wayne	E	M	1970	202	Worley, Joe D.	E	M	1970
143	Reynolds, W. T.	E	M	1970	203	Wormwood, A. J.	R	M	1970
144	Rice, Chas. T.	E	M	1970	204	Wright, Denzil	E	M	1970
145	Richardson, J. B.	R	M	1970	205	Young, Michael	E	M	1970
146	Richmond, Robert W.	E	M	1970	206	Zellers, L. A.	R	M	1970
147	Rider, Dale W.	E	M	1970	207	Allen, Estill F., Jr.	R	T	1970
148	Riley, Jack	E	M	1970	208	Graves, John Thomas	E	T	1970
149	Roberts, Sidney	E	M	1970	209	Schaub, John W.	E	T	1970
150	Robertson, Eugene	E	M	1970	210	Thompson, Carroll	E	T	1970
151	Robertson, John C.	E	M	1970	211	Turner, Robert	E	T	1970
152	Robertson, Robert	E	M	1970	212	Clifford, John F.	E	A	1970
153	Rogers, L. R.	E	M	1970	213	Davis, Jerden	E	A	1970
154	Rollin, Roy	E	M	1970	214	Goss, James Allen	E	A	1970
155	Roper, Ernest	R	M	1970	215	Holloway, Robert W.	E	A	1970
156	Russell, Timothy A.	E	M	1970	216	Loggins, John Howell	E	A	1970
157	Salyer, O. B.	R	M	1970	217	McDaniels, John H.	E	A	1970
158	Sanders, Ed P.	E	M	1970	218	Johnson, John C.	E	T	1971
159	Sanders, Robert W.	E	M	1970	219	Phillips, James D.	E	T	1971
160	Sansom, Lloyd	E	M	1970	220	Blancett, E. F.	E	RA	1971
161	Schultz, C. C.	E	M	1970	221	Beaty, Richard	LA	A	1971
162	Scott, Jimmy Ray	E	M	1970	222	Boyd, William P.	E	A	1971

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted		Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	
223	Cooper, Joe	E	A	1971	283	Hodge, Terry G.	E	P	1976
224	Curd, Michael T.	E	A	1971	284	Reed, Billy L.	E	P	1976
225	Jones, Glenn E.	E	A	1971	285	Smith, James W.	P	P	1976
226	Sanford, Alfred G.	E	AME	1972	286	Bailey, H. Barry	E	T	1977
227	Ballard, Ronald D.	E	T	1972	287	Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	T	1977
228	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	T	1972	288	Haynes, Weldon	E	T	1977
229	Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	T	1972	289	Laing, Charles E.	E	T	1977
230	Childress, Marcus Norman	E	A	1972	290	Prather, Melvin S.	E	T	1977
231	Long, Charles F., II	E	A	1972	291	Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr.	E	T	1977
232	Olney, James R.	E	A	1972	292	Austin, Hubert L.	E	P	1977
233	Porter, James R.	E	A	1972	293	Chism, Jerry P.	P	P	1977
234	Sammis, Glen C.	E	A	1972	294	Dirk, John A.	P	P	1977
235	Seilheimer, David A.	E	A	1972	295	Gaugl, Barbara B.	E	P	1977
236	Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	T	1972	296	Harris, Austin G.	E	P	1977
237	Helm, Luther J.	R	T	1972	297	Heaton, Joe W.	E	P	1977
238	Creppon, Garrett C.	E	A	1972	298	Miller, Johnny F.	E	P	1977
239	Buhl, Arthur	E	T	1973	299	Moody, William B.	E	P	1977
240	Caruthers, James R.	AM	T	1973	200	Spinks, Donald W.	P	P	1977
241	Chandler, James D.	E	T	1973	301	Warden, Patricia G.	P	P	1977
242	Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	T	1973	302	Warden, Robert C.	P	P	1977
243	McManus, Ronnie	E	T	1973	303	Wild, Randy M.	P	P	1977
244	Saylor, Joseph R.	E	T	1973	304	Wynn, Wilton W.	P	P	1977
245	Taylor, Henry M.	E	T	1973	305	Youngblood, Scott D.	P	P	1977
246	Walton, Charles M., Jr.	E	T	1973	306	Baker, Vaughn	P	P	1978
247	Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	A	1973	307	Brown, Avery C.	E	P	1978
248	Foust, Hubert	E	A	1973	308	Clayton, Larry	E	P	1978
249	Guthrie, James T.	E	A	1973	309	Koch, Rankin	P	P	1978
250	Scott, Donald F.	E	A	1973	310	Posey, Gerald D.	P	P	1978
251	Lindley, Gary	E	T	1974	311	Tune, Wilma H.	P	P	1978
252	Sessions, C. C.	R	T	1974	312	Turner, Gary F.	P	P	1978
253	Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	P	1974	313	Wilkerson, Louis C., Jr.	P	P	1978
254	Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	P	1974	314	Johnson, Donald	AM	A	1978
255	Phillips, Thomas M.	E	P	1974	315	Elliott, John W., Sr.	E	T	1978
256	Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	P	1974	316	Fagg, Joe D.	E	T	1978
257	Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	P	1974	317	Holbert, John Chas.	E	T	1978
258	Lukert, John	E	RA	1974	318	Skinner, James C.	E	T	1978
259	Abel, James D.	E	T	1975	319	Ericson, Stanley	E	T	1978
260	Fowler, J. Andy	E	T	1975	320	McKinney, J. Eric	E	T	1978
261	Hay, Tom Bruce	E	T	1975	321	Baggett, Bobby D.	P	P	1979
262	Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	E	RA	1975	322	Bailey, Charles R.	P	P	1979
263	Benton, Robert Dan	E	P	1975	323	Beaty, Nita Sue	P	P	1979
264	Bledsoe, Marvin M.	LA	P	1975	324	Fourie, John J.	P	P	1979
265	Bunn, Sidney F.	E	P	1975	325	Kingman, Donald H.	P	P	1979
266	Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	E	P,	1975	326	Lovett, Jane B.	P	P	1979
267	Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	P	1975	327	Pratt, Lewis B.	P	P	1979
268	Herzig, Robert H.	E	P	1975	328	VanRite, James W.	P	P	1979
269	McClendon, Clarence W.	E	P	1975	329	Armstrong, Larry M.	LA	T	1979
270	McKee, L. Michael	E	P	1975	330	Hunt, Crandall M.	E	T	1979
271	Scroggs, Donald H.	E	P	1975	331	Mosser, David N.	E	T	1979
272	Shipman, John T.	E	P	1975	332	Chavers, Billy H.	P	P	1980
273	Tibbs, Ben L.	E	P	1975	333	Franklin, J. Travis	P	P	1980
274	Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	E	P	1975	334	Hearn, Russell L.	P	P	1980
275	Bruner, Norman W.	E	T	1976	335	Hunt, Henry Lamar	P	P	1980
276	Geldmeier, Lee	E	T	1976	336	Kelley, Joyce D.	P	P	1980
277	Glazener, Elmer	E	T	1976	337	Leach, David D.	P	P	1980
278	Adkins, David W.	E	P	1976	338	Ramsdell, Michael	P	P	1980
279	Alexander, Michael	E	P	1976	339	Greaves, Robert A.	E	T	1980
280	Cain, Janice K.	E	P	1976	340	Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	P	T	1980
281	Edwards, Kenneth J.	E	P	1976	341	Moore, Gene	E	T	1980
282	Hargrove, Anthony C.	E	P	1976	342	Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	E	T	1980

Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted		Number	Name	Present Relationship	How and When Admitted	
343	Cox, Richard D.	D	T	1981	356	Waser, Dale Francis	P	P	1981
344	Grisham, William E.	E	T	1981	357	York, Nancy Lu	P	P	1981
345	Lightfoot, John A.	E	T	1981	358	Ware, Donna Jo	P	P	1981
346	McCain, Noah	R	T	1981	359	Atkins, J. Noble	E	T	1982
347	Nelson, R. Terry	E	T	1981	360	Bedford, Lee	E	T	1982
348	Prasad, John V.	E	T	1981	361	Bowen, Gary Starr	E	T	1982
349	Albertson, Ronald Warren	P	P	1981	362	Sharp, J. B.	E	T	1982
350	Cox, Charles Elmer	P	P	1981	363	Sowell, Jesse, Jr.	E	T	1982
351	Frost, Theodore D.	P	P	1981	364	Ramsdell, Stephen K	P	P	1982
352	Hightower, John M.	P	P	1981	365	Smith, Lamar Edward II	P	P	1982
353	Van Hoffman, Cal.	P	P	1981	366	Wilson, Charles II	P	P	1982
354	Kindley, Gary G.	P	P	1981	367	Gardner, Andrew J.	P	T	1982
355	Norman, J. Neil	P	P	1981	368	Hill, Paul Anthony	P	T	1982

XI. General Section Conference Standing Rules

As Amended June 2, 1982

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure:

1. The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 702.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 702.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 702.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the charge conference for a one year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject, however, to paragraph 701.3 of the Discipline.

1.3.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District United Methodist Women's President and Conference Board, Commission, or Committee Chairperson who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the Diaconal Ministers of the Conference not otherwise members, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church Board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional Lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional members by January preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, and councils shall be referred to the proper boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, and shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. "However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairpersons, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives."

1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.9.2 Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board, Council, Commission, Committee, and Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 717).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.

1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, the conference director-president of the United Methodist Men; two youth representatives, two young adults, and two representatives of United Methodist Men; the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Commission on Religion and Race; and the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Chairpersons of the Committees of the ACCOM, three district representatives from each district, one clergy, one lay woman and one lay man, divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term; members of the General Council on Ministry; Jurisdictional Council on Ministry, and General Church board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of the Council, and additional members at large as needed to assure minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the Director of Finance and Administration, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives and at large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No officer is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the Conference representation on The General Council on Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The Chairpersons of program boards and committees on coordination and budget, communication and interpretation, and research and planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the executive committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the executive committee.

1.5 The executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the personnel and budget committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and

Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of The United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries.

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be, the chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote: chairperson or chairperson's representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.

2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.1 Members shall be chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.

2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals; (c) to promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, district Councils on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including Conference and general church periodicals and resources; (d) to provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and local churches; (e) to interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and to promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary; the District Communication Co-ordinators, and eight additional members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1. There shall be four Conference Program Boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
2. The Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, and Global Ministries shall be composed of the officers, one lay man, one lay woman, one clergy representative from each district divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term by the District Conference, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members at large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional three year term, with a maximum of six years.

2.1 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will consist of ten members. They will be selected on the basis of interest and willingness to work. The membership will be one-half clergy and one-half lay. The officers will be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and chairpersons for two committees. A resource and support group will consist of one youth and one adult from each campus unit with representation from both campus ministers and board members.

2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium, (officers elected in 1981 will serve three years only and thereafter such terms will be four years). If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.4 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3. The following Boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader and two additional representatives from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ordained Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.

4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 726). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6. The Board of the Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 723). The board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-

chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 709) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Board of Laity

9. The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 727) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 729).

11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority lay men; four minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive years.

11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.

11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church

12. The Commission on Status and Role of Women in the church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline.

12.1 The membership of the Commission shall consist of the following: three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; and three laywomen; two representatives from Conference United Methodist Women; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18, one representative from each district, and all selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

13. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 2510-12).

13.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.

13.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

14. There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 724).

Committee on Rules

15. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.

15.1 The membership shall be three lay men, three lay women, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four year term.

15.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

16. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 2623.3, the Book of Discipline.

16.1 The membership shall be seven itinerant elders as permanent members and three itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

17. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

The Committee on Minutes

18. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

19. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

19.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Secretary, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Conference Youth Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.

19.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

19.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

20. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

20.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the District Lay Leaders; the District presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at large elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

20.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference Office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15, the district representatives to the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The representatives, however, shall make nominations of only persons they feel are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in these cases where they feel minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present.

d. Prior to April 15, the district nominating group shall submit to the Conference Council Office the list of their nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the Conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial meeting.

e. Prior to May 10, the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all officers which must be filled by the next Annual Conference session.

f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

20.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Director of Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM Director shall serve as secretary.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

20.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the Conference Lay Leader, the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Church and Society; the Conference Board of Global Ministries; and the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

20.4 Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third lay women, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for general church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits

21.1 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (para. 935).

21.2 The Commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

21.3 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the

first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three year term and shall be eligible for one additional three year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall only be eligible to serve one three year term after the expiration of their initial.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

22.1 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 728).

22.2 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

United Methodist Men

23.1 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministries

24.1 The Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 732).

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel:

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop

1. An ordained minister shall not serve more than six out of nine years in this position.

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

2. The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.

2.1 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

3. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

3.1 The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be coordinator for the Conference pension program.

3.2 The term of office of the Director of Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Director of Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

3.4 The Director of Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

3.5 The job description of the Director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the Conference's Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.
2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.
3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend an allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 710 of The Book of Discipline.

3.2 Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4. All budget items allocated to the districts of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Take total money raised, less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness, less the amount paid for building and improvements and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials.
5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.
6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claimants Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.
7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.
8. Annually, each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.
9. All boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, and twenty-three cents per mile when three or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.
10. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all

boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by C.F.A.) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1. There shall be a District Conference in each district to the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent during the Annual Conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

1.3 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Caucus the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.

3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the District Superintendent, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clerical representative to each conference board, **one district representative of the Commission on Status and Role of Women,** and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the Council upon nomination of the District Committee on Nomination.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.

2. In the event of death of a minister residing in a parsonage, the family of the deceased minister will be allowed thirty days to find other housing and vacate the parsonage.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1. When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with Paragraph 2441, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for ministerial support. The Trustees of the Conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

EQUITABLE SALARY PROGRAM

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 935 of the 1980 **Discipline**. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary Program.

1. The Commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the Commission of any salary grants by other Conference or General Church agencies, so it may coordinate salary grants with such agencies. Any pastor receiving such grants and whose salary is still below the Conference minimum shall be eligible for consideration of salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other sources.
2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, and utility) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the Commission.
3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvas for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   (b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.
   (c) The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to ⅓ of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification.

   If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a ⅔ vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
6. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1982, with following years based upon percentages of the average salary of the Conference. The salary supplements, based upon the fixed percentage rate, will change automatically with any changes in the average salary:

	1982	Following Years
(a) Elder, Full Connection	12,000	80%
(b) Associate Member	10,000	66.6%
(c) Full Time Local Pastor	9,000	60%
(d) Probationary Member		
1) Non-Student Living on Charge	10,000	66.6%
2) Student Living on Charge	9,000	60%
3) Student Living Away from Charge	7,000	46.6%
(e) Student Local Pastors		
1) Living on Charge	8,000	53.3%
2) Living Away from Charge	6,000	40%

7. Pastors who are appointed to less than full time service as addressed in the 1980 **Discipline**, paragraph 438.3b shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving ¼ of full time his minimum salary eligibility would be ¼ of the minimum of his Conference relationship classification. The categorized ¼, ½, ¾ will be followed in determining less than full time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
8. Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements, are eligible to receive $2.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor receiving the charge at the

end of the third quarter of the Conference year.

9. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   (a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference.
   (b) Those classified as part time local pastors.
   (c) Retired ministers.
   (d) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Committee On Sustentation

Report No. 1

OPERATIONAL PROCEDURE FOR SUSTENTATION
Plan of Operation

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions.
   This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program.
2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.
3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:
   1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
   2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in the Central Texas Conference.
   3. Any Minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for the portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.
4. We recommend the following procedure:
   1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
   2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"
   3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendations of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.
   4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With the approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.
   5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.
   6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.
5. We recommend the following financial plan:
   1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested practice.
   2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if the plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF LAITY

There shall be a Central Texas Conference Board of Laity.

PURPOSE: The Conference Board of Laity shall encourage and facilitate lay participation in the planning and decision making processes at all levels of the Annual Conference and serve as a forum for the interchange of ideas and information among the leadership of the church. The Board shall foster an understanding of the role of the laity in the total ministry of the church.

RESPONSIBILITIES: The Board shall have the following responsibilities;

1. The training of certified lay speakers and the development of lay speaking programs for the conference.
2. The training of District Lay Leaders.
3. The support of the lay organizations of the conference. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men.)
4. The representation of the concerns of all laity.
5. The development of a lay leadership bank.
6. The promotion and support of conference programs through the acceptance of program assignments from the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.
7. And such other responsibilities as may be assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

OFFICERS: The conference lay leader shall be elected for a two year term by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the conference nominating committee. An associate conference lay leader, who shall be vice-chairperson of the Board, conference director of lay speaking, a recording secretary and such other officers as the Board may authorize shall be elected for a two year term by the Board upon nomination by the nominating committee of the Board.

MEMBERSHIP: The Conference Board of Laity shall be composed of the conference lay leader who shall chair the Board, an associate conference lay leader, conference director of lay speaking, the district lay leaders, the presiding bishop (or the representative of), a district superintendent, the conference presidents of United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men, four (4) district presidents of each United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men (to be selected by their respective conference organizations, in such a way so as to represent urban and rural districts), the recording secretary and such other officers as the Conference Board of Laity shall authorize. The assistant to the bishop and an Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff representative shall also be members.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: Election of Board of Laity officers and members shall be for two (2) years. No person shall serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same elected office. The conference lay leader elected in 1980 shall be eligible to serve a total of six (6) years or three terms (to facilitate leadership continuity). Vacancies shall be filled by the Board of Laity as they occur.

MEETINGS: The Board of Laity shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry on its work and shall be called into session by the conference lay leader, the presiding bishop, or at the request of 10% of the membership.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the Laity of the conference and shall function within the guidelines of paragraph 702.8 1980 Discipline. The conference lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and state of the laity to the Board of Laity and the Annual Conference and be seated as a member of the Annual Conference as a voting member.

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Shall relate to the conference lay leader and serve as one of the Board representatives on the Conference Board of Discipleship. The conference lay leader may designate other areas of representation on conference boards and agencies where permissible.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The conference director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of aiding district directors in establishing programs aimed at increasing the effectiveness of the witness of laity. These programs shall involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall be guided by standards set in the Discipline (1980) Section IX paragraph 273 and 274, and shall serve as one of the Board representatives to the Conference Board of Discipleship.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be a nominating committee elected by ballot at the meeting of the Board at the site of Annual Conference with five (5) receiving the highest number of votes serving. The committee shall elect its own chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the Board officers, the conference presidents of United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men and a cabinet representative.

The District Organization Of The Board Of Laity

There shall be in every district an organization of the laity known as the District Board of Laity.

PURPOSE: The District Commission for Lay Concerns shall encourage and facilitate the participation of laity in all areas of decision making and planning processes within the district and local church. The Board shall foster an understanding by the laity of its role in the total ministry of the church. The Board shall develop and implement the lay speaking program and such other responsibilities and duties as may be assigned to it by Conference Board of Laity, the District Conference or District Council on Ministries. It shall specifically support and sponsor events for the purpose of developing a spirit of community within the district churches. The Board shall be supportive of the programs of the organized groups of laity within the district. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men.)

MEMBERSHIP: The District Board of Laity shall be composed of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the associate district lay leaders (if elected), the district director of lay speaking, local church lay leaders, the district superintendent, the district president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist Men, and such others as authorized by the district Board.

OFFICERS: The district lay leader shall be elected for a two-year term by the District Conference at its session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session upon nomination by the district nominating committee. The newly elected district lay leader shall assume office at the end of the Annual Conference session.

A secretary/treasurer, district director of lay speaking, and such other directors as authorized by the district Board shall be elected annually by the district Board upon nomination by its nominating committee. There may be elected by the same process associate district lay leaders if authorized by the district Board. These elections shall occur not more than 60 days after the District Conference session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: All elections of Board of Laity members shall be for the term of two (2) years. Any vacancy occurring in the district Board of Laity shall be filled by that Board of Laity. No officer may serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same office.

STANDING COMMITTEES: A district Board nominating committee shall be elected by ballot at the first Board meeting of the calendar year. The three (3) persons receiving the greatest number of ballots shall serve. The committee shall choose its chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the officers the district presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Youth, and district superintendent.

MEETINGS: The Board and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry out its duties. Meetings shall be called by the district lay leader or district superintendent.

FINANCES: The district Board of Laity through its executive committee shall cooperate with the conference Board of Laity to obtain funds needed to carry out its duties.

DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the laity of the district and shall function within the guidelines of paragraph 736 of the 1980 Discipline. The district lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and the state of the laity to the Board of Laity and the District Conference, and shall be a member of the District Conference.

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: (If elected) Shall relate to the district lay leader and the churches of the sub-district in a manner prescribed by the district Board of Laity.

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The district director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of training the laity of the district in these skills. The director shall establish programs which involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall function under the guidelines of paragraph 273 and 274 of the 1980 Discipline.

This document may be changed by a simple majority of those present and voting at the regular annual meeting of the conference Board of Laity provided that ten (10) days notice of the proposed change be given in writing to its membership in advance of said meeting.

XII. Pastoral Records

Service Record Of Ministerial Members

Abbreviations: OT — On Trial; FC — Full Connection; T — Transfer; E or Ef. — Effective; Exc. — Years Not Effective; L — Located; Sy. — Supernumerary; Sup'y — Supply; Stu. — Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R — Retired; RA — Readmitted; M — Merger of Conference; P — Probationary Member; AM — Associate Member.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

		First Admitted			Ordained								
Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Abel, James D.	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975	...	...	...	18
Adkins, David W.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976	...	...	...	6
Albertson, Ronald W.	P	C. Tex.	1981	P		1981		P	1981				1
Alexander, Michael K.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976	...	...	...	6
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	R	N. Mex.	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970	...	1977	...	35½
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970	...	...	...	19
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1961	1966	M	1970	...	...	...	18
Ansley, James B.	R	S'w. Kan.	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970	...	...	...	45
Armstrong, Larry W.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979	...	...	...	5
Atkins, J. Noble	E	N. Mex.	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T		...	...	...	34
Austin, Hubert L.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977	...	...	...	5
Baggett, Bobby D.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	...	1979	...	P	1979	...	...	...	3
Bailey, Charles R.	E	C. Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979	...	...	...	3
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L. Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977	...	...	...	34
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970	...	...	...	26
Baker, Daniel B.	R	W. Tex	1921	OT	1922	1921	1925	M	1970	...	1956	...	34
Baker, Vaughn	Ef.	C. Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978	...	...	...	4
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	C. Tex	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972	...	...	...	24
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970	...	1962	...	34½
Barnett, H. H.	R	C. Tex	1942	OT	1944	1939	1946	M	1970	...	1974	...	32
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	M	1970	...	...	...	32
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970	...	...	1	29
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w. Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	...	...	...	18
Beaty, Nita Sue	LA	C. Tex	1979	P	...	1979	...	P	1979	...	...	...	3
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970	...	...	...	17
Bedford, Lee	E	N. Tex	1950	P	1952	1951	1952	T		...	...	...	
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970	...	1960	...	25½
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C. Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975	...	...	...	7
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	...	...	...	18¾
Black, Walter G.	R	C. Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	27
Blancett, E. F.	E	C. Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾	...	...	11¼
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970	...	...	...	16
Boulware, Floyd A.	R	C. Tex	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970	...	...	...	38½
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	So. Geo.	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982	...	...	...	8
Bowman, Glenn C.	R	C. Tex	1941	OT	1944	1944	1946	M	1970	...	...	1	40½
Boyd, William P.	E	C. Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971	...	...	...	11
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	27
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970	...	...	...	26
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	C. Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	...	1970	...	20
Brown, Avery C.	E	C. Tex	1978	OT	1980	1978	1980	P	1978	...	...	...	4
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970	...	1970	...	41½
Bruner, Norman W.	E	C. Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976	...	...	...	16
Buhl, Arthur	E	E. Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973	...	...	...	24

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Bunn, Sidney F.	E	C. Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975	...	...	...	7
Cain, Janice K.	E	C. Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976	...	...	...	6
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾	...	...	16¼
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970	...	...	...	34
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	...	...	...	20
Caruthers, James R.	LA	...	...	...	...	1966	...	T	1973	1980	...	...	1
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	C. Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974	...	...	...	8
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970	...	...	...	29
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973	...	...	...	12
Chavers, Billy H.	Ef.	C. Tex	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980	...	...	...	2
Childress, Marcus N.	E	C. Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972	...	...	...	10
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935	...	11
Chism, Jerry P.	E	C. Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977	...	...	...	5
Clayton, Larry	LA	C. Tex	1978	OT	1980	1978	1980	P	1978	...	...	...	3
Clifford, F. B.	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970	...	...	...	38
Clifford, John F.	E	C. Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970	...	...	...	12
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971	...	...	...	27
Coker, Lloyd T.	R	C. Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	...	1976	...	16
Cooper, Joe	E	C. Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971	...	...	...	11
Cox, Charles Elmer	P	C. Tex	1981	P	...	1981	...	P	1981	...	...	...	1
Cox, Homer S.	R	C. Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970	...	...	...	35
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C. Tex	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	M	1970	...	1972	...	40½
Creppon, Garrett C.	E	C. Tex	1972	P	1976	1973	1976	P	1972	...	...	...	9¼
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970	...	...	2	16
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef.	Newark	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	...	...	...	23
Curd, Michael T.	E	C. Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971	...	...	...	11
Curtis, S.W.	R	W. Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970	...	1977	...	38½
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970	...	...	...	25
Darnell, James W.	R	C. Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980	...	18
Davenport, J. L.	R	C. Tex	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970	...	1970	...	41½
Davis, Jerden	E	C. Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970	...	...	1	12
Davison, Claude W.	E	C. Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970	...	...	...	13
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970	...	...	...	28
DeWald, Ernest	R	C. Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970	...	1980	1	34
Dirk, John A.	E	C. Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977	...	...	...	5
Dowd, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970	...	...	...	29
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970	...	...	...	18
Duncan, Bailey	E	N. Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970	...	...	...	32
Edwards, Kenneth J.	E	C. Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976	...	...	...	6
Elliot, J. W.	E	W. Tex	1954	OT	1971	1969	1971	T	1978	...	...	...	28
Elliott, Ray	Ef	N'w. Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970	...	...	...	35
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	N'w. Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	...	1973	...	42
Ericson, Stanley	Ef.	S'w. Tex.	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976	...	...	...	21
Evans, Bob	R	E. Okla	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	M	1970	...	1981	...	38
Fagg, Joe	E.	C. Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978	...	...	...	16
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970	...	...	...	37
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970	...	...	...	18
Fisher, Wm. S	R	C. Tex	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970	...	...	...	42½
Flanagan, Cleon	R	C. Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	...	...	25
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	E	C. Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975	...	...	...	7
Foote, Gaston	R	N'w. Tex	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970	...	1972	...	47½
Fourie, John J.	P	C. Tex	1979	P	...	...	1979	P	1979	...	...	...	3
Foust, Hubert	E	C. Tex	1973	P	1975	...	1973	P	1973	...	...	...	9
Fowler, J. Andy	E	N'f	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970	...	...	...	21
Francis, John Ed	Ef.	C. Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970	...	...	...	26
Franklin, Dean	R	C. Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	2	1980	...	19

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Franklin, J. Travis	P	C. Tex	1980	P	...	1980	...	P	1980	...	...	...	2
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970	...	...	...	26
Frost, Theodore Dean	P	C. Tex	1981	P	...	1981	...	P	1981	...	...	...	1
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	29
Gardner, Andrew Jr.	P	N. Tex	1975	P	...	1975	...	T	1982	...	...	...	7
Garrett, Morgan	Ef.	C. Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	M	1970	...	...	...	33
Gathings, Ervin M.	E	C. Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972	...	...	...	38
Gaugl, Barbara R.	E	C. Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977	...	...	...	5
Geldmeier, Lee	E	C. Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976	...	...	...	43
Gill, J.W.	R	N. Tex	1946	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970	...	1972	...	40
Gillis, Burt M.	R	C. Tex	1956	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970	...	1979	...	33
Glazner, Elmer	E	C. Tex	1956	OT	1960	1967	1960	T	1976	...	...	...	26
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C. Tex	1973	P	1975	...	1973	P	1973	...	...	...	9
Goodman, Peyton	R	C. Tex	1954	OT	1956	1945	1947	M	1970	...	1972	15	18
Goodwin, Wilton J.	E	Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	P	1973	...	...	...	28
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	...	1962	...	38½
Goss, James Allen	E	C. Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970	...	...	...	12
Graves, John Thomas	E	N. Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1970	...	...	...	26
Greaves, Robert A.	E	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980	...	...	...	38
Greebon, Geo. M.	R	C. Tex	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970	...	1973	...	40½
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C. Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975	...	...	...	7
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970	...	...	...	40
Grisham, William E.	E	N. Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981	...	...	...	26
Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977	...	...	...	31
Guthrie, James T.	E	C. Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973	...	...	...	9
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	E	C. Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1	...	...	8
Hankinson, V.E.	R	C. Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970	...	1977	1	18
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	...	1963	...	39½
Hargrove, Anthony C.	E	C. Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976	...	...	...	6
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970	...	...	...	36
Harris, Austin G.	E	C. Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977	...	...	...	5
Hay, Tom Bruce	E	C. Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	T	1975	...	...	...	8
Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	W. Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970	...	1971	...	48½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1953	M	1970	...	...	...	31
Haynes, Weldon	E	C. Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977	...	...	...	16
Hazlewood, J.D.	R	C. Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	...	...	...	30
Heaton, Joe W.	E	C. Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977	...	...	...	5
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C. Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970	...	1974	...	32
Helm, Luther J.	R	N'w. Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973	...	1977	...	33
Henry, Luther W., Sr.	E	W. Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973	...	...	...	19
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C. Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970	...	1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H.	E	C. Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975	...	...	...	6
Hewitt, E. C.	R	C. Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970	...	...	2	18
Hightower, John Mitchell	P	C. Tex	1981	P	...	1981	...	P	1981	...	...	...	1
Hill, Paul Anthony	P	N Tex	1979	P	...	1979	...	P	...	...	...	...	
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	23
Hodge, Terry G.	LA	C. Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976	...	...	...	6
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970	...	...	4	20
Hoffman, Cal Van	P	C. Tex	1981	P	...	1981	...	P	1981	...	...	...	1
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970	...	...	...	21
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C. Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970	...	...	...	12
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C. Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974	...	...	...	8
Holbert, John C.	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978	...	...	...	12
Holt, J. B.	R	C. Tex	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M	1970	...	1981	...	41
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970	...	...	3	17
Horick, Wm. H.	E	C. Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	27

Name	Present Relation	Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordained Year F.C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	C. Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M 1970				16
Howell, M. B.	R	Ft. Sm. M.P.	1930	OT	1933		1933	M 1970				52
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	Kan. W.	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T 1980				3
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M 1970				16
Hunt, Crandall M.	E	N. Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T 1979				38
Hunt, Dale	E	C. Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970			1	13
Hunt, Henry Lamar	P	C. Tex	1980	P	1982		1982	P 1980				2
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M 1970				30
Hutcheson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M 1970				19
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	M 1970	½	1947		19
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	R	C. Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M 1970		1973		37½
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C. Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M 1970				14
Johnson, Don	Ef.	C. Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM 1978				4
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M 1970				29
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex	1962	OT	1966	1956	1958	M 1970				20
Johnson, John C.	E	C. Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T 1971	5			29
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C. Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P 1971				11
Kelley, Joyce D.	LA	C. Tex	1980	P		1980		P 1980				2
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S. Ill.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M 1970		1975		23
Kindley, Gary George	P	C. Tex	1981	P		1981		P 1981				1
Kingman, Donald H.	P	C. Tex	1979	P		1979		P 1979				3
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M 1970				31
Kock, Rankin	E	C. Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P 1978				4
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M 1970				38
Laing, Charles E.	E	Texas	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T 1977				30
Layne, Len	R	C. Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M 1970				27
Leach, David D.	P	C. Tex	1980	P		1980		P 1980				2
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M 1970				28
Lightfoot, John A.	E	C. Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T 1981				20
Lindley, Gary	E	N. Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T 1974				9
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M 1970				29
Loggins, John Howell	E	C. Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P 1970				12
Long, Charles F., II	E	C. Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P 1972				10
Lovett, Jane B.	P	C. Tex	1979	P		1979		P 1979				3
Loyd, H. B.	R	C. Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M 1970		1976		42
Lukert, John	E	N. Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA 1974	4	1977	1	14
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M 1970				30
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C. Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M 1970				16
Matthews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M 1970				34
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M 1970				31
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M 1970	8	1977	1	21
McCain, Noah	R	C. Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T 1981		1981		22
McClatchy, J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M 1970				32
McClendon, Clarence W.	LA	C. Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	E 1975				6
McCleskey, Archie	E	C. Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M 1970	1			30
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1965	M 1970		1971		20
McCord, B. L.	R	C. Tex	1930	OT	1933	1932	1935	M 1970				40½
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M 1970		1970		28
McCree, D. L.	R	N. Mex	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M 1970	1			35½
McDaniels, John H.	E	C. Tex	1970	P	1973	1967	1973	P 1970				12
McKee, John K.	R	C. Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M 1970		1981	2	29
McKee, L. Michael	E	C. Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P 1975				7
McKinney, J. Eric	E	C. Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T 1978				9
McManus, Ronnie	E	N. Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T 1973				11
Metcalf, Cleo	R	W. Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M 1970				23
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M 1970				28

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	...	...	...	32
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970	...	...	...	21
Miller, A. J.	R	Kansas EUB	1927	FC	1927	1925	1927	M	1970	...	...	...	34
Miller, Johnny F.	E	C. Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977	...	...	...	5
Milsap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M	1970	...	...	...	36
Mitchell, William E.	AM	W. Tex	1970	AM	...	1970	...	M	1970	...	...	...	12
Moody, William B.	E	C. Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1977	P	1977	...	...	...	5
Moody, Tina	LA	N. Mex	1978	P	...	1978	...	T	1981	...	...	...	3
Moore, Gene A.	E	N'w. Tex	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1980	2¾	...	...	16¼
Morton, J. E.	R	C. Tex	1954	OT	1956	1932	1950	M	1970	...	1967	...	13
Mosser, David N.	E	N. Tex	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1979	...	...	...	5
Muse, Luckie E.	R	W. Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970	...	1963	...	38
Norman, J. Neil	P	C. Tex	1981	P	...	1981	...	P	1981	...	...	...	1
Oglesby, J.C.	R	N.Y.E.	1925	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970	...	1967	...	42½
Olliff, Warren	Ef.	C. Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970	...	...	...	21
Olney, James R.	E	C. Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972	...	...	...	10
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	27
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	...	...	...	23
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C. Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	...	...	...	14
Parmer, Quay	R	N. Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970	...	1977	...	44
Patison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	...	...	...	32
Patteson, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970	...	...	...	19
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	...	...	...	34
Peacock, Allen A.	R	N'w. Tex	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	M	1970	...	1968	...	37½
Penna, Richard G.	E	C. Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970	...	...	...	13
Peppers, James Lee	LA	C. Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2	...	1	11
Perdue, Guy E.	R	N. Tex	1930	OT	1934	1934	1938	M	1970	...	1971	...	40½
Phillips, James D.	E	Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971	...	...	...	14
Phillips, Thomas M.	E	C. Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974	...	...	...	7
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	...	...	...	20
Piott, Ernest D.	R	N. Tex.	1932	OT	1935	1932	1936	M	1970	...	1973	...	39½
Pittman, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	7	1972	...	39½
Porter, James R.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972	...	...	...	12
Posey, Gerald D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978	...	...	...	4
Prasad, John V.	E	Mo.W	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1981	...	...	...	9
Prather, Melvin S.	E	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977	...	...	...	28
Pratt, Lewis B.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P	...	1979	...	P	1979	...	...	...	3
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	...	1967	...	43½
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	OT	1921	1918	1922	M	1970	28½	1957	...	9
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	1	30
Purnell, Eric	E	W. Tex.	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970	...	...	...	36
Purvis, W. Norman	R	Miss. M.P.	1934	OT	1937	...	1937	M	1970	...	1980	...	45½
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970	...	...	...	22
Radde, Leonard	E	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy.3	...	...	19
Raines, J. Harvey	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970	...	...	...	28
Ramsdell, Michael	P	C. Tex.	1980	P	1980	1980	...	P	1980	...	...	...	2
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	P	C Tex	1982	P	...	...	...	P		...	...	...	
Reed, Billy L.	E	C. Tex.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976	...	...	...	6
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970	...	...	1	30
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	OT	1942	1941	1942	M	1970	...	...	...	42
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970	...	...	...	31
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970	...	...	...	17
Richardson, J. B.	R	W. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970	...	1980	...	37
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M	1970	...	...	...	31
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970	...	...	...	14
Ridlehuber, W. Thomas	E	N.Tex.	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981	...	...	...	20

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970				24
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				8
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970				32
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				22
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				23
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				27
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970				39
Rohlfs, Chaus H., Jr.	E	S'w. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				7
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970				16
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1960		38½
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				17
Salyer, O. B.	R	Neb.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1942	M	1970	4	1973		26½
Sammis, Glenn C.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				12
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				22
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970				33
Sanford, Alfred G.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972	1965	1966	C	1971				11
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970				28
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N. Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1973				22
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970				20
Scroggs, Donald H.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				7
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970				31
Scott, Donald F.	E	C. Tex.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				7¾
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				23
Scott, Knox	R	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27
Seilheimer, David A.	E	C. Tex.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				10
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970				24
Sessions, C. C.	R	C. Tex.	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974				40
Shambeck, Louis John	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				14
Sharp, J. B.	E	NW Tex	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T					34
Shaw, W. L.	R	Texas	1929	Cred.	1936	1932	1936	M	1970	6¾	1979		41¾
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				31
Shelton, W. J.	R	C. Tex.	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1975	1	41
Shipman, John T.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				7
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970			3	32
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	M	1970				30
Skinner, James C.	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1978				28¼
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970				19
Smith, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1976	P		1976		P	1976				6
Smith, Lamar E., II	P	C Tex	1982	P				P					
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	E	C. Cal.-A.	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1977				21
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1954		33¼
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1968		32¼
Sowell, Jesse, Jr.	E	N. Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				21
Spinks, Donald W.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				5
Sprinkle, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	M	1970		1980		42
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1952	1956	M	1970				30
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				13
Sutton, C. A.	R	Texas M.P.	1925	OT	1926		1929	M	1970		1970		44½
Swain, Karl	R	C. Tex.	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				26
Taylor, Henry M.	R	Tex.	1948	OT	1952	1948	1954	T	1973				29
Taylor, Hubert C.	R	C. Tex.	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970				23
Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970				30
Thompson, Carroll H.	R	C. Tex.	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968		42½
Tibbs, Ben L.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				7

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into Central Tex. Conf.		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Tims, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				28
Todd, Plez.	R	C. Tex.	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977		34
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970				32
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970				34
Tune, Wilma H.	E	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				4
Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	M	1970				38
Turner, Gary F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				4
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S'w. Tex.	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970				21
Tusha, Lynn H.	LA	New Mex.	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1975				7
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	9	1957		24½
VanRite, James W.	P	C. Tex.	1979	P		1979		P	1979				3
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				17
Vardiman, Boyce A.	E.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972				27
Walmsley, Walter	R	W. Tex.	1947	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970	7	1972		16
Walton, Chas. M., Jr.	E	Tex.	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973				33
Warden, Patricia G.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				5
Warden, Robert C.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				5
Ware, Donna Jo	P	C. Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981				1
Waser, Dale Francis	P	C. Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981				1
Weathers, B. F.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	OT	1956	1956	1961	M	1970				28
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				18
Welsh, Donald H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				31
Whitaker, W. G.	R	N. Lan. Eng.	1936	FC	1936		1936	M	1970		1980		25
Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	C. Tex.	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				7
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970		1965	1	36½
Wild, Randy M.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				5
Wilkerson, Louis C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				4
Williams, Frank R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				26
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1965		44½
Williams, John H.	Ef.	Okla.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1			29
Williams, L. Stanley	R	C. Tex.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970				42
Wilson, Charles W., II	P	C Tex	1982	P				P					
Wiseman, Paul.	R	C. Tex.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				31
Wooten, C. D.	R	C. Tex.	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970		1967		39½
Worley, Joe D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970				23
Wormwood, A. J.	R	C. Tex.	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
Wright, Denzil	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				27
York, Nancy Lu	P	C. Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981				1
Young, Michael	E	C. Tex.	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M	1970				13
Youngblood, Scott D.	E	C. Tex.	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				5
Zellers, Clyde E., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975				5
Zellers, L. A.	R	C. Tex.	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28
Transfers Out This Year													
Allen, Doyle R.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				7
Allen, Georgia M.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				5
Barrett, Robert D.	E	N Mex	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1981				1
Brown, Hiram Lively	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970				32
Durham, James B., III	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				6
Milner, W. L.	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				30
Withdrawn This Year													
Whittington, Vernon R.	E	C Tex	1960	P	1971	1969	1971	M	1970				13

XIII. Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries

General Board Of Pensions Of The United Methodist Church

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
1. Allen Jr. Estill F.	$ 1,150.08				$ 1,150.08
2. Bailey, J. Morris	3,167.36				3,167.36
3. Baker, Daniel B.	2,357.52		622.32-		1,735.20
4. Barnes, Dewitt L.	3,967.56				3,967.56
5. Barnett Sr., Hubert H.	4,082.52				4,082.52
6. Benkley, Fred G.	2,961.96				2,961.96
7. Boulware, Floyd A.	2,548.44				2,548.44
8. Brown, G. Alfred	4,041.48				4,041.48
9. Brown, Leroy Maxwell.	2,927.64				2,927.64
10. Christopher, Paul	805.08				805.08
11. Clifford, Frederick B.	9.59				9.59
12. Coker, Lloyd Thomas	2,185.08				2,185.08
13. Cooper, Eldridge M.	1,026.90				1,026.90
14. Cox, Homer Sanderford	345.00				345.00
15. Crain, Hubert William	4,657.56				4,657.56
16. Curtis, Simon Wells	4,036.68				4,036.68
17. Darnell Jr., James Walt.	2,357.52				2,357.52
18. Davenport, Jonas Lester	4,772.52				4,772.52
19. Davis, Roy H.	2,156.28				2,156.28
20. Dewald, Ernest Otto	3,324.96				3,324.96
21. Ellis, Cecil Martin.	3,306.24				3,306.24
22. Evans, Bob	845.28				845.28
23. Fisher, William Solomon	4,950.12				4,950.12
24. Flynn, Warren A.	1,447.08				1,447.08
25. Foote, Gaston.	2,328.84				2,328.84
26. Franklin, Samuel M.	575.00				575.00
27. Gill, John W.	2,903.76				2,903.76
28. Gillis, Burt Marvin	3,798.12				3,798.12
29. Goff, Garrett J.	4,134.12				4,134.12
30. Goodman, Peyton	3,737.52				3,737.52
31. Gordon, Eustace R.	4,454.64				4,454.64
32. Greebon, George M.	4,657.56				4,657.56
33. Hankinson, Victor E.	2,185.08				2,185.08
34. Hankla, Wm. L.	3,392.52				3,392.52
35. Harper, John		5,717.04			5,717.04
36. Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	1,926.48				1,926.48
37. Hearn, Kester Maurice	3,018.84				3,018.84
38. Helm, Luther J.	546.24				546.24
39. Hewitt, Ernest Clifton	2,300.04				2,300.04
40. Holt, John B.	431.28				431.28
41. Howell, Maggart Basil		5,717.04			5,717.04
42. Ingram, Frank H.	2,185.08				2,185.08
43. Jackson, Benjamin F.	1,811.28				1,811.28
44. Johnson, Roy Franklin	4,368.48				4,368.48
45. Layne, Len	3,105.00				3,105.00
46. Loyd, Hugh Brown	4,954.92				4,954.92

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
47. McBryde, Bennie Carel	1,955.04				1,955.04
48. McCain, Noah W.	387.45				387.45
49. McCord, Bernard Loss	4,657.56				4,657.56
50. McCree, Dwight Lyman	3,201.36				3,201.36
51. Miller, Anthony J.	488.76				488.76
52. Morton, James Earl	3,680.04				3,680.04
53. Muse, Luckie E.	1,891.56				1,891.56
54. Oglesby, Jackson C.	4,277.16				4,277.16
55. Oliver, Jerry	2,515.66				2,515.66
56. Parmer, Quay	4,973.88				4,973.88
57. Peacock, Allen A.	3,277.56				3,277.56
58. Perdue, Guy E.	1,622.64				1,622.64
59. Piott, Ernest Duncan	3,047.52				3,047.52
60. Pittman, Wallace W.	1,495.08				1,495.08
61. Price, Robert Henry	5,162.40				5,162.40
62. Puckett, Charles	1,035.00				1,035.00
63. Purvis, Willis Norman	3,373.56				3,373.56
64. Raines, James Harvey		3,334.94		2,382.10	5,717.04
65. Richardson, John Boyd	2,122.32				2,122.32
66. Roper, Ernest	3,195.60				3,195.60
67. Sessions, Cleo Carl	4,167.96				4,167.96
68. Shaw, William L.	3,429.00				3,429.00
69. Shelton, Wallace Jack	4,657.56				4,657.56
70. Smith, Wm. F.	3,737.52				3,737.52
71. Son, Thadieth Edward	2,702.52				2,702.52
72. Sprinkle, Julian W.	4,168.80				4,168.80
73. Stanley, Roy E.		5,717.04			5,717.04
74. Sutton, Clarence A.	5,117.52				5,117.52
75. Taylor, Hubert Clayton	1,436.10			2,858.52	4,294.62
76. Thrash, Floyd William	4,916.04				4,916.04
77. Todd, Plez Archie	4,250.52				4,250.52
78. Utley, Paul	2,817.60				2,817.60
79. Waller, James Wilson	1,130.52				1,130.52
80. Walmsley, Walter M.	517.56				517.56
81. Whitaker, William G.	1,840.08				1,840.08
82. Whitefield, James	4,197.60				4,197.60
83. Wilkerson, Chester	2,923.00				2,923.00
84. Williams, Horace W.	345.00				345.00
85. Williams, Levi Stanley	4,848.84				4,848.84
86. Wooten, Cleo Dee	4,473.96				4,473.96
87. Wormwood, Albert Jesse	2,558.76				2,558.76
88. Wright, Denzil Glenn		5,717.04			5,717.04
Inside—Total	$236,841.86	$26,203.10	$622.32-	$5,240.62	$267,663.26

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

1. Adair, J. Purifoy	$ 172.50				$ 172.50
2. Adams, Fred Famber	690.00				690.00
3. Adkins, George D.	143.76				143.76
4. Allen, Walter Miller	115.08				115.08
5. Andrew, George W.	460.08				460.08
6. Barcus, V. Cyrus	3,076.32				3,076.32
7. Bell, Marvin F.	575.04				575.04
8. Bennett Jr., Eugene D.	690.00				690.00
9. Bernhardt, Otto J.	201.24				201.24
10. Birdwell, Guy Barnett	467.95				467.95
11. Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	2,357.52				2,357.52
12. Bowman, R. L.	460.08				460.08
13. Brooks, Frederick Ray	115.08				115.08

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
14. Brown, Leon D.	115.08				115.08
15. Browning, Ben F.	776.28				776.28
16. Burton, Raymond M.	3,928.80				3,928.80
17. Cade, William V.	1,380.00				1,380.00
18. Cagle, Claude Alan	805.08				805.08
19. Calvert, Robert Clark	2,127.60				2,127.60
20. Cardwell, Paul Oscar	115.08				115.08
21. Carruth, John Robert	1,897.56				1,897.56
22. Carruthers, Jacob H.	1,620.84				1,620.84
23. Cleaver, Silas M.	1,350.24				1,350.24
24. Coe, Obie B.	805.08				805.08
25. Collie, Bertram E.	345.00				345.00
26. Cooper, Allen Lamar	1,150.08				1,150.08
27. Copeland, C. Ray	690.00				690.00
28. Cox, Bruce M.	1,150.08				1,150.08
29. Cox, Wm. Arthur	230.04				230.04
30. Davidson Jr., Lee W.	110.39				110.39
31. Deaver, Durward Ocie	402.60				402.60
32. Donaldson, Ivan O.	230.04				230.04
33. Douglas, Eliot M.	776.28				776.28
34. Duncan, John B.	402.60				402.60
35. Echols, Timothy B.	833.76				833.76
36. Espie, Charles O.	345.00				345.00
37. Franklin, Wm. S.	115.08				115.08
38. Fuller, E. T.	1,613.28				1,613.28
39. Gaston, Hugh W.	1,150.08				1,150.08
40. Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	1,236.24				1,236.24
41. Gray, Roderick E.	57.60				57.60
42. Griffin, Jesse Waid	231.08				231.08
43. Hall, Herschel W.	805.08				805.08
44. Hansboro, Dale H.	871.20				871.20
45. Heinsohn, Edmund	1,150.08				1,150.08
46. Hill, Cleveland L.	316.25				316.25
47. Hill, Luther A.	230.04				230.04
48. Hogg, William Harvey	690.00				690.00
49. Hollowell, Howard H.	575.04				575.04
50. Johnson, Henry M.	153.36				153.36
51. Johnson, Vernie E.	230.04				230.04
52. Jordan, James B.	115.08				115.08
53. Justice, William M.	1,380.00				1,380.00
54. King, Charles L.	1,322.52				1,322.52
55. King, Robert Theodore	343.62				343.62
56. Koch, Robert William	230.04				230.04
57. Landreth, Elmer D.	115.08				115.08
58. Lavender, Garland	2,386.32				2,386.32
59. Leggitt, John W.	1,265.04				1,265.04
60. Logan, Felix W.	28.80				28.80
61. Lopes, Phillip	460.08				460.08
62. Loud, Ira B.	431.28				431.28
63. Mann, James C.	1,351.32				1,351.32
64. Mauldin, Alvin R.	690.00				690.00
65. McAden, Lynn H.	287.52				287.52
66. McDonald, John M.	230.04				230.04
67. McMillan, Marion Ern	306.00				306.00
68. Meyers, Robert L.	158.18				158.18
69. Miller, Melvin Ray	316.32				316.32
70. Milner, Leon F.	345.00				345.00
71. Morgan, James W.	575.04				575.04
72. Morphis Jr., John W.	1,647.12				1,647.12

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
73. Neely, Auburn Spencer	1,322.52				1,322.52
74. Owens, Curtis Dorsey	451.68				451.68
75. Owens, James Garfield	859.53				859.53
76. Palmer, Rell L.	575.04				575.04
77. Pearson, Freeman H.	115.08				115.08
78. Perry Sr., Vernon Frank	460.08				460.08
79. Peters, Grady I.	115.08				115.08
80. Peterson, Albert R.	1,437.60				1,437.60
81. Peterson, Nevin H.	230.04				230.04
82. Pierce, Ila H.	1,840.08				1,840.08
83. Polk, Collie J.	1,535.88				1,535.88
84. Reed, Merrell T.	402.60				402.60
85. Risinger, Donald M.	345.00				345.00
86. Roberts, Albert L.	115.08				115.08
87. Roe Sr., Allen Gordon	115.08				115.08
88. Schmidt, B.C.	460.08				460.08
89. Scott, Leslie David	460.08				460.08
90. Seymour, Leslie W.	651.40				651.40
91. Shaw, William B.	172.56				172.56
92. Shook, Hollis.	67.13				67.13
93. Silas, Thomas J.	95.85				95.85
94. Smith Sr., Charles W.	50.91				50.91
95. Standifer, Lacy C.	115.08				115.08
96. Stewart, Taylor S.	1,006.32				1,006.32
97. Stripling, Jesse C.	28.80				28.80
98. Titus Sr., Phylemon	690.00				690.00
99. Trammell, James F.	230.04				230.04
100. Tucker, Lewis Edwin	230.00				230.00
101. Walker, P. W.	920.04				920.04
102. Walker, Robert Welcome	2,702.52				2,702.52
103. Watkins, Theodore R.	575.04				575.04
104. Wattley, James L.	936.24				936.24
105. Weaver, Thomas P.	230.04				230.04
106. Willard, Murray H.	115.08				115.08
107. Willshire, Finnis L.	2,271.24				2,271.24
108. Wilson, Guy H.	920.04				920.04
109. Woodrum, Lon Riley	2.76				2.76
Elsewhere — Total	$77,372.63				$77,372.63
Ministerial Member Total	$314,214.49	$26,203.10	$622.32-	$5,240.62	$345,035.89

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

1. Apple, Idella W.	$ 1,250.64				$ 1,250.64
2. Bailey, Cleo P.	1,187.88				1,187.88
3. Baker, Mabel F.	3,438.12				3,438.12
4. Bane, Ruby Kendrick	3,687.72				3,687.72
5. Barron, Flora M.	21.60				21.60
6. Blair, Nancy G.	359.40				359.40
7. Bowden, Evalyn	1,283.03				1,283.03
8. Boyd, Era Roan	3,339.12				3,339.12
9. Briggs, Myrtle M.	3,061.92				3,061.92
10. Brim, Thelma G.	948.84				948.84
11. Brockette, Stella A.	2,587.56				2,587.56
12. Carter, Margaret	927.24				927.24
13. Cole, Nellie L.	3,591.72				3,591.72
14. Cole, Ozella H.	2,910.96				2,910.96
15. Connell, Mary	3,234.48				3,234.48
16. Cooper, Eddie Lee	154.16				154.16
17. Cope,Mary Gean	711.60	1,861.08			2,572.68

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
18. Corn, Jewell B.	776.28				776.28
19. Crawford, Ava L.	3,266.40				3,266.40
20. Crawford, Genevieve	1,358.52	1,214.16			2,572.68
21. Davis, Mattie	1,617.36				1,617.36
22. Dunson, Mozelle M.	3,406.20				3,406.20
23. Edwards, Jessie	3,335.52				3,335.52
24. Fallon, Ruth C.	560.64				560.64
25. Ferrill, Iva Ree	3,234.48				3,234.48
26. Flynn, Modena C.	2,169.92				2,169.92
27. Ford, Zenada H.	2,211.24				2,211.24
28. Freeman, Barbara	1,465.68				1,465.68
29. Gafford, Laura L.	3,519.84				3,519.84
30. Gardner, Minnie	2,803.20				2,803.20
31. Garner, Mamie	1,035.00				1,035.00
32. Glaze, J. Myrtle	1,897.56				1,897.56
33. Granger, Elizabeth	2,264.16				2,264.16
34. Hamilton, Gertie	1,444.68	1,128.00			2,572.68
35. Hardeman, Albenia	603.84				603.84
36. Harper, Sara A.	575.00				575.00
37. Harris, Edna E.	560.64				560.64
38. Hoesch, Dorothy B.	373.76				373.76
39. Hooper, Mrs. Robert	2,889.48				2,889.48
40. Hulme, Ella E.	517.56				517.56
41. Johnson, Augusta	258.84				258.84
42. Johnson, Gladys	4,183.20				4,183.20
43. Jones, Estelle L.	1,854.48				1,854.48
44. Keesee, Algie V.	3,185.16				3,185.16
45. Knox, Eva O.	2,356.20				2,356.20
46. Lane, Lenda G.	884.16	771.48			1,655.64
47. Lightfoot, Edith M.	3,334.68				3,334.68
48. Marney, Bennie	3,258.96				3,258.96
49. McClendon, Lois Liquetta	495.96	2,076.72			2,572.68
50. McMillan, Vera	1,725.00				1,725.00
51. Meritt, Iva Bailey	2,399.88				2,399.88
52. Minor, Helen L.	89.88				89.88
53. Moberg, Astrid	10.32				10.32
54. Mohundro, Jenny	1,703.52	869.16			2,572.68
55. Morgan, Hattie Bell	646.92				646.92
56. Morrison, Eva	2,425.86				2,425.86
57. Murray III, H. Doyle	431.28	2,141.40			2,572.68
58. Oliver, Pearlie M.	1,347.80				1,347.80
59. Pace, Mildred S.	690.00				690.00
60. Patterson, Eunice B.	219.15				219.15
61. Patterson, Caroline W.	3,522.72				3,522.72
62. Porter, Zona B.	495.96				495.96
63. Poteet, Elizabeth	3,764.52				3,764.52
64. Rucker, Lizzie M.	52.56	202.86			255.42
65. Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.	690.00				690.00
66. Schulze, Thelma	3,234.48				3,234.48
67. Score, Ruth S.	948.84				948.84
68. Shipp, Maybelle	862.56				862.56
69. Shuler, Gladys	1,142.88				1,142.88
70. Siceloff, Mary M.	2,824.68				2,824.68
71. Simmons, Pearl M.	301.92				301.92
72. Smith, Esther F.	3,381.48				3,381.48
73. Smith, Marion Liggett	2,141.52				2,141.52
74. Standlee, Beulah W.	2,889.48				2,889.48
75. Story, Mary	2,228.20				2,228.20
76. Suddath, Julia D.	1,694.16				1,694.16

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
77. Taylor, Ruby	2,846.28				2,846.28
78. Thomas, Alberta	862.56				862.56
79. Vanderpool, Josie B.	1,940.64				1,940.64
80. Vowell, Olga P.	86.28				86.28
81. White, Augusta P.	172.56				172.56
82. White, Willie	910.56				910.56
83. Wilkerson, Lucile	438.50				438.50
Inside—Total	$143,517.54	$10,264.86			$153,782.40

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1. Armstrong, Laura O.	869.77				869.77
2. Bailey, Mary Amanda	366.60				366.60
3. Baldwin, Frances	86.28				86.28
4. Ballenger, Esther	258.84				258.84
5. Barcus, Cathryn C.	323.52				323.52
6. Barton, Roberta D.	948.84				948.84
7. Gearn, Emma S.	1,940.64				1,940.64
8. Beal, Jimmie G.	172.56				172.56
9. Bickley, Jane K.	1,552.56				1,552.56
10. Birkner, Vivian F.	107.88				107.88
11. Bloomquist, Ruby V.	366.60				366.60
12. Brannies, Milda E.	862.56				862.56
13. Broughton, Sally	345.00				345.00
14. Bruton, Callie B.	1,078.20				1,078.20
15. Butler, Tennie H.	862.56				862.56
16. Caldwell, Julia B.	64.68				64.68
17. Carrington, Muriel	215.64				215.64
18. Chappell, Arvalee A.	431.28				431.28
19. Childress, Bertha B.	603.84				603.84
20. Chunn, Martyn R.	517.56				517.56
21. Clark, Ethel S.	71.90				71.90
22. Conway, Agnes T.	86.28				86.28
23. Cox, Betty H.	646.92				646.92
24. Crenshaw, Amanda M.	431.28				431.28
25. Crowe, Lucy-Avis	646.92				646.92
26. Crutchfield, Callie B.	1,078.20				1,078.20
27. Ellison, Myrtle M.	495.96				495.96
28. English, Harrell K.	776.28				776.28
29. Enns, Alma	65.28				65.28
30. Epps, Hattie C.	86.28				86.28
31. Ford, Demmer G.	268.56				268.56
32. Foy, Dorothy S.	172.56				172.56
33. Gates, Bertha M.	1,250.64				1,250.64
34. Goad, Shirley Ruth	86.28				86.28
35. Greenhaw, Virgie D.	776.28				776.28
36. Greer, Emeola	754.68				754.68
37. Hansen, Martha D.	172.56				172.56
38. Harrell, Lula B.	86.28				86.28
39. Hay, Clara M.	345.00				345.00
40. Hearon, Lula M.	345.00				345.00
41. Hibbert, Alma R.	86.28				86.28
42. Holden, Josephine	258.84				258.84
43. Holmes, Naomi	1,466.28				1,466.28
44. Johnson, Virginia	230.24				230.24
45. Johnston, Blanche D.	819.48				819.48
46. Jones, Cozette H.	431.28				431.28
47. Jones, Mary E.	107.88				107.88
48. Kattner, Paula W.	172.56				172.56

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
49. Kelly, Ethel	754.68				754.68
50. King, Lue Delia	86.28				86.28
51. Kursell, Anna K.	201.25				201.25
52. Laprade, Mary	3,163.68				3,163.68
53. Lloyd, Gertrude S.	1,466.28				1,466.28
54. Lowry, Marjorie K.	603.84				603.84
55. Luker, Martha C.	2,156.28				2,156.28
56. Luster, Lucille P.	21.60				21.60
57. Marshall, Rosa B.	230.00				230.00
58. Mason, Leona	172.56				172.56
59. Mayes, N. A.	21.60				21.60
60. McBrayer, Nina B.	776.28				776.28
61. McDonald, Rutillia	905.64				905.64
62. Moore, Denolis V.	172.56				172.56
63. Mosby, Bernice R.	271.66				271.66
64. Peterson, Carrie W.	1,552.56				1,552.56
65. Pollard, Lucille V.	517.56				517.56
66. Porter, Sadie S.	539.16				539.16
67. Proctor, Johnnie H.	525.36				525.36
68. Ramsey, Martha E.	2,415.00				2,415.00
69. Ray, Norma J.	186.94				186.94
70. Reed, Lena A.	345.00				345.00
71. Richeson, Virginia	603.84				603.84
72. Schlueter, Kathryn A.	1,121.28				1,121.28
73. Scoggins, Estha H.	86.28				86.28
74. Seabrook, Opal M.	280.32				280.32
75. Servey, Nora E.	43.20				43.20
76. Seymour, Lillian R.	2,440.60				2,440.60
77. Shuler, Nelle R.	345.04				345.04
78. Silas, Lemma Mae	100.80				100.80
79. Simms, Mable	862.56				862.56
80. Smith, Marion Downs	32.37				32.37
81. Smith, Georgia E.	172.56				172.56
82. Spencer, Ola	871.44				871.44
83. Steinman, Clara H.	517.56				517.56
84. Stone, Alma	107.88				107.88
85. Stuckey, Louise A.	258.84				258.84
86. Taylor, Martina	345.00				345.00
87. Thomas, Lena A.	258.84				258.84
88. Tucker, Kathleen M.					862.56
89. Tucker, Mae	1,466.28				1,466.28
90. Turner, Fannie	86.28				86.28
91. Vanderpool, Evelyn	345.00				345.00
92. Vanderpool, Laura P.	1,121.28				1,121.28
93. Walker, Cordye Ann	1,638.84				1,638.84
94. Wardah, Alva F.	21.60				21.60
95. Warren, Alice	107.88				107.88
96. Webb, Ruth N.	94.08			8.88	102.96
97. White, Albertine	517.56				517.56
98. Wieting, Viola T.	244.40				244.40
99. Williams, Fay	366.60				366.60
100. Williams, Ida	86.28				86.28
101. Burt, Rubie L.	172.56				172.56
102. Williamson, Martha A.	256.02				256.02
103. Wilson, Matilda	172.56				172.56
104. Woodhull, Theckla K.	172.56				172.56
105. Young, Mamie O.	181.20				181.20
Elsewhere — Total	$57,639.11			8.88	$57,647.99
Surviving Spouses Total	$201,156.65	$10,264.86		$8.88	$211,430.39

CHILDREN INSIDE

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
1. Cope, Elizabeth		$ 857.64			$ 857.64
2. Cope, Andrew B.		857.64			857.64
3. Cope, John R.		857.64			857.64
4. Hornell, Allen Bruce		287.52			287.52
5. Hornell, Lori Lacenia		287.52			287.52
6. Lane, Cynthia		1,316.10			1,316.10
7. Lane, Kathy Renee		530.04			530.04
8. Mohundro, Sarah L.		1,643.70			1,643.70
9. Mohundro, Shawn M.		857.64			857.64
10. Murray, Natalie Dais		857.64			857.64
Inside — Total		$8,353.08			$8,353.08

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1. Cox, John K.		215.64			215.64
2. Cox, Samuel J.		215.64			215.64
3. Goad, Steven R.		19.20			19.20
4. Jones, Marcus		36.00			36.00
5. Moore, Keith T.		57.60			57.60
6. Ray, Patrick		57.60			57.60
7. Williams, T. G.				373.80	373.80
Elsewhere — Total		601.68		373.80	975.48
Children Total		$8,954.76		373.80	$9,328.56

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

1. Bartos Jr., Frank J.	$ 920.04				$ 920.04
2. Johnson, John Daniel	2,645.04				2,645.04
3. Siler, George F	3,450.00				3,450.00
Inside — Total	7,015.08				7,015.08

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE

1. Buckley, Sidney E.	460.08				460.08
2. Freeman, Sampson G.	460.08				460.08
3. Guthrie, Cecil Durham	115.02				115.02
4. Watson, Elmo	460.08				460.08
Elsewhere — Total	1,495.26				1,495.26
Local Pastors Total	8,510.34				8,510.34

SURV. LP SPOUSES INSIDE

1. Holden, Dorris T.	517.56				517.56
2. Holt, Edith	948.84				948.84
3. Keelin, Hazel G.	884.16				884.16
4. Lindsey, Beatrice	280.32				280.32
5. Seipp, Irene A.	1,315.32	1,257.36			2,572.68
6. Watkins, Lela	345.00				345.00
Inside — Total	4,291.20	1,257.36			5,548.56

SURV. LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1. Adams, Reta S.	172.56				172.56
2. Guthrie, Mildred	86.34				86.34
3. Moore, Emma	172.56				172.56
4. Parish, Goldia G.	215.64				215.64
5. Prince, Thelma B.	86.28				86.28
Elsewhere — Total	733.38				733.38
Surv. LP Spouses Total	$5,024.58	$1,257.36			$6,281.94

LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Other Payments	Total
1. Johnson, Shirley Ann				86.28	86.28
Elsewhere — Total				86.28	86.28
LP Children Total				86.28	86.28
Conference — Total.	$528,906.06	$46,680.08	$622.32-	$5,709.58	$580,673.40

XIV. Financial Records

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Financial Report — 1981

Bank Balance: January 1981		$ 16,293.60
Receipts:		
Conference Claimants Fund	$ 854,307.20	
Temporary General Aid Fund	10,163.00	
Methodist Publishing House	8,717.15	
Memorial Fund	70.00	
Capital Fund Campaign	148,223.19	
Capital Fund — Interest on Invest.	31,598.25	
Capital Fund — Redemption of Invest.	497,577.00	
		1,550,655.79
		1,566,949.39
Disbursements:		
Deposit Account — General Board	872,000.00	
Capital Fund Campaign — Investments.	686,350.68	
Cap. Fund Camp. Expenses		
Supervision Fee.	1,700.00	
Postage, Supplies, Sec. Help	520.76	
Conf. Board of Pensions Expenses		
Annual Conference Dinner	536.25	
Postage & Supplies	116.76	
Board Meeting Expenses.	1,794.29	
Emergency Grants	50.00	
		1,563,068.74
Balance in Account and Bank December 31, 1981		3,880.65

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES
Financial Report — 1981

Balance January 1, 1981		$(18,931.90)
Texas Methodist Foundation Investment	$128,000.00	
Total to be Accounted for:		109,068.10
Receipts:		
Conference Allocation	600.00	
Interest on Investments	11,363.59	
Total Receipts	11,963.59	
Disbursement:		
Salary Supplement	7,627.67	
Administration Expense	700.13	
Total Disbursement	8,327.80	
Fund Balance December 31, 1981		(15,296.11)
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation		128,000.00

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
Financial Report For January 1 Through December 31, 1981

Receipts	
Apportionments:	
Brownwood District	$ 17,109.00

Ft. Worth East District	45,726.13	
Ft. Worth West District	47,260.00	
Temple District	18,181.00	
Waco District	27,937.00	
Waxahachie District	18,182.00	
Weatherford District	20,727.00	
SHARE Program	290,357.97	
National Division Grants	-0-	
Central Texas Conf. Grants	24,200.00	
All other sources	13,923.76	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$523,603.86
Disbursements		
Site Purchases	38,175.00	
Payments on Property	43,849.22	
New Congregational Development	58,301.10	
Established Congregations, Dev.	13,800.00	
Ethnic Minority Local Church Dev.	22,944.62	
Ft. Worth Metro. Board of Missions	97,675.55	
Waco Inner City Ministry	11,000.00	
Executive Director, salary, etc.	44,342.76	
Clergy Pension	1,290.00	
Administrative Office	41,887.66	
F.I.C.A. Taxes	1,270.26	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		374,536.17
Excess receipts over disbursements		149,067.69
Cash balance, January 1, 1981		10,305.76
Assets		
Cash balance, December 31, 1981		159,373.45
In CTC account	159,373.45	
Cert. of Deposit (FW Nat'l.)	100,000.00	
Properties		
Land & building	300,000.00	
Less: Indebtedness	235,000.00	
		65,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		224,373.45

J. T. Bartee, Treasurer

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS
FORT WORTH EAST & WEST DISTRICTS
Financial Report For January 1 Through December 31, 1981

Receipts		
Allocation, Central Texas Conference	$ 97,675.55	
Grant, CTC, Board of Global Ministries	3,000.00	
Grants, National Division, Board of Global Ministries	4,850.00	
Other Grants for designated projects	6,000.00	
Advance Specials	2,460.58	
First U.M.C., Grant, New Hispanic Church	2,916.69	
Special Gifts	13,896.75	
Interest	8,732.71	
Garden Acres Note Repayment	9,000.00	
Genesis Note Repayment	18,963.77	
Interest on Wedgwood sale to be disbursed to Genesis	5,938.20	
All other sources	632.17	
Total Receipts		$174,066.42
Disbursements		
New Hispanic Church	7,350.00	

Northside Inter-Church Agency	6,300.00	
Southeast Area Churches	5,100.00	
Southside Area Ministries, Program Support	6,000.00	
Southside Area Ministries, Personnel Support	16,140.00	
Congregational Resource Development	5,650.00	
Liberation of City, Jurisdictional Training Event	1,100.12	
Hispanic Jesuit Volunteer Program	3,000.00	
United Community Centers	5,100.00	
Ministries for the Aging	1,300.00	
Fort Worth Urban Ministries	10,150.00	
Contact, Telephone Crisis Ministry	1,320.00	
Child Development Programs	4,000.00	
Southeast Asian Day Home Project	2,800.00	
Central Office	19,931.25	
Executive Director, Salary and Allowances	20,249.30	
Staff Auto and Travel	487.92	
Training and Consultation	645.41	
Annual Meeting	799.48	
Taxes — F.I.C.A.	1,631.20	
Grant to Church Growth & Development for New Black Congregation in Southeast Fort Worth	13,375.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation Repayment of Wedgwood Loan	51,209.27	
Genesis United Methodist Church Loan	89,000.00	
Genesis U.M.C., proceeds from sale of Wedgwood and Interest earned	26,920.35	
Miscellaneous	205.70	
Total Disbursements		299,765.00
Excess (Deficit) receipts over disbursements		(125,698.58)
Beginning Cash Balance, January 1, 1981		191,205.66
Ending Cash Balance, December 31, 1981		65,507.08
ASSETS		
Cash Balance, December 31, 1981		65,507.08
Permanent Fund		
Cash Balance	11,532.07	
Outstanding Loans	67,350.00	
		78,882.07
Properties		
Land & Parsonages (Actual Cost)	243,546.00	
Less: Indebtedness	97,610.05	
		145,935.95
Total Assets		$290,325.10

DANA SULLIVAN, Vice President of Finance

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Central Texas Conference
Brownwood District
District Funds
Statement Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements
For The Year Ended December 31, 1981

Beginning Balance: January 1, 1981		$ 859.08	
Receipts:			
Apportionments from Churches and Other	$19,815.80		
Total Receipts		19,815.80	
Total Funds Available			$20,674.88

Disbursements:		
Transfers out	$ 150.00	
Transfers to Savings	246.00	
Secretary Salary	3,600.00	
Payroll Tax FICA	239.40	
Rent	2,100.00	
Telephone	1,515.34	
Postage & Box Rent	781.88	
Printing & Supplies	599.51	
Insurance	97.91	
Equipment Maintenance	40.00	
Contingency	568.55	
District Superintendent — Travel Allowance	3,000.00	
District Superintendent — Discretionary Spending	594.75	
Parsonage:		
Utilities	1,622.92	
Insurance	611.00	
Maintenance	580.30	
Miscellaneous	98.56	
Council on Ministries:		
Leadership Training	1,136.01	
Camps & Conferences	290.50	
Children Ministries	247.67	
Youth Ministries	348.00	
Adult Ministries	94.90	
Miscellaneous	97.46	
Total Disbursements		$18,660.66
Ending Balance: December 31, 1981		$ 2,014.22

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Central Texas Conference
Brownwood, Texas
Board Of Mission Fund
Statement Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements
For The Year Ended December 31, 1981

Beginning Balance January 1, 1981		$ 1,809.97
Receipts:		
Apportionments from Churches & Other	$12,007.74	
Total Receipts		12,007.74
Total Funds Available		$13,817.71
Disbursements:		
Emanuel Chapel	$ 1,166.62	
Early Special	1,517.70	
C. W. Trigg Insurance	310.00	
Rent	2,050.00	
Utilities	176.68	
Lynn McAden	279.50	
Lemeul Harrison	150.00	
Misc. — Cash	268.76	
Total Disbursements		$ 5,919.26
Ending Balance: December 31, 1981		$ 7,898.45

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Central Texas Conference
Brownwood District
District Contingency Fund
Statement Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements
For The Year Ended December 31, 1981

Beginning Balance January 1, 1981		$1,619.41
Receipts:		
Interest Earned	$ 100.41	
Transfer In	246.00	
Prepay 1982 Apportionments	650.00	
Total Receipts		996.41
Total Funds Available		$2,615.82
Disbursements:		
Transfer Out	$1,369.00	
Total Disbursements		$1,369.00
Ending Balance, December 31, 1981		$1,246.82

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Central Texas Conference
Brownwood, Texas
Board Of Mission Funds
Mission Savings Account

Beginning Balance, January 1, 1981		$63.44
Receipts:		
Interest Earned	$ 1.61	
Total Receipts		1.61
Total Funds Available		$65.05
Disbursements:		
Transfer to In & out Account	$51.10	
Total Disbursements		$51.10
Ending Balance, December 31, 1981		$13.95

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
Central Texas Conference
United Methodist Church
Operating Fund
Statement Of Recorded Receipts And Disbursements
Year Ended December 31, 1981

Receipts		
District churches	$31,508	
Interest	343	
Total receipts		$31,851
Disbursements		
Office operations		
Secretary	$ 6,371	
FICA	169	
Rent	2,100	

Telephone	1,329	
Postage	546	
Printing and supplies	697	
Workmen's compensation	107	
Equipment maintenance	91	
Miscellaneous	5	
Professional service	150	
Council on ministries		
Leadership training	1,349	
Camps and conferences	188	
Youth work	122	
Children's work	89	
Miscellaneous	10	
Parsonage		
Debt retirement	2,244	
Furnishings and improvements	475	
Utilities	2,801	
Insurance	562	
Maintenance	715	
Other		
Travel allowance	1,500	
Discretionary	1,293	
Connectional Contingency Fund	7,275	
Total disbursements		30,188
Excess of receipts over disbursements		$ 1,663
Fund Balance, December 31, 1980		
As originally reported	$15,650	
Adjustment for additional connectional Contingency Fund disbursement	4,025	
Balance as restated		11,625
Fund Balance, December 31, 1981		$13,288

The Note to Financial Statement is an integral part of this statement.

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
Central Texas Conference
United Methodist Church
Note To Financial Statement
December 31, 1981

Note 1. Accounting Policy

With the exception of December church payments that are received by the conference treasurer in December, but not transferred to the Fort Worth West District until January, the accounts are maintained and the statement of receipts and disbursements is presented on a cash basis reflecting only cash received and disbursed. Therefore, it is not intended to be presented in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

TEMPLE DISTRICT
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
PARSONAGE FUND

Balance 1-1-81		$4,832.65	
Receipts		4,104.01	
Total to be accounted for:			$8,936.64
Expenditures:			
Gas	$ 433.46		

Water	307.62		
Electricity	867.59		
Parsonage Repair	242.08		
Lawn Maintenance	206.68		
Appliance Repair	254.10		
Terminix	553.00		
Insurance	501.00		
Improvements	1,208.57		
Miscellaneous	51.54		
Total Expenditures		4,625.64	
Balance on Hand 12/31/81		4,311.00	
Total accounted for:			$8,936.64

TEMPLE DISTRICT
The United Methodist Church
ADMINISTRATIVE FUND 1981

Beginning Balance 1-1-81		$17,017.72	
Receipts:			
From Churches	$15,492.01		
Unobligated Funds	4,313.09		
Amount to be accounted for:		19,805.10	$36,822.82
Expenditures:			
D. S. Travel	2,400.00		
Secretarial Help	6,730.96		
Office Supplies	962.88		
Postage	806.34		
Telephone	1,808.88		
Training & Promotion	2,802.42		
Contingency	860.60		
Office Maintenance	617.21		
Annual Conference	457.72		
Discretionary	1,277.07		
Office Furnishings	375.42		
Total Expenditures		19,638.52	
Balance on Hand		17,184.30	
			$36,822.82

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS
Temple District
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Beginning Balances:		
District Mission & Advance	$55,017.58	
Shares	6,185.00	
Unobligated	4,407.03	
		$65,609.61
Receipts:		
Conference	10,594.25	
Shares	377.00	
Sale of Ireland Church	1,800.00	
Interest on Shares	1,131.22	
Conference for Ch.	2,400.00	
Interest	10,061.69	
		26,364.16
		91,973.77
Expenses:		
Korean Mission Church	8,479.11	
Harker Heights Housing Sup.	4,200.00	
St. James, Temple	850.00	
Mt. Zion, Belton	540.00	
St. Paul, Georgetown	200.00	
Pearl Church (Insurance)	68.00	
Miscellaneous	6.71	
Transfer of Unobligated Funds	4,313.09	
		18,656.91
Ending Balances:		
District Mission and Advance	52,468.01	
Shares	9,493.22	
Unobligated	11,355.63	
		73,316.86
Total Amount Accounted for:		91,973.77

Lesley Jenkins, District Treasurer

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS
AND CHURCH EXTENSION
Financial Report For December 31, 1980 Thru December 31, 1981

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1980		$ 6,980.31
Receipts, 1981:		
Waxahachie District Churches (Rec'd from Conference Treasurer)	$ 6,113.00	
Oil Lease Revenues	250.10	
Sale of Mertens Properties	3,465.00	
Ennis: Northside, Salary Supplement	250.00	
Waxahachie Federal Savings & Loan Co.	2,000.00	
Waxahachie: St. Andrews UMC (partial payment on note)	400.00	
Waxahachie Builders Club	2,079.96	
Funds from Builders Club and Benevolence Contingency Fund	178.89	
TOTAL RECEIPTS, 1981		$14,736.95
TOTAL FUNDS TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$21,717.26

Disbursements, 1981:		
United Christian Fellowship (Navarro Co. College)	3,300.00	
Central Texas Conference	2,620.00	
Milford: Pilgrim Rest, Salary Supplement	500.00	
Streetman UMC (Grants)	5,000.00	
Ennis: Northside, Salary Supplement	500.00	
Abbott-Brandon, Salary Supplement	315.00	
Hillsboro State Bank (Brown's Chapel: Hillsboro, Note)	500.00	
Miscellaneous	106.40	
Designated Disbursements (Salary for Pastor at new church in Corsicana)	5,919.84	
Designated Disbursements (Housing Expense for Pastor at new church in Corsicana)	2,400.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, 1981		21,161.24
BALANCE ON HAND, DECEMBER 31, 1981		$ 556.02

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

1. **Waxahachie Federal Savings & Loan Co.**	
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1980	$ 3,482.77
Deposit	450.00
Interest Paid in 1981	184.24
	4,117.01
Disbursed	2,000.00
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR: December 31, 1981	2,117.01
2. **Texas Methodist Foundation**	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR: December 31, 1981	$21,861.20

NOTES:	
St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Waxahachie ($500.00 per year + 5% interest for ten years)	$5,000.00

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS & CHURCH LOCATION

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1981		$30,327.47
(M & F Bank Bal. 461.22)		
(Cert. of Deposit 29,866.25)		
Receipts 1981		
Ranger Operating Co.	$ 631.45	
Interest on Cert. of Deposit	2,938.23	
Misc.	3.19	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	3,572.87	
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED 1981	33,900.34	
Disbursements 1981		
Office Supplies & Equip.	179.59	
Taxes on Mineral Rights, Goshen Prop.	33.11	
Palo Pinto UMC, land purchase	1,000.00	
*Palo Pinto Charge, Salary Supp.	275.00	
Copy of deed, Mingus church	6.00	
*Rev. Archie McCleskey, Salary sup.	462.50	
*Rev. Joyce Kelly, salary in lieu of church removed from charge	555.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		2,511.20
BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1981		$31,389.14
(M & F Bank Bal. 148.75)		
(Cert. of Deposit 31,240.39)		

*Salary supplement necessitated by changes in Charge alignment

Jack Payne, District Superintendent

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1981 TOGETHER WITH AUDITOR'S REPORT

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

May 21, 1982

Central Texas Conference
Council on Ministries
Fort Worth, Texas

I have examined the Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries for the year ended December 31, 1981. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Council on Ministries' policy is to prepare this statement on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expense.

In my opinion, the accompanying Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements referred to above, presents fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

ROBERT L. HANSEN
Certified Public Accountant

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
Statement Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements
For The Year Ended December 31, 1981

Cash in Bank, January 1, 1981		$ 6,598.26
Certificate of Deposit, January 1, 1981		10,000.00
Receipts:		
Camp Registration Fees	$ 84,559.40	
Special Camps	2,700.00	
Children's Workers Conference	1,961.51	

Service Center	4,771.10	
Discretionary Fund	3,344.28	
Youth Fund	5,537.63	
Dean Director Training Event	650.00	
Camp Curriculum	2,150.60	
ARM Workshop	228.45	
Equipment Funds	50.00	
Communication Funds	1,622.90	
Youth Ministers Workshop	4,741.00	
Ministers Retreat	2,817.51	
Ethnic Personnel Grant	2,446.00	
Travel Account	2,636.22	
Black Youth Conference	1,902.72	
Forum on Youth Ministry	2,939.29	
Conference Training Event	500.00	
Interest Income	1,459.93	
Miscellaneous	1,107.58	
Total Receipts	128,126.12	
Disbursements:		
Registration Fees to Glen Lake Methodist Camp	83,102.48	
Special Camps	1,690.44	
Children's Workers Conference	2,121.54	
Service Center	3,209.96	
Discretionary Fund	3,276.28	
Youth Fund	5,349.97	
Youth Work Training Event	75.00	
Dean Director Training Event	668.72	
Camp Curriculum	2,672.39	
ARM Workshop	228.45	
Equipment Funds	2,584.36	
Communication Funds	1,875.78	
Youth Ministers Workshop	4,420.04	
Ministers Retreat	2,753.12	
Ethnic Personnel Grant	1,846.00	
Travel Account	2,373.02	
Black Youth Conference	1,902.72	
Forum on Youth Ministry	2,770.47	
Miscellaneous	1,001.15	
Total Disbursements	123,921.89	
Excess Receipts over Disbursements		4,070.27
Cash in Bank, December 31, 1981		$10,802.49
Certificate of Deposit, December 31, 1981		$10,000.00

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Notes To Statement Of Cash Receipts And Disbursements December 31, 1981

Note 1 —The accounts of the Council on Ministries are maintained entirely on a basis of reported cash receipts and cash disbursements. Therefore, accrued revenue or accrued expenses are not reflected in the statement. Accordingly, the statement does not purport to present the results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
of the
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY — TREASURER
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1980 TOGETHER WITH AUDITOR'S REPORT

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

June 18, 1982

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Fort Worth, Texas

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of W. M. Greenwaldt, Secretary-Treasurer, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1981. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference's policy is to prepare this summary on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

The Supplementary Information included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of my examination was limited to a review on auditing procedures with regard to the Supplementary Information, except to confirm the balances shown.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements referred to above, present fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

ROBERT L. HANSEN
Certified Public Accountant

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER SUMMARY of CASH RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS, CONTINUED For The Year Ended December 31, 1981

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1981	
ANALYSIS of ENDING CASH in BANK	Regular Account	Savings Account
Operating Reserve Fund		$ 5,629.87
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers		680.10
Conference Board of Pension Fund	$ 3,926.81	2,211.88
Conference Board of Education Fund — Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property		146.60
General Account	(116,955.95)	
Morris Walker Scholarship Fund		9,001.94
	$(113,029.14)	$17,670.39

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER NOTES TO SUMMARY of CASH RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS For The Year Ended December 31, 1981

NOTE 1—The accounts of the Central Texas Conference are maintained entirely on the basis of reported cash receipts and cash disbursements. Therefore, accrued revenue or accrued expenses are not reflected in the summary. Accordingly, the statement does not purport to present the results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
For The Year Ended December 31, 1981

	Conference Board of Pension Fund	Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	Trustees Homes For Retired Ministers	Operating Reserve Fund	Metro Board Fund	Ministerial Scholarship Fund	Church Growth and Development Fund	Total
Balance, January 1, 1981:								
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation		$128,000						$ 128,000
Certificates of Deposit	$247,000		$162,873	$755,000	$ -0-	$10,000	$ -0-	1,174,873
Stocks & Bonds Donated	2,775							2,775
	249,775	128,000	162,873	755,000	-0-	10,000	-0-	1,305,648
Additions:								
Purchase of Certificates of Deposit	442,577			2,750,000	465,212	40,000	640,000	4,337,789
Interest Added to Certificates			20,192					20,192
Stocks — Donated								
Increase in Market Value — Stocks & Bonds								
	442,577		20,192	2,750,000	465,212	40,000	640,000	4,357,981
Disposals:								
Redemption of Certificates of Deposit	654,577		29,395	2,850,000	465,212	40,000	540,000	4,579,184
	654,577		29,395	2,850,000	465,212	40,000	540,000	4,579,184
Balance, December 31, 1981:								
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation		128,000						128,000
Certificates of Deposit	35,000		153,670	655,000	-0-	10,000	100,000	953,670
Stocks & Bonds Donated	2,775							2,775
	$ 37,775	$128,000	$153,670	$655,000	-0-	$10,000	$100,000	$1,084,445

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For The Year Ended December 31, 1981

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1980									Cash in Bank December 31, 1981	
	Regular Account	Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Regular Account	Savings Account
GENERAL FUNDS											
Connectional Ministry Fund	$ .00	$	$ 278,410.58	$	$	$ 278,410.58	$ 278,410.58	$	$	$ .00	$
District Superintendents Fund	.00			232,948.40		232,948.40	9,187.97	223,760.43		.00	
Episcopal Fund	.00			57,570.91		57,570.91		57,570.91		.00	
Conference Claimants Fund	.00		654,001.11	17,775.90		671,777.01	671,777.01			.00	
Pension Fund — Capital Fund Campaign	.00		44,882.00			44,882.00	44,882.00			.00	
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund	.00		920,111.50			920,111.50	920,111.50			.00	
World Service Fund	.00			326,434.00		326,434.00		326,434.00		.00	
Conference Benevolence Funds	.00			595,772.19		595,772.19	595,772.19			.00	
Conference Personnel and Administration	.0			320,877.00		320,877.00	320,877.00			.00	
Conference Program	.00			240,870.70		24,870.70	231,069.00		9,801.70	.00	
Other Conference Concerns	.00			45,517.02		45,517.02	42,545.00		2,972.02	.00	
FICA Personnel and Administration	.00			5,097.76		5,097.76	5,097.76			.00	
Conference Moving Fund	(6,314.06)			5,460.00		(854.06)	22.41	17,179.91		(18,056.38)	
General Administration Fund	.00			33,791.00		33,791.00		33,791.00		.00	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	.00			13,194.00		13,194.00		13,194.00		.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund	.00			14,800.00		14,800.00	10,163.00	4,002.00	635.00	.00	
Jurisdictional Administrative Fund	.00			11,960.00		11,960.00		11,960.00		.00	
Black Methodist College	.00		73,756.00			73,756.00		73,658.00	98.00	.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation	.00			7,735.00		7,735.00		7,735.00		.00	
Youth Service Fund	2,041.80		1,818.96			3,860.76	1,974.45	1,886.31		.00	
General Advance Specials	23,108.21		217,734.71			240,842.92	3,521.58	203,068.58		34,252.76	
UMCOR Fund	9,630.44		15,917.48			25,547.92		25,547.92		.00	
District Missions Fund	.00		5,974.90	138.10		6,113.00		6,113.00		.00	
Missional Priority Fund	.00		58,624.75			58,624.75		41,037.33		17,587.42	
Joint Council for Evangelism	.00		2,753.00			2,753.00				2,753.00	

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1980									Cash in Bank December 31, 1981	
	Regular Account	Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Regular Account	Savings Account
Lydia Patterson Institute	.00		19,899.70			19,899.70		19,899.70		.00	
Southern Methodist University	.00		30,046.00			30,046.00		30,046.00		.00	
Commission on Church Growth and Development	10,205.76		195,214.13			205,419.89	167,776.41	37,642.68		.80	
Methodist Colleges Fund	1,224.20		183,833.86			185,058.06	1,485.06	183,573.00		.00	
Wesley Foundation Fund	.00		113,720.00			113,720.00	113,720.00			.00	
Wesley Foundation at Arlington Fund	.00			27,542.99		27,542.99		27,542.99		.00	
Wesley Foundation at Baylor Fund	.00			20,719.79		20,719.79		20,719.79		.00	
Wesley Foundation at Navarro Fund	.00			12,372.73		12,372.73		12,372.73		.00	
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton Fund	.00			22,209.51		22,209.51		22,209.51		.00	
Wesley Foundation at T.C.U. Fund	.00			28,430.02		28,430.02		28,430.02		.00	
Texas Commission on Campus Ministry	153.15			1,057.60		1,210.75		1,210.75		.00	
Wesley Foundation at U.T. at Austin	70.75			523.12		593.87		.00		593.87	
New Works Fund	1,007.57					1,007.57		989.25		18.32	
T.C.U. Wesley Foundation Building Fund	.00		2,485.00			2,485.00		2,485.00		.00	
United Methodist Student Day	.00		7,289.75			7,289.75		7,289.75		.00	
Homes for Retired Ministers Trustees	.00		12,527.20			12,527.20	12,527.20			.00	
Christian Education Day	4,433.18		5,786.09			10,219.27				10,219.27	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	.00		21,261.28			21,261.28		21,261.28		.00	
World Wide Communion Fund	.00		9,949.47			9,949.47		9,949.47		.00	
Golden Cross Fund	.00		9,228.56			9,228.56		9,228.56		.00	
Methodist Home — Waco	.00		157,976.83			157,976.83		157,976.83		.00	
Texas Alcoholic-Narcotic Education Fund	.00		1,643.67			1,643.67		1,643.67		.00	
One Great Hour of Sharing Fund	.00		15,952.95			15,952.95		15,952.95		.00	
Wesleyan Homes, Inc. Fund	.00		10,595.87			10,595.87		10,595.87		.00	
Glen Lake Special Day Fund	4,661.30		13,524.67	46.95		18,232.92	3,964.88	9,768.74		4,499.30	
Evangelism Sunday Fund	159.00		123.00			282.00	282.00			.00	
Ministers Insurance Program Fund	(45,911.65)		386,735.83	5,458.36		346,282.54	11.88	428,336.53		(82,065.87)	
Human Relations Day Fund	.00		6,145.15			6,145.15		6,145.15		.00	
Childrens Fund for Christian Missions	.00		833.42			833.42		833.42		.00	

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1980									Cash in Bank December 31, 1981	
	Regular Account	Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Regular Account	Savings Account
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund	.00		2,999.00			2,999.00		2,999.00		.00	
Church Growth and Development — Share Program	.00		35,822.50			35,822.50	17,734.50	18,088.00		.00	
Inner City Work — Waco	1,072.00		1,641.60			2,713.60		2,713.60		.00	
District Funds	.00		181,507.24			181,507.24		181,507.24		.00	
Tarrant Area Council of Churches Fund	.00		2,287.75			2,287.75	927.00	1,360.75		.00	
Waco Growth Fund	.00		11.00			11.00		11.00		.00	
Conference Claimants Fund — Prior Years	.00		600.00			600.00	600.00			.00	
Tarleton Wesley Foundation Repair Fund	.00		2,270.82			2,270.82		2,270.82		.00	
Wesley Foundation Special Fund	.00		24,864.02			24,864.02		24,665.84		198.18	
Ministerial Education Fund	.00		150,352.90			150,352.90	37,577.00	112,731.00		44.90	
Funds for Designated Transmittal	3,784.58	666.61		2,421.89		6,873.08	925.00	5,649.08		299.00	
Refund Account	1,193.66		45.00			1,238.66				1,238.66	
Funds Held for Designated Funds	89,928.83				1,997.61	91,926.44	1,550.76			90,375.68	
Operating Reserve Fund	(429,037.25)	5,341.94		44,486.68	143,977.91	(235,230.72)	48,813.72	66,081.94		(355,756.25)	5,629.87
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS											
ACCOM Meeting Expense	.00			7,775.00	553.25	8,328.25	279.65	6,914.60	1,134.00	.00	
Camp Managers Fund	.00			19,197.01		19,197.01		19,197.01		.00	
Board of Discipleship	.00			54,800.00		54,800.00	42,939.03	11,231.63	629.34	.00	
ACCOM Office Fund	.00			56,856.05	1,535.86	58,391.91	32,297.24	26,053.25	41.42	.00	
Board of Church Society	.00			3,275.00		3,275.00	422.66	1,867.88	984.46	.00	
Committee on Communication	.00			30,875.00		30,875.00	29,524.77	1,350.23		.00	
Church Growth and Development	.00		9,196.09	267,289.04	313,852.49	590,337.62	102,828.92	431,912.09		55,596.61	
Committee on Coordination and Budget	.00			300.00		300.00	22.65	277.35		.00	
Conference Council Youth Ministry	.00			5,724.45	60.19	5,784.64	476.83	3,304.35		2,003.46	
Task Force	.00			1,412.60	158.05	1,570.65	416.34	796.79	357.52	.00	
Director of ACCOM	.00			38,435.00	1,225.00	39,660.00	1,225.00	38,434.88	.12	.00	
Associate Director ACCOM #2	.00			25,796.00		25,796.00	816.40	6,736.47		.00	
Associate Director ACCOM	.00			18,115.00		18,115.00		16,994.08	1,120.92	.00	
Board of Higher Education and Ministry	.00			2,384.32		2,384.32	180.96	2,203.36		.00	
Board of Diaconal Ministry	.00			5,000.00		5,000.00	60.17	3,359.78	1,580.05	.00	
Film Library	.00			1,639.15	43.77	1,682.92		1,682.92		.00	

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1980		Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank December 31, 1981	
	Regular Account	Savings Account								Regular Account	Savings Account
Christian Education Day Fund	9,129.32				1,031.50	10,160.82	33.59	8,312.67		1,814.56	
Commission on Status and Role of Women	.00			1,500.00		1,500.00	125.59	988.18	386.23	.00	
United Methodist Men	.00				5,025.50	5,025.50	2,905.92	1,502.67		616.91	
ACCOM Office Salaries	.00			37,623.71	905.20	38,528.91		38,516.92	11.99	.00	
Wesley Foundation Reserve	2,882.97			864.24		3,747.21		950.00	864.24	1,932.97	
Campus Ministry	324.93					324.93			324.93	.00	
Glen Lake — Rainbow Operating Fund	13,62.35			44,580.23	172,518.26	230,730.84	7,055.20	209,000.93		14,674.71	
Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	(18,931.90)			600.00	11,363.59	(6,968.31)	148.37	8,179.43		(15,296.11)	
Commission on Religion and Race	.00			5,000.00	93.44	5,093.44	169.34	4,063.86	860.24	.00	
Commission on Archives and History	.00			755.87		755.87	62.45	693.42		.00	
Brotherhood Fund	.00				190.00	190.00		790.00		(600.00)	
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs	.00			11,196.12		11,196.12	10,030.00	1,166.12		.00	
Commission on Lay Concern	.00			4,000.00	232.50	4,232.50	59.87	3,267.64	904.99	.00	
Ministerial Education Fund Allocation	37,530.85			38,210.55	2,242.39	77,983.79	607.13	32,028.71		45,347.95	
Board of Ordained Ministry	.00			6,000.00	636.55	6,636.55	38.02	6,563.68	34.85	.00	
Board of Global Ministry	.00			78,800.00		78,800.00	37,838.55	32,872.46	8,088.99	.00	
Metropolitan Board of Missions	140,617.41			105,658.91	246,743.36	493,019.68	60,295.10	389,283.74		43,440.84	
Aging Resources Models Foundation	6,792.39			2,477.50	3,257.08	12,526.97	1,734.90	6,061.91		4,730.16	
Research and Planning Committee	.00			1,750.00		1,750.00	865.79	526.08	358.13	.00	
United Methodist Church Communication Council of Texas	.00			7,522.00		7,522.00		6,886.00	636.00	.00	
Temporary General Aid Salary Fund	11,153.56				4,489.21	15,642.77		5,087.31		10,555.46	
Area Professional Ministry	.00			45,270.49		45,270.49		45,270.49		.00	
Area Office Fund	.00			1,800.00		1,800.00		1,800.00		.00	
Area Episcopal Residence Fund	.00			2,100.00		2,100.00		2,100.00		.00	
Texas Methodist Fund	1,020.88			16,933.00	9,882.71	27,836.59	2.19	25,434.80		2,399.60	
Texas Council on Churches	.00			10,030.00		10,030.00		9,000.00	1,030.00	.00	
Secretary-Treasurers Office Fund	.00			75,201.95	2,409.50	77,611.45	1,323.00	75,970.91	317.54	.00	
Annual Conference Expenses	.00			12,093.08	1,853.47	13,946.55	95.14	13,851.41		.00	
Texas Planning Commission	.00			310.00		310.00		309.40	.60	.00	
Sustentation Fund	(12,568.53)			5,150.00		(7,418.53)		1,852.05		(9,270.58)	
Conference Journal Fund	.00			19,983.71	183.75	20,167.46	1.95	20,165.51		.00	

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1980									Cash in Bank December 31, 1981	
	Regular Account	Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Regular Account	Savings Account
Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers	14,171.81	645.32		22,527.20	70,673.75	108,018.08	1,317.66	87,125.47		18,894.85	680.10
Council on Finance and Administration	.00			600.00		600.00		571.18	28.82	.00	
Conference Board of Pension Fund	220,724.51	2,098.76		726,822.01	338,226.23	1,287,871.51		1,281,732.82		3,926.81	2,211.88
Conference Board of Education Fund Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property	.00	136.85			9.75	146.60					146.60
Morris Walker Scholarship Fund	.00				9,301.94	9,301.94		300.00			9,001.94
	$ 97,892.02	$8,222.87	$3,891,021.95	$3,919,445.81	$1,344,673.81	$9,261,256.46	$3,879,507.24	$5,437,169.40	$39,938.57	$(113,029.14)	$17,670.39

XV. Statistical Tables

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

To all who shall see these presents, Greetings;
Be it known that

The Reverend Glenn C. Bowman

has been awarded this SPECIAL CITATION for his outstanding contribution to the Central Texas Conference and to the United Methodist Church during the period 1950 — 1982. During this entire 32 years, Glenn Bowman served as Conference Statistician for the Central Texas Conference. His devotion to duty and concern for detail in performance of his duties of annually developing the statistical reports has contributed greatly to the excellence of the Central Texas Conference.

Glenn Bowman also served on the National Division of World Service and Finance for 12 years in a similar manner of excellence. He served as chairperson of a Committee of the Forms and Credentials Division which developed the statistical forms and reports to be used throughout the United Methodist Church upon unification of the former Evangelical United Brethren and The Methodist Church in 1968. Those forms remain in use, virtually unaltered, to this day. Glenn Bowman also served with distinction and achievement on the committee that paved the way for the merger of the former West Texas Conference and the Central Texas Conference.

Be it further known that Glenn C. Bowman has performed all his service as Conference Statistician in the true Wesleyan Spirit of excellence and has exemplified the highest spirit of Christian Service and is hereby declared to be a model for others to follow.

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
Church and Charge	Pastor	Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Cont. Action-Withdrl.	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt.-Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Ballinger	Robert Cavanaugh	453	5	3	8		12	1	9	447	160	6	34		
Norton		17								17	11				
Bangs	Michael Ramsdell	298	8	32	8		3		8	333	100	7	24		7
Blanket	Lynn McAden	92		2	1				2	93	30	1			
May		86							2	84	32				
Bluffdale	John Hutcheson	61		2				2	1	60	32	1	4		
Tolar		120		2		7	1	1	4	109	39	3	22		
Brownwood: Central	Vern Whittington	744	5	25	9		15	5	16	747	237	7	52	54	18
Emanuel Chapel	Lemuel Harrison	36	4							40	20				
First	Richard Jenkins,Jr.	846	12	31	27		19	7	15	875	249	5	74		9
Carbon	Luther Helm	61					2	1		58	17				
Cisco: First	David Adkins	416	2	11	3		5	1	5	421	137	11	31		7
Wesley		48							2	46	20		3		
Coleman: First	Pat McClatchy	509		4	5		10	2	7	499	130	3	23		
Novice		52					2		1	49	16				
Coleman: Trinity	Stephen Ramsdell	146		2	1		1		1	147	55				
Gouldbusk		36								36	31		11		
Glen Cove		7								7	5				
Voss		24								24	14		1		
Comanche	John Lukert	513	2	10	10		5	1	9	520	169	7	41	51	2
Gustine		92	2	3			4		6	87	37	2	1	5	
Cross Plains	Bill Reed	202	6		1		2		7	200	73	4	7		
Burkett		20		1					2	19	11				
DeLeon	Charles McClure	382	1	6	6		2	3	7	383	149	2	10	25	8
Downing		46							2	44	18				
Morton Chapel		54							2	52	10				
Dublin: First	Hubert Austin	361	6	11	4		4		10	368	155		19	9	
Proctor		32					5		2	25	25	8			
Early	Stanley Erickson	172	5	7	4				7	181	92	4			5
Eastland	Eric McKinney	364	1	12	1		3	5	3	367	113	2	27	73	
Gorman	Sam Partee	187	2	10		31		5	1	182	60	2	3	7	6
Desdemona		30		6					1	35	8			5	
Hannibal		52				19				33	10			2	
Hamilton	Roy Bassett	570		19	2		24	5	8	554	160	10	24		8
Lamkin		62								62	29				
Hico-Carlton	Bob Bowling	418	11	6	12		1	5	7	434	136	10	21		5
Clairette		19								19	10	1			
Iredell	Dulaney Barrett	127			1		1			127	56		19	10	
Cranfill Gap		75	1	5		7	2		2	70	36	1	4	10	
Mullin	Ernest Roper	37						1	3	33	19				
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Hodges	65		2	1				1	67	25		6		
Laurel Street		62		2	1					65	30		2		
Green's Creek		58			3		7	1		53	30	8			
Rising Star	Lewis Wilkerson, Jr.	171		3			2	2	5	165	50	2	16	18	
Santa Anna	Michael Alexander	261		4	1		12	15	8	231	79				
Rockwood		16								16	10				
Trickham		15		4						19	21				
Valera		19							1	18	13		1		
Stephenville: First	Morgan Garrett	932	16	36	13		24	4	13	956	285	15	129		14
Oakdale	Bill Moody	363	1	23	7		12		1	381	121	5	41	5	
Morgan Hill		54					2			52	21	1	3		
Winters	Bob Holloway	449		5	7		5		10	446	138	4	29	24	4
Talpa		27								27	7				
Crews		14								14	6				
Wingate		32		2						34	14				
Zephyr	Guy Perdue	77	2	5	1	2	1		2	80	34	1	5		
Sidney		45	1	2			2		1	45	28	2	5		
Mt. View		18					18								
Fairy															
District															
	TOTAL	10545	93	298	135	66	206	67	194	10536	3606	132	694	298	93
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	10544	151	268	128	20	233	66	227	10545	3598	138	635	346	90
	INCREASE	1		30	7	46		1			8		59		3
	DECREASE		58				25		33	9		6		48	

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28,29,30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
29	37	16	95	177	136						55		1000000	76000	14077		
													11000				
17	34	16	67	134	64	28		8					181500	44500	8144		
7	15	2	20	44	20						10		30000	11000			
5	6	3	17	31	14				15		15		33000	10000	5000		
7	4	3	32	46	29								86400				
9	14	9	25	57	24								82500	25000	40375		
38	41	43	377	499	217	26	61	3			105	87	500000	72000	10640	13653	
		2	5	7							6		125000				
38	78	36	240	392	183	35	18	9			80	1315	1345000	113500		1051	
													27000		3000		
36	53	23	137	249	89	18	36				60	211	475000	45000	2000	92000	
4	4		14	22	12								22000	12000			
15	20	7	128	170	101						82	2317	1000000	81000	40994	9162	
2		3	11	16	10								30000	15000			
8	3	5	58	74	33	16			8		12	552	113000	18000	11664		
5	10	1	19	35	31	10							50500				
1			6	7	5								3300				
3	1	3	7	14	12								5750				
23	41	33	104	201	129	94	120	2			32	30	600000	99500	67250	33974	
4	4	5	28	41	20			1					25000	11000			
6	26	15	48	97	41	15	70	6					395000	20000		15600	
													15000				
15	30	23	90	158	119	25	50	1			50	330	315000	75000	50000	6307	
3	1	2	19	25	15								12000				
2			13	15	8								11000				
17	41	17	65	140	80			4			40	630	410000	60000	20000	44968	
													23000		400		
8	7	5	46	66	61						21	1530	165000		61035	166433	
15	32	15	100	162	79						40	1204	450000	92000	68000		
7	8	4	44	63	39			2			23	248	98000	59000	2700		
													21000	13000			
													5000				
18	55	29	163	265	120		20				42	1921	500000	70000	44000	143540	
3			27	30	15								45000		4000		
15	48	24	71	158	93	22	80	6			35	462	305000	65300	19000	2266	
2			12	14	8								2940				
9	12	2	21	44	26	7					11	389	45000	11000	2100		
5	2		22	29	27						18	385	45000	11000	2200		
2			9	11	6								28500		10000		
3	7	4	25	39	20								26000	3000			
8	9	2	22	41	20						16		68500				
3	12	23		38	25	13							18000	6000			
5	10	5	15	35	20						14	134	100000	30000	27000		
12	15	4	40	71	46						36	800	263000	35000	12225		
													18500	9353			
			25	25	20										492		
2		1	10	13	11								23000		1934		
59	128	64	238	489	199	35	195				153	202	847000	88000	28946	151632	
14	31	18	42	105	85		20				6		350000	50000		161387	
3	1	2	18	24	15								17000	10000			
26	35	16	110	187	87		18	1			44	153	440000	60000		54400	
													15000	9000			
1			5	6	5								10000				
1			10	11	9								17000				
6	11	5	16	38	29			1					42000				
5	11	5	16	37	26			1					21000				
													110000			41470	
528	897	495	2732	4652	2487	344	688	47	23		1006	12900	11023390	1400800	566729	937843	
520	823	464	2740	4547	2408	382	721	81			950	11576	9754350	1363600	561705	911163	
8	74	31		105	79						56	1324	1269040	37200	5024	26680	
			8			38	33	34									

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg 33	Paid On Bldg. Improvements 34	Current Exps. For Program 35	Other Current Expenses (Operation) 36	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch. 37	Pastor Salary Set 39a	Pastor Salary Paid 39b	Associate Sal. Set 39a	Associate Salary Paid 39b
*Ballinger		23789	10666	14614		15810	18450		
Norton		179				1800	1800		
Bangs	15805	85	2246	7652		10200	10798		
Blanket		597	410	421		4474	4474		
May		475	741	300		3780	3780		
Bluffdale		2502	986	445		3993	3993		
Tolar		14712	2439	1085		4053	4053		
Brownwood: Central	5992	4455	29042	26858	87	18450	18450		
Emanuel Chapel		500		1500	110	2080	2080		
First	11938	24363	15692	29255	2000	21000	21000	10500	10500
Carbon		750	826			2812	2812		
Cisco: First	41879	2798	8046	14853	1000	14500	14500		
Wesley		275	190	521		2970	2970		
Coleman: First	6702	542	64315			15300	15300		
Novice		428	104	398		1611	1611		
Coleman: Trinity		703	778	3626		10000	10000		
Gouldbusk		2030	210	395		1518	1518		
Glen Cove			30	75		480	480		
Voss			165	280		1440	1440		
Comanche	9000	6164	14960	15432	1016	18326	18326		
Gustine		4700	410	326	500	3766	3766		
Cross Plains	47362	1360	1023	9489		9250	9250		
Burkett				128		1380	1380		
DeLeon	4036	4659	8796	10791	1297	17100	17100		
Downing		1117	523	403		1200	1200		
Morton Chapel			176	203		1020	1020		
Dublin: First	13408	24000	5259	12914		16275	16275		
Proctor		30	15	250		1080	1080		
Early	19686		4593	11866		6600	6600		
Eastland		9289	6047	28843		14482	14774		
Gorman		968	1082	3908	113	9150	9150		
Desdemona			337	535	391	600	600		
Hannibal				200		1200	1200		
Hamilton	21381	3038	13290	23454	215	19908	19908		
Lamkin		2419	361	3786		3092	3092		
Hico-Carlton	2520	4956	4932	9828		11368	11791		
Clairette		54	138	346		720	720		
Iredell			692	2149		4222	4222		
Cranfill Gap			287	1753		2700	2700		
Mullin		722	246	543		3000	3000		
Pleasant Hill		500	650			2000	2000		
Laurel Street		5500	600			2000	2000		
Green's Creek		2500	600			1500	1500		
Rising Star		1500	600	1200		9900	9900		
Santa Anna		1634	1557	7238		9500	9500		
Rockwood		740	11	134		804	804		
Trickham				20		960	960		
Valera		4169	581	740		960	960		
Stephenville: First	36019	6278	19748	43938	1195	22000	22000		
Oakdale	23612	1806	1875	7462	119	12650	12650		
Morgan Hill	400	160	550			1800	1800		
Winters		49608	7675	28822		14400	14400		
Talpa		947		402		1260	1260		
Crews				177		744	744		
Wingate			26	575		1200	1200		
Zephyr		15000	1600	765		4500	4750		
Sidney		275	537			1600	1600		
Mt. View									
Fairy									
District									
TOTAL	259738	233276	236663	330898	8043	370588	374691	10500	10500
TOTAL LAST YEAR	234322	248169	149148	342012	9844	345737	342072		
INCREASE	25416		87515			24851	32619	10500	10500
DECREASE		14893		11114	1801				

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow Paid Pastor	Travel Allow Paid Associate	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
40a	40b	41a	41b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48b
				3220	3220	1392	1392		956	956
				133	133	57	57		39	39
		1248		1232	1232	533	533		366	366
75		900		377	377	163	163		112	112
75		1380		332	332	144	144		99	99
		462		363	363	157	157	300	108	108
		500		343	343	148	148		102	102
1500		2100		4163	4163	1800	1800	220	1236	1236
				152	152	66	66		45	45
3000		6000		5611	5611	2426	2426		1666	1666
		520		255	255	110	110		76	76
				2172	2172	939	939	275	645	645
				234	234	101	101		70	70
1200		3000		3507	3507	1516	1516	410	1041	1041
		489		164	164	71	71		49	49
				938	938	406	406		278	278
				123	123	53	53		37	37
				35	35	15	15		10	10
				100	100	43	43		15	15
		1200		2532	2532	1095	1095		752	752
				266	266	115	115		79	79
		1800		965	965	417	417		287	287
		300		122	122	53	53		36	36
1800		2400		2223	2223	961	961	650	660	660
				113	113	49	44		33	33
				96	96	41	41		28	28
				1917	1917	829	829	40	569	569
				81	81	35	35		24	24
				708	708	306	306	15	210	210
2675		1200		2112	2112	913	913	200	627	627
600		1275		873	873	378	378		259	259
				52	52	22	22		15	15
		300		108	108	47	47		32	32
				3100	3100	1340	1340		920	920
				258	258	112	112		77	77
2511		3200		1689	1689	730	730		501	501
				59	59	25	25		17	17
636		300		461	461	199	199	541	137	137
420				257	257	111	111	127	76	76
				184	184	79	79		55	55
		1062		212	212	92	92		63	63
		1300		327	327	141	141		97	97
		1500		122	122	53	53	5	36	36
240		4200		930	930	402	402	270	276	276
1933		2000		1174	1174	508	508		349	349
				63	63	27	27		19	19
				73	73	32	32		22	22
				157	157	68	68		47	47
2100		3400		5391	5391	2331	2331	910	1600	1600
		1800		1326	1326	573	573		394	394
		510		178	178	77	77	150	53	53
1200		2400		2654	2654	1148	1148	25	788	788
				83	83	36	36		25	25
				92	92	40	40		27	27
				106	106	46	46		32	32
				376	376	162	162		111	111
				214	214	92	92		64	64
				122	122	53	53		36	36
				34	34	15	15		10	10
					63		27			34
19965		46746		55264	55327	23893	23915	4138	16393	16427
19192		34071		55659	55671	22556	22557	8073	16531	16529
773		12675				1337	1358			
				395	344			3935	138	102

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd.	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund. - Apport	Black College Fund. - Paid	E.M.L.C.	E.M.L.C.
	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b
Ballinger	151	151	98	98	1006	1006	4635	4635	756	756	371	371	289	289
Norton	6	6	4	4	71	71	191	191	31	31	15	15	12	12
Bangs	58	58	37	37	385	385	1774	1774	289	289	142	142	111	111
Blanket	18	18	11	11	118	118	542	542	88	88	43	43	34	34
May	16	16	10	10	104	5	478	478	78	78	38	38	30	30
Bluffdale	17	17	11	11	114	114	523	523	85	85	42	42	33	33
Tolar	16	16	10	10	107	107	494	494	81	81	40	40	31	31
Brownwood: Central	195	195	126	126	1301	1301	5993	5993	978	978	479	479	373	373
Emanuel Chapel	7	7	5	5	48	48	219	219	36	36	18	18	14	14
First	263	263	170	170	1754	1754	8078	8078	1318	1318	646	646	503	503
Carbon	12	12	8	8	80	80	366	366	60	60	29	29	23	23
Cisco: First	102	102	66	66	679	679	3126	3126	510	510	250	250	195	195
Wesley	11	11	7	7	73	73	337	337	55		27	27	21	21
Coleman: First	164	164	106	106	1096	1096	5049	5049	824	824	404	404	314	314
Novice	8	8	5	5	51	51	236	236	39	39	19	19	15	15
Coleman: Trinity	44	44	28	28	293	293	1350	1350	220	220	108	108	84	84
Gouldbusk	6	6	4	4	39	39	177	177	29	29	14	14	11	11
Glen Cove	2	2	1	1	11	11	50	50	8	8	4	4	3	3
Voss	5	5	3	3	31		143	119	23	23	11	11	9	9
Comanche	119	119	77	77	791	791	3645	3645	595	595	291	291	227	227
Gustine	13	13	8	8	83	83	383	383	63	63	31	31	24	24
Cross Plains	45	45	29	29	302	302	1390	1390	227	227	111	111	87	87
Burkett	6	6	4	4	38		176	176	29	29	14	14	11	11
DeLeon	104	104	68	68	695	695	3201	3201	522	522	256	256	199	199
Downing	5	5	3	3	35	35	162	162	26	26	13	13	10	37
Morton Chapel	5	5	3	3	30	30	138	138	22	22	11	11	9	9
Dublin: First	90	90	58	58	599	599	2759	2759	450	450	221	221	172	172
Proctor	4	4	2	2	25		116	116	19	19	9	9	4	4
Early	33	33	22	22	221	221	1019	1019	166	166	81	81	63	63
Eastland	99	99	64	64	660	660	3040	3040	496	496	243	243	189	189
Gorman	41	41	27	27	273	273	1257	1257	205	205	101	201	78	78
Desdemona	2	2	2	2	16	16	74	74	12	12	6	6	5	5
Hannibal	5	5	3	3	34	34	155	155	25	25	12	12	10	10
Hamilton	145	145	94	94	969	969	4462	4462	728	728	357	357	276	276
Lamkin	12	12	8	8	81	81	371	371	61	61	30	30	23	23
Hico-Carlton	79	79	51	51	528	528	2431	2431	397	397	194	194	151	151
Clairette	3	3	2	2	18	18	85	85	14	14	7	7	5	5
Iredell	22	22	14	14	144	159	664	664	108	108	53	53	41	41
Cranfill Gap	12	12	8	8	80	80	370	370	60	60	30	30	23	23
Mullin	9	9	6	6	57	57	264	264	43	43	21	21	17	17
Pleasant Hill	10	10	6	6	66	66	305	305	50	50	24	24	19	19
Laurel Street	15	15	10	10	102	102	407	470	77	77	38	38	29	29
Green's Creek	6	6	4	4	38	38	175	175	29	29	14	14	11	11
Rising Star	44	44	28	28	291	291	1339	219	219	219	107	107	83	83
Santa Anna	55	55	36	36	367	367	1691	1691	276	276	135	135	105	105
Rockwood	3	3	2	2	20	20	90	90	15	15	7	7	6	6
Trickham	3	3	2	2	23	23	105	105	18	18	8	8	7	7
Valera	7	7	5	5	49	49	226	226	37	37	18	18	14	14
Stephenville: First	253	253	164	164	1685	1685	7761	7761	1266	1266	621	621	483	483
Oakdale	62	62	40	40	414	414	1909	1909	311	311	153	153	119	119
Morgan Mill	8	8	5	5	56	56	256	256	42	42	20	20	16	16
Winters	124	124	81	81	829	829	3821	3821	623	623	306	306	263	263
Talpa	4	4	3	3	26	26	119	19	19	19	10	10	7	7
Crews	4	4	3	3	5	5	133	133	22	22	11	11	8	8
Wingate	5	5	3	3	33	33	153	153	25	25	12	12	10	10
Zephyr	18	18	11	11	117	117	541	541	88	88	43	43	34	34
Sidney	10	10	7	7	30	30	308	308	50	50	25	25	19	19
Mt. View	6	6	4	4	38	38	175	175	29	29	14	14	11	11
Fairy	2	2	1	1	10	10	48	48	8	8	4	4	3	3
District		3		2		180		119		15		7		9
TOTAL	2593	2596	1678	1680	17239	17241	79485	79543	12980	12940	6362	6469	4978	5014
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2614	2634	1286	1280			69287	69282	11665	11659	5870	5871	4041	4041
INCREASE DECREASE	21	38	392	400	17239	17241	10198	10261	1292	1281	492	598	937	973

Brownwood District

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																	TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
91	653		74	65		20	20		50	465	924	573	624	69	1973	600	86593
											38	24	120	58			2778
10	57		10	10	10		10	10	25	525	353	219	30	10	544		44584
1			1	23	13	1	1	1	1	330	108	67	90	1	168	93	9282
5	5		5	36	25	5	5	5	5	405	95	59	57	5	146	95	8939
	35									120	104	65	50	165			10680
											99	60	60		173		24553
236	1063			73		65	37	48	50	1823	1194	740	1646	176	1930	1720	116149
											44	27			68		4939
50	7526		25	25	113	25	25	25	50	5227	1610	997	937	50	3046	1112	167024
	16										73	45	154		138		6353
										570	623	386	676		959	1436	96685
4			3	5	5		4	5	4	45	67	42	65	4	109		5199
40	3326				79	50	10		169	2602	1006	623	1540		1723	1781	118439
	26				22		22			102	47	29	20		73		4028
10			5	10	10	5	5	5	30	765	269	167	175	5	429	210	20956
										45	35	22			54		4602
											10	6			17		757
5	10						5				29	18	50		28		2358
60	1250	25	50	50	35	50	45	60	60	1950	726	450	555	60	1673	375	83696
5	10		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	452	76	47		5	132		11529
24			20	14	16	15	15	26		555	277	172	125	28	451		75885
			2					36		45	35	22			51		2452
77	1521		77	10	77	77	77	77	127	1728	638	395	512	77	1058	675	67621
5	30		5		5	5	5	5		135	32	20	50	5	63		4079
5	30		5	5	5	5	5	5	10	135	28	17	230	5	47		2319
41	5647		35	25	52	46	43		48	435	550	341	357	15	933	630	88758
2	2		3	2	2	3	3	2	2	135	23	14	5	2	46		1915
14	150		13	20	12	9	12	10	30	900	203	126	472	10	382	265	48217
56	993		57	85	30	47	48	41	130	1530	606	375	867	55	1366	952	78709
	302		15	23						323	250	155	339		386	513	22994
											15	9			23		2116
											31	19			47		2228
70	1710		60	60	30	70	50		100	1753	889	551	1010	40	1465	1314	102851
	142									293	74	46			115		11361
									100	1875	484	300	585		746	1301	51880
										90	17	11			27		1638
16	4		12	14	14	13	23	9	11	220	132	82	123	10	222	227	11530
23	9		15	26	27	15	23	17	23	315	74	46	127	22	166	304	7546
12	15		12	12	10	10	10	10	12	271	53	33	110	12	141		5969
5			5	5	5	5	5	5	80	270	61	38	100	5	103		5751
	14		35	16	19	11	8	10	18	226	94	58	29		158	170	11572
5	10		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	225	35	22	10	5	63		7003
	12		6	6	3		4	7	6	690	267	165	400	13	413	150	23771
15	185		15	15	15	15	15	15	15	1215	337	209	240	15	566	849	32294
										90	18	11	10		28		2098
50	30		10				25	50	25	180	21	13	160	35	58		1950
											45	28			70		7221
118	150		252	136	152	86	60		157	6367	1546	958	1328		2381	2551	173385
	50		55						50	630	380	236	397		661		57084
	20		13					10	10		51	32	95		79		4591
	1250									857	761	472	156		1172	728	120163
											24	15	30		37		2947
											27	17	262		41		1613
										90	31	19	99		59		2524
67	28			20						443	142	67	109		166		24678
99	75		28	55		20	23	12	52	225	61	38	116	43	94		4172
											35	22			53		598
											10	6			16		167
											18	11			30		516
1241	26356	25	933	856	796	683	656	518	1480	37672	15905	9836	15322	1005	27366	18051	1904491
1166	35194	75	1008	1283	943	546	596	568	1347	58	15924	9900	13740	954	25791	16786	1706631
75						137	60		113	37614			1582	51	1575	1265	197860
	8838	50	75	427	147			50			19	64					

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
Church and Charge	Pastor	Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd From Other Denom	Removed By Conf Action-Withdrl.	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members, Bapt.-Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Arlington: Aldersgate	W. L. Milner	701	13	5	2	7	9	7	5	693	199	20	67	69	16
Covenant	Gary Lindley	335	15	40	19		14	6	5	364	236	54	208	135	5
Epworth	Robert Sanders	389	2	10	3		4	6	1	393	128	7	54	10	
First	Don Pike	4119	74	167	69	69	89	48	32	4191	1001	75	453		33
Good Shepherd	Benjamin Marney	416	3	2	2	2	5	6	2	408	123	5	67	128	2
New World	James Porter	490	37	40	22		11	8	1	569	294	26	187	168	32
St. Barnabas	Weldon Haynes	591	47	44	60	9	17	16	4	696	407	36	306		32
St. Stephen	Kent D. Marrs	456	6	12	4		4	5	4	465	132	6	67	146	6
Trinity	Bob Richmond	1569	76	85	41		67	6	1	1697	477	30	510	241	51
Bedford: First	J. R. Scott	1396	52	73	93	16	59	96	4	1439	846	87	275	120	
William C. Martin	Thomas Q. Robbins	512	15	37	17	22	19	7	3	530	210	17	202	2	8
Colleyville	Gene F. Allen	248	10	3	3			1	1	262	91	3	37	20	19
Euless	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	954	13	21	10	6	25	11	2	954	210	16	140		20
Fort Worth: Asbury	Scott Youngblood	534		5	4	1	6	4	9	523	130	7	63		
Cowan-McMillan	C. W. Anderson	165	10	4	2		6	7		168	90	11	47	6	8
Davis Memorial	John McDaniels	614	8	11	5		13	12	4	609	103	15	70		
Eastern Hills	Troy Clinesmith	413	4	9	2		9		2	417	145	8	8	19	
Eastwood	John Richardson	146				1				145	70		16		
Englewood	Ronald Albertson	271	2				1	1	12	259	40	1	17		
Handley	C. Dale Hunt	1350	12	21	18	1	34	4	17	1345	314	15	112		7
Meadowbrook	Warren Olliff	1989	10	30	9	4	31	5	16	1982	379	15	150	97	29
New Church	Alfred G. Sanford			24						24	50		15	3	
Oakhurst	Gene A. Chamness	545	4	7	2	4	2	7	11	534	152	8	69	34	7
Polytechnic	Gilbert Ferrell	1469	9	23	3	2	34	2	39	1427	349	12	121	47	9
Richland Hills	John Dowd	1509	17	31	8	3	29	7	10	1516	339	17	281	109	19
Riverside	B. Thomas Tribble	772	2	3	7		7	5	16	756	173	3	35		6
St. Andrews	Eric C. Purnell	787	7	3	2		3	1	16	779	225	12	67	8	5
St. Luke	Tony Campbell	1264	15	26	14	4	16	3	10	1286	328	9	166	3	10
St. Matthew	Michael Vail	207	2				7		5	197	55		7		
Wichita Falls	Martin Nicholas	273	3		2				4	274	52	1	5	32	
Grapevine	James Abel	785	27	61	17		20	4	8	858	301	24	151	128	19
Hurst: First	Sidney Roberts	2464	61	67	54	4	51	20	11	2560	632	51	454		36
St. Paul	John Fourie	426	6	42	15	26	14	8	1	440	220	16	57		8
Keller	Glenn Jones	443	12	14	6		10	2	2	461	142	14	72		18
Kennedale	Dean Posey	219	2	8	1			2	1	227	77	1	7	25	
Mansfield	Charles Rice	636	18	28	11	35	5	5	5	643	240	22	76		12
Miniers Chapel	Clyde Zellers	79	3	5	4	1	5	3	1	81	48	8	14	7	5
Smithfield	Walter Black	415	18	12	10		8	1	2	444	155	24	82	15	15
Watauga	Dean Franklin	144	10	16	8					178	78	11	29	18	4
Whites Chapel	Dale Rider	167	1	6	2				1	175	75	4	23	20	8
Fort Worth East District															
	TOTAL	30262	626	995	551	217	634	326	268	30989	9366	691	4787	1610	449
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	29939	536	1006	538	390	729	376	264	30262	8857	577	4339	1339	290
	INCREASE	323	88		13				4	727	509	114	448	271	159
	DECREASE			11		73	95	50							

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28,29,30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
37	110	47	114	308	132	65	80	6			60	4581	864208	116900	7104	126565	
22	89	20	32	163	103	55	150	9			30	700	430000	8926		174614	
20	47	19	106	192	104		15	2			34	130	480000	85500	5394	23898	
81	419	201	830	1531	732	1469	33				211	2465	6310000	463500	50000	610781	7612
19	54	29	73	175	87	19	25	1			30	475	390000	61000	86966	12657	
38	160	73	100	371	135	46	35	18	22		47	1498	795000		42567	415090	
19	251	116	75	461	144	60	35	32			35	855	500000	65000	15000	351850	
17	45	32	70	164	92	50	40	4			18	175	513000	65000	5883	136157	
42	329	93	320	784	308	120	85	50			80	1243	1700000		36748	510000	
101	353	151	404	1009	578	354	486	15			87	900	2335000		123893	680000	
27	83	56	78	244	130	45	12	7			21	3127	500000	65000	3200	162727	
8	19	22	35	84	29		15	10	24	343	33	832	333000	92000	6300		280
35	105	70	180	390	219	60	50	11			69	200	647000	70000	35000	50000	
16	39	14	110	179	88		18				61	929	505000	65000	17569		
11	30	15	10	66	35	18	15	9	20	600	55	950	300000	70000	15000	7200	2500
19	33	12	90	154	68		36				33	325	553000	89000		8830	
15	20	20	90	145	64	30	16	4			27	2600	764000	75000	64800	65433	
8	7	15	15	45	45				18		25		360000		15556		
5			25	30	22		20				16	132	416250		14008		
25	81	45	250	401	228			4			121	308	975000	110000	21000	112220	
47	146	90	553	836	371	241	265	10			228	3297	1280000		99868	97820	
4	10	6	5	27	18												
26	54	14	172	266	142	46	124	4			91	564	820000	82000	34861		
40	64	40	415	559	297	90	210	9			188	1306	2100000	60000	19490	11500	
40	115	65	185	405	202			11			72	602	1755600	108000	18555	17782	
19	27	14	216	276	147	135	122	2			72	671	700000	65000	138136		
41	43	27	120	231	85	115	70	5	52	1011	278	1567	250000	25000		3000	
35	122	70	355	582	307	135	134	12	86	1352	92	1970	1534500	125000	103858	62620	
7	5	5	15	32	25				20				254000	53000	27000	12653	
10	8	2	60	80	39		10	2			29	691	215735	40000		3431	
31	135	69	196	431	217	40	25	21			66	158	1008500	78000	41054		
137	620	300	638	1695	502	799	1253	42	30	1162	125	2583	1800000	91500	500	701887	
19	41	32	68	160	106	187	62	6			60	768	610384	75040	15401	46912	
12	81	39	73	205	98	34	23	10			23	181	231000	69000	6750	33710	
10	8	12	58	88	27		16				18	218	230000	30000	9000		
25	90	50	108	273	151	20	12	12			60	1206	775000	170000	5000	260000	
11	21	6	26	64	33	12		3			9		250000	50000	3169		
17	117	30	80	244	135	25	35	14	25	175	25	617	592000	113000	37943	87878	
7	30	13	44	94	38	11	21	5			11	350	176000	38200	9968	12559	
8	14	18	22	62	50	12	12	1			20	280	75000	75000		13000	
														85000	5000		
1111	4025	1954	6416	13506	6333	4293	3562	351	297	4643	2580	39455	34328177	2937566	1320543	4812574	10392
1056	3916	1896	6406	13274	6029	2783	4499	324	474	3411	3551	41105	29550571	3280700	1425078	5795955	12460
55	109	58	10	232	304	1510	937	27	177	1432	971	1650	4777606	343134	104535	983381	2068

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg. 33	Paid On Bldg. Improvements 34	Current Exps. For Program 35	Other Current Expenses (Operation) 36	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch. 37	Pastor Salary Set. 38a	Pastor Salary Paid 38b	Associate Sal Set 39a	Associate Salary Paid 39b
Arlington: Aldersgate	19185	12586	13448	29289	596	24755	24755		
Covenant	24830	3679	17754	28725	2095	15710	15710		
Epworth	5635	1414	7881	22100		12900	12900		
First	79331	41333	38264	290284	1775	30000	30000	56500	56500
Good Shepherd	1872	1971	8926	18149	134	12683	12683		
New World	49016	24023	7940	34860	1995	18000	18000		
St. Barnabas	43810	17716	6764	37679	14773	22320	22320		
St. Stephen	2240	47494	3506	23047		19238	17859		
Trinity	117750	10478	5293	104956	615	19540	19540	18035	18035
Bedford: First	94887	151410	122424	103284	31661	17950	19536		
William C. Martin	24041	4693	14935	20486		19400	19400		
Colleyville	5018	8310	1778	11450		17520	17520		
Euless	8166	13420	10077	60236		18300	18300		
Fort Worth: Asbury		6579	9180	17213	116	12000	12000		
Cowan-McMillan	3050	1580	3550	4090	550	6760	6760		
Davis Memorial	1139	782	4668	9759	325	15000	15000		
Eastern Hills	16172	6168	14389	16278		21624	21624		
Eastwood						11949	10400		
Englewood		399	829	11989	700	7000	7000		
Handley	24408	13814	11079	72145		26400	26400	14200	14200
Meadowbrook	35963	18287	59126	107128	3853	28584	28584	19344	19344
New Church									
Oakhurst		20803	25427	21454	1527	18487	18487		
Polytechnic	6119	3856	26490	90669	1421	26000	26000	13400	13400
Richland Hills	17244	29548	24588	55494	1879	26800	26800	11500	11500
Riverside	12494	553061	7354	30120		15000	15000		
St. Andrews	300	5000	3500	13000	500	16000	16000		
St. Luke	11955	3600	43843	70375		18700	18700		
St. Matthew	8643	1536	3621	7530	175	7200	7200		
Wichita Avenue	5880	2801	3445	8451		8500	8500		
Grapevine	15350	31212	32368	45750	2651	22800	22800	6000	6000
Hurst: First	140622	31062	21359	145178	5554	30900	30900	33000	33000
Hurst: St. Paul	10819	12603	3741	22137		15290	15290		
Keller	3709	766	5649	12193		15000	15000		
Kennedale	661		2695	6939		9960	9960		
Mansfield	40305	40728	19056	26051	1206	19200	19200		
Minters Chapel	2091	1137	1640	13246	65	12060	12060		
Smithfield	12216		5185	18397	475	19250	19250		
Watauga	2050	1375	914	6210		4500	5375		
Whites Chapel	3817	3895	559	6278		12100	12100		
Fort Worth East District									
TOTAL	850798	1129137	593445	1622619	74641	675380	674913	171979	171979
TOTAL LAST YEAR	783681	676447	574703	1234373	97766	615801	618406	141930	140608
INCREASE	67117	452690	18742	388246		61519	56507	30049	31371
DECREASE					23125				

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
40a	40b	41a	41b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48b
				4130	4130	1785	1785	1293	1252	1252
2990		1567		2450	2450	1059	1059		727	727
2100		2088		2692	2692	1164	1164	300	799	799
3000	5100	3500	5800	22740	22740	9833	9833	9683	6751	6751
1700		3916		2325	2325	1005	1005	295	690	690
2400		3000		2427	2427	1050	1050	408	721	721
1800		3000		2122	2122	917	917		630	630
1800		1800		2839	2839	1228	748	100	843	292
2000	1300			8431	8431	3645	3645		2503	2503
3000		3600		8503	8503	3677	3677	610	2524	2524
2736		2200		3019	3019	1305	1305		896	896
				1541	1541	666	666		458	458
2100		3000		5860	5864	2534	2530		1740	730
1500				2054	2054	888	888	400	610	610
				934	834	404	295		277	225
1500		1500		2031	2031	878	878		603	603
				2895	2895	1252	1252		859	859
650				1652	1652	714	714		491	
				1343	1343	581	581		399	399
	1200			5848	5848	2529	2529	80	1736	1736
				10192	10192	4407	4407		3026	3026
2320		4184		3611	3611	1561	1561		1072	1072
		3500		11608	11608	5019	5019	200	3446	3446
1800				6246	6246	2700	2700		1854	1854
2126		3600		3216	3216	1390	1390	300	955	955
960		3200		2180	2180	943	943		647	647
2200		3300		5749	5749	2486	2486	421	1707	1707
				1089	1089	471			323	
1000		1500		1367	1367	591	591		406	406
2400		1021		4137	4137	1789	1789	515	1228	1228
2000	4000	4000	5000	12848	12848	5555	5555		3814	3814
2750		2750		2227	2227	963	963	540	661	661
		4000		2133	2133	922	922	280	633	633
		753		1013	1013	438	438	200	301	301
2000		3660		2493	2493	1078	1078	147	740	740
				252	252	108	108		72	72
				2060	2060	891	891		611	611
		1188		438	438	189	189		130	130
2750		2160		1252	1252	541	542		372	372
							684			1963
51582	11600	67967	10800	159947	159851	69156	68777	15772	47507	47043
45851	334	60621	5917	156341	155546	63351	62596	23283	46402	45679
5731	11266	7346	4883	3606	4305	5805	6181		1105	1364
								7511		

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned	S.M.U. Fund Paid	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd.	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned	W.S. And C.B. Paid	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned	Min. Ed. Fund Paid	Black College Fund. - Apport.	Black College Fund. - Paid	E.M.L.C.	E.M.L.C.
	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b
Arlington: Aldersgate	194	194	125	125	1291	1291	5945	5945	965	965	475	475	370	370
Covenant	115	115	74	74	766	766	3527	3527	572	572	282	282	220	220
Epworth	126	126	82	82	841	841	3875	3875	629	629	310	310	241	271
First	1066	1066	691	691	7106	7106	32736	32736	5315	5315	2617	2617	2038	2038
Good Shepherd	109	109	71	71	727	727	3347	3347	543	543	268	268	208	208
New World	114	114	74	74	759	759	3494	3494	567	567	279	279	218	408
St. Barnabas	99	99	64	60	663	663	3055	3055	496	496	244	244	190	190
St. Stephen	133	46	86	29	887	309	4088	2493	664	213	327	113	255	88
Trinity	395	395	256	256	2635	2635	12137	12137	1971	1971	970	970	756	756
Bedford: First	399	399	258	258	2657	2657	12241	12241	1987	1987	979	1079	762	762
William C. Martin	141	141	92	92	943	943	4345	4345	706	651	347	347	271	271
Colleyville	72	72	47	47	483	483	2219	2219	360	360	177	177	138	138
Euless	275	275	178	50	1831	450	8436	8446	1370	350	674	150	525	240
Fort Worth: Asbury	96	96	62	62	642	645	2957	2957	480	480	236	237	184	184
Cowan-McMillan	44		28		292	125	1344	1192	218	150	107	75	84	
Davis Memorial	95	95	62	62	635	635	2924	2924	475	475	234	234	182	182
Eastern Hills	136	136	88	88	905	905	4168	4168	677	677	333	333	260	260
Eastwood	77		50		516		2379	1134	386		190		148	
Englewood	63	63	41	41	420	420	1934	1934	314	314	155	155	120	120
Handley	274	274	178	178	1827	1827	8419	8419	1367	1367	673	673	524	524
Meadowbrook	478	478	310	310	3185	3185	14672	14672	2382	2382	1173	1173	914	914
New Church														
Oakhurst	169		110	110	1128	1128	5198	5198	844	844	416		324	324
Polytechnic	544	544	352	352	3627	3627	16710	16710	2713	2713	1336	1336	1041	1041
Richland Hills	293	293	190	190	1952	1952	8991	8991	1460	1460	719	719	560	560
Riverside	151	151	98	98	1005	1005	4629	4629	752	752	370	370	288	288
St. Andrews	102	102	66	66	681	681	3138	3138	509	509	251	251	195	195
St. Luke	269	269	175	175	1797	1797	8276	8276	1344	1344	662	662	515	566
St. Matthew	51		33		340		1568	1161	255		125		98	
Wichita Avenue	64		41	41	427		1967	1055	319		157		122	122
Grapevine	194	194	126	126	1293	1293	5955	5955	967	967	476	476	371	434
Hurst: First	602	602	390	390	4015	4015	18496	18496	3003	3003	1479	1479	1152	1152
St. Paul	104	104	68	68	696	696	3205	3205	520	520	256	256	200	210
Keller	100	100	65	65	666	666	3070	3070	498	498	245	245	191	191
Kennedale	47	47	31	31	316	316	1458	1458	237	237	117	117	91	91
Mansfield	117	117	76	76	779	779	3589	3589	583	583	287	287	223	223
Minters Chapel	12	12	6	6	84	84	372	372	60	60	24	24	24	24
Smithfield	97	97	63	63	644	644	2965	2965	481	444	237	237	185	185
Watauga	21	21	13	13	137	267	631	631	102	102	50	50	39	39
Whites Chapel	59	59	38	38	391	391	1802	1805	293	293	144	144	112	112
Fort Worth East Dist.		420		263		1280		2021		2440		1379		213
TOTAL	7497	7425	4858	4821	49989	47993	230262	227985	37384	37233	18401	18223	14339	14114
TOTAL LAST YEAR	7310	6676	3593	3544			194613	189933	32714	31780	16457	15115	11309	10812
INCREASE	187	749	1265	1277	49989	47993	35649	38052	4670	5453	1944	3108	3030	3302
DECREASE														

Fort Worth East District

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																	TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
62	1078		250	57	25	25	46	45	126	1205	1185	733	642	25	1066	1785	126039
28	162		36	110		41		50	84	2430	703	435	96		651	500	112488
	274		173	63		20			25	575	772	478	181		681	535	68964
847	7277		792	446	194	265	198	200	3830	18663	6523	4041	1715	436	6113	9614	716717
52	108	20	56	66	9	13	63		94	195	667	413	205	61	630	435	62026
	127		374						40	1318	696	431	20		724	726	155991
	817		231							570	609	377	25		538	983	160488
43	630		42		5	27		31	25	840	284	176	114		334	272	107839
40	1173		35	40	35	35	35	35	40	1688	2418	1498	185	35	2165	938	324081
					100					90	2440	1511			2153	50	570843
	191				142	18			292	1133	866	536	295		819	381	105374
100	100		172	100	25	73	32	107	189		442	274	155	64	450	384	52904
94	1935		219	117	34	93		74			401	251	824	40	587	950	140003
21	1479		102	17	26	35	26	98	30	630	590	365	119	15	571	986	60311
							10			155					217	118	22976
182			102	46				89		375	583	361	338		514	575	46157
										210	930	514	26		733	532	89067
																	14550
19	131		51		20	11	11	55	25	565	385	239	174	28	353	504	28858
140	1351		69			48	46	59	140	1565	1677	1039	741	40	1481	1367	196464
275	3400		200	125	150		125	200	400	2445	2923	1811	560	100	2991	4138	332867
182	2686		171	87	70		96	200	120	300	1621	642	529	68	1111	1475	117408
100	2005		100	124	166	50	50	50	60	2380	3330	2062	1238	50	2989	5399	238004
	4521		413	188						6645	1791	1110	1014	60	1980	1302	212842
50	328		30		40		40	36	44	480	600	571	822	50	1024	1387	642411
	1163		180	140	106	142	106		150	1080	625	387	150	131	670	2844	59046
	3754				33	6	150	51	58	2570	1649	1022	242		1474	1153	189587
																	30955
30				50						45			55			818	36157
75	5887		251	60	50	70	50	101	115	1555	1187	735	623	50	1321	1207	190003
155	4795		275	300	119	113	135	205	630	8905	3685	2263	3014	127	4862	3472	507084
70	227		161			20		74	50	435	639	396	90	112	564	701	83079
	111		7		17	30		38	29	960	612	379	255		540	288	53386
											290	180	15		256	323	26321
	2496		132	116	42	49	20	30	205	1065	715	443	571	30	655	509	169396
	100									540	84	48			91		32116
										90	591	366	325		558	294	65944
10	23		10	37	10	10	10	10	10	698	126	78	17	10	130	100	20291
10	185		6	27	10	10	10	8	10		359	222	100	10	345	405	38284
											2541	1796					15000
2685	48534	20	4640	2316	1428	1204	1259	1846	6821	62400	45439	28183	15475	1542	42361	47450	6222321
611	54887	75	3093	2407	1262	1100	1304	3105	3575	36008	42226	25778	11746	1311	45685	50023	5070429
2074			547		166	104			3246	26392	3213	2405	3729	231			1151892
	6353	55		91			45	1259							3324	2573	

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
Church and Charge	Pastor	Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action-Withdrl.	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attend. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt.-Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Aledo	John Williams	243	4	10	10		5	3	3	256	101	7	35	5	5
Azle	John H. Basham	624	7	9	6		18	4	4	620	140	8	73	96	16
Burleson: First	E. Frank Leach	1037	23	17	16	23	18	15	6	1031	293	24	85	66	35
Kingswood	Sidney Bunn	206	5	11	5		6	8	1	212	106	16	97	1	2
Crowley	Edis R. Sluder	521	11	7	15	3	16	1	1	533	137	5	74	35	8
Fort Worth: Arlington Hts	Henry W. Radde	1722	16	43	21	2	26	9	27	1736	387	25	213	60	6
Benbrook	L. Randall Rogers	473	19	16	8	7	6	1	2	500	149	14			9
Bethel	Crandall M. Hunt	142	1	2	1		2	5		139	32	4	14		
Boulevard	Jerden Davis	246	3					3	8	238	58	4			3
Calvary		77	1			1	10	3	4	60	22	1			
Carter Park	Frank Williams, Jr.	427	1	1	2	1	3	1	8	418	72	2	19	8	
Cogswell	George Morris	50		1			10	6		35	25		2		
Diamond Hill	Bill Rainwater	178	1	4		17	1	1	4	160	49	3	16	4	1
Edge Park	Elden Traster, Jr.	1163	18	27	12	41	52	33	9	1085	225	11	57	154	12
Everman	H. Dan Hitt	456		7	8		11	1	2	457	132	3	92		
First	H. Barry Bailey	6839	76	286	272	3	108	17	73	7272	1950	157	1029	1350	46
Forest Hill	Woody R. Flynt	303	9	4	4	74	3	6	2	235	60	8	31	25	
Genesis	Richard G. Penna	380	6	14	7	2	12	2	4	387	158	1	44		8
Grace	Norman Purvis	253	13	8	1		4	1	7	263	80	7			
Lake Worth	Arthur Anderson	443	12	12		2	5	3	8	449	104	15	33	51	12
Morningside	James D. Phillips	506	7		3				1	515	175	6	45		8
Overton Park	Richard E. Millsap	1737	11	35	20		29	6	23	1745	288	16	22	9	6
Ridglea	Timothy A. Russell	796	10	4	2	2	29	3	3	775	226	11	112	8	8
River Oaks	Uriah Stegman, Jr.	599	11	4	6	9	15	8	13	575	154	10	53	89	9
Saginaw	Tom Bruce Hay	372	8	4	6		11	9	3	367	95	4	25	1	
St. John	Jerry Chism	179	8	4	11		1		4	197	61	10	14		13
St. Mark	Robert T. Messer	286	1	5			6	2	5	279	102	4	28		
St. Paul	Kenneth J. Edwards	505	2	3	2	1	4	1	7	499	113	2	53		
Thompson Chapel	Alfred G. Sanford	168	3	1	1	12	1	3	6	147	80	10	55		
Trinity	Robert Greaves	346	1				6		13	328	73	2	18	15	
University	Michael Patison	2508	15	32	5		39	5	23	2494	417	21	160		11
Wesley	James T. Guthrie	408	9	7	4		17		10	401	96	6	60	30	4
Westcliff	Robert M. Turner	2496	19	58	28	40	55	11	21	2474	622	31	305	214	13
Western Hills	William N. Shirley	720	17	7	1	65	18		1	661	187	11	27	30	14
Haslet	Lee Lovett	98	1	1			3		2	95	38		20	7	
Dido		22					2			20	10	3			
Joshua	Glenn C. Bowman	373	8	6	5			3	8	381	110	5	36	30	6
Cahill		60	1	2	1		3		4	57	26			2	
Silver Creek	Roy Rollin	199	2	2	2		1	1	3	200	80	4	46	21	3
Fort Worth West District															
Wedgewood		73				33			40						
	TOTAL	28232	360	654	486	338	558	175	365	28296	7255	471	2993	2331	261
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	27959	382	1069	395	257	843	210	263	28232	7317	397	2990	2520	254
	INCREASE	273			91	81			2	64		74	3		7
	DECREASE		22	415			285	35			62			189	

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28,29,30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
18	35	18	56	127	52	38	46	4			24	899	380000	52500	7639	29000	
18	40	43	125	226	120	12	16	6			15	70	500000	70000	2000		
61	134	68	284	547	236	165	418	11	14	145	81	960	687568	95000	32497	184500	
10	54	14	36	114	62	44	12	2			25	143	265000	53000		94000	
18	62	42	96	218	130	35	96	10	19	323	36	337	673800	83000	26000	76800	
124	107	51	591	873	343	331	2401	5	130	335	149	1077	2400000		124580	61362	
19	53	21	55	148	74	10	45	9			35	605	455000	36000		73445	
5	8		19	32	13						20	106	360000			5435	
9	10	3	72	94	57		16	3			60	661	360000	51000	12900		
2			15	17	10						2		100000		30543		
12	20	12	97	141	59	25	12				28	80	512000	85000	14914		
7		2	13	22	10	13					8	10	49000			800	800
4	7		25	36	27	16	10				24	235	390000	88500	3476		
18	59	37	180	294	141	66	12	14	31	627	70	374	291875	85000	7900	9163	
12	30	25	54	121	58		56				77	475	510000	70000	1908	183589	6301
229	648	261	3014	4152	1085	663	738	59			512	3700	10000000	175000	800000	400000	
10	31	27	61	129	60	12	14	6			24	445	320000	77500	7505	54000	
10	57	36	55	158	65	12	20	1			42	399	196000	90000	15900		130000
9	23	9	49	90	47		12	1			40	681	252000	55000	13205	1486	
20	42	20	70	152	67	20		14			22	368	289000	67000		110000	
26	25	20	87	158	50	15	30		70		70	800	500000	30000		1300	6500
46	123	22	378	569	260	75	277	8			155	350	4000000	63000	107000	256537	
29	35	21	125	210	111	37	91	8			90	391	820000	130000	65501	56880	
19	36	40	178	273	127	251	133	9			75	2806	350000	54000	8747	15600	
12	31	20	55	118	74			3			10	500	329000	51000		80000	
9	10	11	39	69	34		35	8			8		180000	40000	7000	13687	
8	20	9	102	139	72	16	24				59	413	210040	75000	9178		
16	12	19	148	195	83		20		22	1624	68	2033	665000	60000	5021		
15	25	30	20	90	25	10	15	2	20	1278	80	2115	246440	20000	20000		
8		2	110	120	82			1			32	115	445000	55000	6000	20440	
148	230	80	608	1066	351	500	643		60	573	217	115	2459400		291499	49624	
12	6	17	35	70	67	28	5				18	85	670000	52000	7000		
115	350	315	536	1316	375	55	650	14			160	4656	3500000	80000	179212	103617	
31	45	66	155	297	140	65	44	16	28		31	248	884000	81500	2126	51000	
4	16	5	50	75	43		6				12		90000	55000			
2			8	10	8		7						55000				
18	46	35	79	178	75			8			24	130	505000	88600	16559		
1		2	10	13	6								63500		8435		
10	20	21	38	89	49	13	44	2			12	648	220700		10172		
														154000	15000		
1144	2450	1424	7728	12746	4748	2527	5950	224	414	4903	2413	27032	39884323	2295600	1859419	1932285	143601
1135	2651	1678	7886	13351	4810	2105	5116	210	350	4545	2217	23523	54049395	2006800	1102490	2120314	11500
8						422	834	14	64	358	196	3509		288800	756929		132101
	201	254	158	605	62								13165072			188029	

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg. 33	Paid On Bldg. Improvements 34	Current Exps. For Program 35	Other Current Expenses (Operation) 36	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch. 37	Pastor Salary Sal. 38a	Pastor Salary Paid 38b	Associate Sal Set 39a	Associate Salary Paid 39b
Aledo	16631	1430	3450	13650		14800	14880		
Azle	9048	18581	14426	11153	250	12000	12000		
Burleson: First	19660	7974	27617	38390	440	23000	23000		
Kingswood	15323		5133	9282		9122	9622		
Crowley	10667	783	13776	14834		17700	17700		
Fort Worth: Arlington Heights	38863	109706	99012	33268	81	22500	22500	13910	13910
Benbrook	9180	2181	7303	7979	178	10000	10000		
Bethel	4910	225	2045	8748	39	10000	10000		
Boulevard		4141	4356	12548	317	11200	11200		
Calvary			720	2620		3300	3300		
Carter Park		5563	4511	14180	495	12276	12276		
Cogswell	1622	1023	305	1071	90	4100	3900		
Diamond Hill		2277	2574	4330	175	6000	6160		
Edge Park	1472	5539	14600	53054	50	16500	16500	6042	6042
Everman	26901	10894	4450	11632		17075	16316		
First	124200	70800	147119	449481	16000	42500	42500	90264	90260
Forest Hill	8044	8978	2020	12194	794	15600	15650		
Genesis	18963	168110	6916	38686		3500	3500		
Grace	1152	9462	1457	14200	388	12500	12500		
Lake Worth	13317	5851	10935	4559	150	18755	18500		
Morningside	3500	2000	7000	10000		10400	10400		
Overton Park	31692	50049	42962	49715		24000	24300	16788	16788
Ridglea	6696	17697	13462	30461	1060	17400	17400	10160	10160
River Oaks	2741	34011	25913	25088	870	14500	15145		
Saginaw	10920	4445	3294	4276	1500	12000	12000		
St. John	2772	4535	693	1545		12000	12000		
St. Mark		16581	15198	12997		14560	14560		
St. Paul		19537	4151	16090	27	11610	11610		
Thompson Chapel	2000	16563	3166	8485	328	9880	10410		
Trinity	3600	676	8112	10007	9055	14000	14000		
University	27388	25717	87617	128348	5227	27676	27676	16065	15265
Wesley	600	1998	7212	12336		15568	15568		
Westcliff	43020	26819	38822	122378	10920	33000	33000	15180	16430
Western Hills	7787	19902	26454			17400	17400		
Haslet		352	1480	3265		5736	5736		
Dido		730	77	85		1400	1400		
Joshua		3425	3987	15257		12144	12144		
Cahill		72	420	1179		3146	3146		
Silver Creek: Wedgewood		1660	4306	3822		6360	6360		
Fort Worth West Dist.									
TOTAL	462869	680269	667051	1211195	48434	547208	548259	168409	168855
TOTAL LAST YEAR	460993	418127	549921	1081826	59215	527297	504355	160125	145951
INCREASE	1876	262142	117130	129369		19911	43904	8284	22904
DECREASE					10781				

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
40a	40b	41a	41b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48b
		4500		1694	1694	732	732		503	503
1500		3000		1709	1709	739	739		507	507
1554				5021	5021	2171	2171		1491	1491
632		2000		1285	1285	556	556		382	127
1800				3085	3085	1334	1334	600	916	916
4800	3000			10632	10632	4597	4597	50	3156	3156
920		1700		1331	1331	575	575		395	395
				1180	1180	510	510		350	350
		3150		1890	1890	817	817		561	561
		900		439	439	190	190		130	130
1500		1200		2087	2087	902	902	100	620	620
		300		348	348	150	150		103	103
1516		1200		1134	1134	490	490		337	337
2450		4633		5611	5611	2426	2426	200	1666	1666
				2435	2435	1053	1053		723	723
9600	16000			37506	37506	16217	16217		11134	11134
				1875	1875	811	811		557	557
980										
500				1845	1845	798	798	165	548	548
				2178	2178	942	942	40	647	648
1300				1860	1860	804	804		552	552
2000		2400	3450	8605	8605	3721	3721		2555	2555
2300	2640	2300	2200	3841	3841	1661	1661		1140	1140
3000		2000		3766	3766	1628	1628		1118	1118
1800		3000		1573	1560	680	680		467	467
				877	877	379	379		260	260
4800				2208	2208	955	955	700	655	655
1600		2700		2813	2813	1216	1216		835	835
2909		1760		1527	1527	660	660	25	453	453
		1500		2389	2389	1033	1033		709	709
		1370	2077	15093	15093	6526	6526	200	4481	4481
2236		1725		1906	1906	824		15	566	
2000	1432			13807	13807	5970	5970		4099	4099
1517		2700		3524	3524	1524	1524	1338	1046	1046
		420		650	650	281	281		193	193
		1000		242	242	105	105		72	72
1300		1980		2087	2087	902	902		620	620
		220		227	227	98	98		67	67
1140		2700		953	953	412	412		283	283
							625			820
55854	23072	50358	7727	151233	151240	65389	65390	3433	44897	44897
40541	19250	52378	10053	152640	152384	61846	61746	4978	45315	45206
15313	3822					3543	3644			
		2020	2326	1407	1144			1545	418	311

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd. 54a	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid 54b	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55a	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55b	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund. - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund. - Paid 57b	E.M.L.C. 58a	E.M.L.C. 58b
Aledo	79	79	51	51	529	529	2438	2438	398	398	195	195	152	152
Azle	80	80	52	52	534	534	2460	2635	401	401	197	197	153	153
Burleson: First	235	235	152	152	1569	1569	7228	7228	1179	1179	578	578	450	450
Kingswood	60	20	39	13	402	133	1851	1402	302	100	148	37	115	38
Crowley	145	145	94	94	964	964	4441	4441	725	725	355	355	277	277
Fort Worth: Art. Hgts.	498	498	323	323	3322	3322	15305	15305	2497	2497	1224	1224	953	953
Benbrook	62	62	40	40	416	416	1916	1916	313	313	153	153	119	119
Bethel	55	55	36	36	369	369	1698	1698	277	277	136	136	106	106
Boulevard	89	89	57	57	591	591	2721	2721	444	444	218	218	169	169
Calvary	21	21	13	13	137	137	631	631	103	103	50	50	39	39
Carter Park	98	98	63	63	652	652	3004	3004	490	490	240	240	187	187
Cogswell	16	16	11	11	109	109	501	501	82	82	40	40	31	31
Diamond Hill	53	53	34	34	354	354	1633	1633	266	266	131	131	102	102
Edge Park	263	263	170	170	1753	1753	8077	8077	1318	1318	646	646	503	503
Everman	114	114	74	74	761	761	3505	3505	572	572	280	280	218	218
First	1756	1756	1139	1139	11720	11720	53992	53992	8806	8806	4317	4317	3362	3362
Forest Hill	88	88	57	57	586	586	2700	2700	440	440	216	216	168	168
Genesis														52
Grace	86	86	56	56	577	637	2656	2656	433	433	212	212	165	190
Lake Worth	102	102	66	66	681	681	3135	3136	511	512	251	252	195	196
Morningside	87	87	56	56	581	581	2678	1678	437	437	214	214	167	217
Overton Park	403	403	261	261	2689	2689	12388	12388	2021	2021	990	990	771	771
Ridglea	180	180	117	117	1200	1200	5530	5530	902	902	442	442	344	344
River Oaks	177	177	114	114	1177	1177	5421	5421	884	884	433	433	338	338
Saginaw	74	74	48	48	492		2264	2264	369	194	181	181	141	141
St. John	41	41	27	27	274	274	1263	1263	206	206	101	101	79	79
St. Mark	103	103	67	67	690	690	3179	3179	519	519	254	254	198	198
St. Paul	132		85		879	879	4049	4049	661	661	324	324	252	308
Thompson Chapel	72	72	46	46	477	477	2199	2199	359	359	176	176	137	137
Trinity	112	112	73	73	747	747	3440	3440	561	561	275	275	214	214
University	707	707	458	458	4717	4717	21727	21727	3545	3545	1737	1737	1353	1353
Wesley	89	89	58	58	595		2743	2743	448		219	219	171	171
Westcliff	647	647	419	419	4315	4315	19877	19877	3243	3243	1589	1589	1238	1238
Western Hills	165	165	107	107	1101	1101	5073	5073	828	828	406	406	316	316
Haslet	30	30	20	20	203	203	936	936	153	153	75	75	58	58
Dido	11	11	7	7	76	76	348	348	57	57	28	28	22	22
Joshua	98	98	63	63	652	652	3004	3004	490	490	240	240	187	187
Cahill	11	11	7	7	71	71	327	327	53	53	26	26	20	36
Silver Creek	45	45	29	29	298	298	1372	1372	224	224	110	110	85	85
Ft. Worth West Dist.		174				1296		625		753		109		
Wedgewood														
TOTAL	7086	7088	4589	4478	47260	47260	217710	217062	35519	35448	17407	17406	13555	13678
TOTAL LAST YEAR	7155	7137	3527	3558			190002	189692	31955	32035	16083	16052	11060	11042
INCREASE			1062	920	47260	47260	27708	27370	3564	3413	1324	1354	2495	2636
DECREASE	69	49												

Fort Worth West District

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																	TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	100			22			38			490	486	301	100		404	541	53794
67	827		118	65	38	64	10	100	25	1532	490	304	410	43	427	268	81753
95	2675		361	31	111	34	27	50	195	2058	1440	892	463	115	1935	1440	150631
										835	123	76	25		102	477	47341
	1782		59	50	27				8	1208	885	548	380	55	819	733	79030
355	4422	28	215	115	115	90	115	315	315	8275	3050	1889	1193	115	3249	2841	394394
25	1200			40		10		30	25	645	382	236	340		317	358	48369
											338	210			281	515	32028
26	257		30	23	18	58	23	39	24	585	542	336	242	30	558	711	46771
	56									180	126	78	10		129		9872
45	485		80	60	20	20	23	10	20	655	599	371	419	34	623	365	51997
5			15	5	10	10	10	10		30	100	62		5	83	20	10067
10	246		10	10	10	10	10	120	10	225	325	202	105	36	338	423	24656
84	780			77	93	53		58	120	1425	1609	997	374	83	1416	984	137126
										90	698	433	60		580	400	82189
100	7916	400	200	200	200	200	300	1000	1000	7410	10758	6664	7090	1000	10172	11107	1181630
											538	333	130		448	637	57264
			223			55	61			1080			112	50	262	400	239450
72	1370		52	57	50	50	50	50	50	455	529	328	290	50	491	683	51912
26	131		25	45	7		27	25	41	570	625	388	73	10	683	249	64990
										23	534	331			444	416	42436
100	672	10	25	25	10	10	20	25	175	420	2468	1529	690		2053	2500	268492
15	1260		10	53	10	12	10	10	68	938	1102	683	239	10	937	1056	128146
64	1566		73	31	22	27	43	47	62	510	1080	669	107	104	1144	1044	130417
5	369		45	38	15	14	6	5	29	80			30	18	347	184	48051
19	100		57	56	10	14	15	30	20	45	252	156	360	17	244		26447
	1191		9	25		15			48	825	633	392	512	62	652	968	78996
25	290		65	38	65	33	25	34	25	630		351	206	25	749	900	70461
15	89		10	15	10	15	15	15	10	445	438	271	10	10	390	420	53930
	175		22				27	30	27	345	685	425	267		570	910	60188
361	11620		94		66	107	117		142	11263	4329	2682	2547	236	4373	4965	424131
	5		262	50	7	49	4	31	12	135		339	138		463	290	48661
50	5123	60	50	100	50	50	50	100	100	5065	3961	2453	1310	50	4601	4923	378121
12	631		406	50		66	24	45		2610	1011	626	321	47	878	359	98274
	132									435	187	116			155	213	15090
											69	43	55		58		4485
67	374		63	15	17	8	10	40	20	490	599	371	321	58	506	469	49664
20	75		7	7	5	7	5	40	5	330	65	40	100	20	62		6748
20	60		20	20	20	20	20	20		315	273	169	141	20	247	156	25320
											2050	622					7274
1683	45979	498	2606	1323	1006	1101	1085	2279	2576	52652	43379	26916	19170	2303	42190	42927	4820996
1463	57336	430	2160	1512	1284	1015	863	2479	3280		43531	27357	17692	2390	45677	40317	4152264
220		68	446			86	422						1478			2610	668732
	11357			189	278			2000	704		152	441		87	3487		

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action-Withdr.	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt.-Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Cont. Classes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bartlett	A. L. Crenk	192	2	10	2	3	2		1	200	75		12	5	6
Granger		70		1		15	2	4	2	48	23	1	3		
Belton: First	Larry Van Zile	846	16	30	11	44	21	11	16	811	293	12	91	78	16
Mt. Zion	Henry Taylor	70			1					71	45		19		10
Kell's Branch		30			1				1	30		1	1		
Georgetown: St. Paul	Joe Johnson	39							1	38					
Henderson Chapel		5					2	1		2					
Bethel	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	40	1	3			2			42	17				
Copperas Cove: Grace	William P. Boyd	1062	29	36	25	26	26	5	5	1090	382	24	85	200	25
Pidcoke	Johnny Miller	46		2	2				1	49	20				
Evant Parish	Dale E. Yant	140	4	3	2		2	1	3	143	68	2	11		
Bee House		23							2	21	13		1		
Levita		21				5			2	14	9				
Florence	Cecil Reed	198	6	2			1		2	203	72	5	16	3	7
Jarrell		58			2			1	2	57	25	1	1		
Gatesville: First		714	2	17	8		11	9	11	710	168	6	54		
Purmela		33		10					1	42	20				
Georgetown: First	Homer Kluck	930	15	27	16		11	3	10	964	260	15	193	51	13
St. John	James W. Smith	466	9	27	21	2	5	2	7	507	223	14	50	18	30
Northside	George Matthews	115	6	8	2				1	130	30	7	13	13	4
Harker Heights		169	7	5	5		14	4		168	34		27		4
Nolanville		86	2	2					1	89	41		7		
Jonesboro Parish	Wesley Jones	70			1				1	70	36				
Lanham		34			1				1	34	10				
Turnersville		57					1		1	55	14				
Killeen: First	S. Wayne Reynolds	1448	51	46	17		25	2	13	1524	438	52	216		12
St. Andrew's	Barry L. Holmes	376	5	20	17	33	4	3	1	377	125	8	60		5
Little River	Patricia Warden	226	5	6	2		6		2	233	95	7	16	30	8
Holland	Robert Warden	55		3			2		1	55	20	1	3		
Moody: First	Donald Johnson	178	1	2	3		1		3	180	76	1	11		
Moody-Leon		123	2	2	4			2	1	128	76	5	10		
Mooreville	Bert Gillis	59	2	1	1		1		2	60	34	1	8	2	
Oenaville		12								12	5				
Rogers	Roy May	67		1						68	20		2		
Round Rock	Charles J. McAfee	547	34	70	27	8	16	8	2	644	243	25	157		18
Salado	Joseph Bentley	191	12	9	2		7		1	206	85	10	10	16	11
Stocken Chapel	George Siler	25			4					29	20				
Taylor: First	Marcus Childress	408	9	7	5	1	14		6	408	124	7	48		4
Thrall		61		3	1				1	64	34				
Tenth Street	T. Michael Phillips	218		4	5		9	21	5	192	80		30		
Hutto		55						8	1	46	18		1		
Beaukiss	Stephen Schmidt	30								30	32		1		
Lawrence Chapel		16								16	32		4	1	
Temple: First	Jack Riley	1575	37	57	32		32	35	22	1612	510	34	286		24
St. James		165					12			173	73		68		
Hutto-Smith Chapel		3								3					
St. Paul's	Joe Cooper	245	6	6	2		1	1	2	255	70				
Grace		49							3	46	16				
Seventh Street	Joe Fagg	768	2	13	3		19	1	10	756	185	4	67	12	
Topsey	Ernest DeWald	39								39	14				
Troy Parish	William H. Horick	236	4	2	5		1		3	243	84	5	28		4
Bruceville		32					1		1	30					
Eddy		106							2	104	17				
Ireland		8					8								
Wesley Chapel		13								13					
Temple District															
	TOTAL	12868	269	439	230	137	259	122	154	13134	4424	248	1610	429	201
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	12442	266	533	209	79	245	81	177	12868	4497	258	1485	409	160
	INCREASE	426	3		21	58	14	41		266			125	20	41
	DECREASE			94					23		73	10			

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28,29,30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur Expenses
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
8	14	5	31	58	38	20	21	2			35	116	220000	35000	3000		
							10						36000		7700		
27	66	33	147	273	153	66	130	11			100	264	752000	140000	20621	20621	
5	13	8	4	30	26				10	475	10	475	52000	11000		4310	
													20000				
													25000				
													2000				
4	2	4	15	25	17								1000				
35	100	94	124	353	212	18	120	21			52	1156	575000	95000	5439	23814	
													45000		3939		
10	22	3	35	70	41	10	10	4			14	359	100000	72000	3516		
3		1	15	19	13								15125		129		
1			9	10	9								13000				
8	38	26	52	124	48		66	5					145000	44500	6500		
1			15	16	10								26000		3000		
24	77	32	174	307	140	140	60	1	45	1641	83	793	765000	84500	58000		
													12000		871		
128	139	103	198	568	131	426	484	13			87	540	1131600	83000	27153	70175	
20	41	37	120	218	110	18	60	12	25	250	65	683	400000	68000	49323	11600	
18	20	6	15	59	18		46	4					40000		3000		
6	31	14	17	68	25						7	301	116000	110000	2984	53192	350
8	9	5	14	36	15						3	129	80000		14372		
5	6	1	22	34	26							1088	77000	5000			
												204	16000				
3			11	14	9							1100	11400				
52	172	40	237	501	270	41	163	6			125	2407	1055000	119000	60000	166032	
7	30	15	22	74	50	15					20	15	273200	53950		12000	
	26	8	49	83	57	10	20	3			32	259	76000	73000	40000		
	10	3	27	40	13						8	13	30000		18000		
8	15	19	40	82	54	8							200000	26000	8000		
8	16	16	43	83	60								64000		10500	1207	
5	5	4	21	35	18						12	120	76500				
1			7	8	5								33000				
1			10	11	9								120000		3892		
25	196	44	152	417	146	25		18			44	1207	320000	80000	24608	67233	
10	32	10	65	117	62		10	11					127000	25000	1000		
													12000				
18	43	26	57	144	61	24	114	4			74	540	400000	67000	11503		
													18000	27000	4394		
8	16	11	37	72	45	41					38	2585	239150	65000	10598		
						9					12	104	60000	25000	1500		
4	3	1	15	23	10	5							20000		70		
5	3	1	15	24	10	5							17000				
60	170	96	465	791	365	210	354	37			125	1921	1512035	161060	250665	478267	
5	34	14	11	64	32							480	50000	10500			
8	20	22	30	80	45		40	3			17	900	240000	60000		41850	
1			12	13	10	3	3				7	100	40000	4000	18250		
14	59	24	69	166	109		64				70	330	450000	50500	2680	123389	
2	5	2	13	22	14								40000		725		
13	49	23	66	151	90		88	4			18	100	115000	48000			
													16500	2500			
													87000	15000			
													35000				
													6000				
														95000			
569	1482	751	2481	5283	2576	1114	1863	159	80	2366	1058	18291	10410510	1755510	675574	1073330	350
567	1350	666	2333	4916	2521	1448	1639	158	178	1775	1163	15496	10503397	1625665	333581	1155642	
2	132	85	148	367	55		224	1		591		2795		129825	341993		
						334			98		105		92887			82312	

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b
Bartlett		1434	300	2753	118	6500	9900		
Granger		500	250	905		2100	3000		
Belton: First	4821	47361	21566	26052	120	19600	20200		
Mt. Zion	2058		2200	860		5000	4500		
Kell's Branch						600	500		
Georgetown: St. Paul		915				4420	2590		
Henderson Chapel				25		300	300		
Bethel			161	489		1500	1864		
Copperas Cove: Grace	5995	2530	11349	49983	3587	17800	19200	9400	9700
Pidcoke		5433	96	593		1200	1500		
Evant Parish		8957	1259	4639		7500	5700		
Bee House		130	200	275	20	1440	1000		
Levita			56	350		840	600		
Florence		1582	1023	4699	853	9470	9470		
Jarrell		3000	200	974		3000	3000		
Gatesville: First		5533	22004	30511	607	20200	19284	4620	
Purmela				332		1800	1800		
Georgetown: First	14306	2294	29169	49905	3978	21267	21267		
St. John	7980	11054	11718	22790	1443	13515	13515		
Northside		400	700	725		2400	2800		
Harker Heights	6154	663	626	9553		12700	12720		
Nolanville		1003	900	765		3900	3900		
Jonesboro Parish		190	199	699		1920	1920		
Lanham				204		720	720		
Turnersville		270	164	666		1920	1920		
Killeen: First	29438	65406	12007	59808		19564	19564	11342	6816
St. Andrew's	5640	7587	1435	9233		15215	15215		
Little River		1500	1100	5500	150	10200	10200		
Holland		5000	200	1400		3000	3000		
Moody: First		2387	930	6988	961	4840	4840		
Moody-Leon	4593		1441	1625	1906	4200	4800		
Mooreville			798	1441		2400	2400		
Oenaville			31	948		300	250		
Rogers		349	105	1117	65	1500	1850		
Round Rock	9943	3152	14179	16941	93	15000	15000		
Salado		5728	1499	4459		4800	6000		
Stockton Chapel				300		150	150		
Taylor: First	11280	16952	3505	15328	901	16600	17183		
Thrall				424		3000	3000		
Tenth Street		60966	1812	6886	2585	12000	12000		
Hutto		1500	355	1495		3750	3750		
Beaukiss			12	523		1000	833		
Lawrence Chapel				137		1000	834		
Temple: First	2244	128491	28187	135987		27800	27800	16400	16400
St. James			500			11500	11042		
Hutto-Smith Chap.						600			
St. Paul's	5982	4930	1028	5007		7681	7681		
Grace		77	181	2152		3300	3300		
Seventh Street	12935	18520	7823	21151	1125	16360	16350		
Topsey			100	202		720			
Troy Parish		6600	3176	3689		12000	12000		
Bruceville						466	466		
Eddy			134	1210		2777	2777		
Ireland									
Wesley Chapel									
Temple District									
TOTAL	123369	422396	184678	512698	18512	363335	365555	41762	32716
TOTAL LAST YEAR	143148	631446	152226	376048	14933	334302	346780	38742	37225
INCREASE			32452	136650	3579	29033	18775	3020	
DECREASE	19779	209050							4509

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
40a	40b	41a	41b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48b
				1103	1103	447	447		327	327
				221	221	96	96		66	66
2400		2000		4373	4373	1891	1891		1298	1298
		200		348	348	150	150		103	103
				31	31	13	13		9	9
				359	359	155	155		107	107
				12	12	5	5		3	
				151	151	65	65		45	45
1800	1800	3000	3000	3535	3535	1528	1528	775	1049	1049
				87	87	38	38		26	26
1200		600		566	566	245	245		168	168
200		300		134	134	58	58	80	40	40
120		120		66	66	29	29		20	20
				878	878	380	380		261	261
				260	260	112	112		77	77
2000				3554	3554	1537	1537	380	1055	1055
				72	72	31	31		21	21
1423				5182	5182	2241	2241	2556	1539	1539
1200				2001	2001	865	865		594	594
		424		229	229	99	102		68	68
2000		2045		1120	1120	484	484	100	332	332
		1058		412	412	178	178	60	122	122
				193	193	84	87		57	57
				62	62	27	27	84	18	18
				185	185	80	80		55	55
1655	1027	4800	1458	6184	6184	2674	2674	420	1836	1836
		741		1576	1576	682	682	600	468	468
		1800		881	881	381	381		262	262
				315	315	136	136	167	93	93
1000		2360		818	818	354	354		243	243
760		2000		814	814	352	352		242	242
				247	247	107	107		73	73
				31	31	14	14		9	9
500		1200		295	295	128	128		88	88
2414		3000		1310	1310	567	567		289	289
				624	624	270	270		185	185
				14	14	6	6		4	
1200				2185	2185	945	945	150	649	649
200				206	206	89	89		61	61
644		600		1332	1332	576	576	445	396	396
				265	265	115	115	156	79	79
		83		94	94	41	41		28	28
		83		82	82	36	36		24	24
3435	2298	3600	2100	8412	8412	3637	3637	762	2497	2497
				631	631	273	273	100	187	187
				15		7			4	
2127		1968		1137	1137	492	492		338	338
		660		282	282	122	122	240	84	84
1800		1800		3983	3983	1722	1722	581	1182	1182
		100		91	91	39	39		27	27
				904	904	391	391	443	268	268
		127		54	54	23	23		16	16
				232	232	100	100		69	69
				40	37	17	16		12	12
				1		1			1	
					19		22			109
28078	5125	34669	6558	58189	58189	25135	25154	8099	17174	17271
21373	2497	23364	5142	58267	58696	23608	23708	9228	17296	17295
6705	2628	11305	1416			1527	1446			
				78	507			1129	122	24

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd. 54a	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid 54b	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55a	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55b	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund. - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund. - Paid 57b	E.M.L.C. 58a	E.M.L.C. 58b
Bartlett	52	52	33	33	345	345	1568	1568	259	259	127	127	99	99
Granger	10	10	7	7	69	69	318	318	52	52	25	25	20	20
Belton: First	205	205	133	133	1368	1368	6295	6295	1027	1027	503	503	392	392
Mt. Zion	16	16	11	11	109	109	501	501	82	82	40	40	31	31
Kell's Branch	1	1	1	1	10	10	44	44	7	7	4	4	3	3
Georgetown: St. Paul	17		11		112		517	517	84	84	41	41	32	32
Henderson Chapel	1	1	1	1	4	4	17	17	3	3	1	1	1	1
Bethel	7	7	5	5	47	47	218	218	36	36	17	17	14	14
Copperas Cove: Grace	166	166	107	107	1105	1105	5089	5089	830	830	407	407	317	317
Pidcoke	4	4	3	3	27	27	126	126	20	20	10	10	8	8
Evant Parish	27	27	17	17	177	177	815	815	133	133	65	65	51	51
Bee House	5	6	4	4	42	42	193	193	32	32	15	15	12	12
Levita	3	3	2	2	21	21	95	95	16	16	8	8	6	6
Florence	41	41	27	27	274	274	1264	1264	206	206	101	101	79	79
Jarrell	12	12	8	8	81	81	374	374	61	61	30	30	23	23
Gatesville: First	167	167	108	458	1111	1111	5116	5116	835	835	409	409	319	319
Purmela	3	3	2	2	22	22	103	103	17	17	8	8	6	6
Georgetown: First	243	243	157	157	1619	1619	7460	7460	1217	1217	596	596	465	470
St. John	94	94	61	61	625	625	2880	2880	470	470	230	230	179	179
Northside	11	16	7	7	72	72	330	330	54	54	26	26	21	21
Harker Heights	52	52	34	34	350	350	1612	1612	263	263	129	129	100	106
Nolanville	19	19	13	13	129	129	593	593	97	97	47	47	37	37
Jonesboro Parish	9	9	6	6	60	60	278	278	45	46	22	22	17	17
Lanham	3	4	2	2	19	19	89	89	14	14	7	7	6	6
Turnersville	9	9	6	6	58	58	266	266	43	43	21	21	17	17
Killeen: First	290	290	188	188	1933	1933	8903	8903	1452	1452	712	712	554	654
St. Andrew's	74	74	48	48	492	492	2269	2269	370	370	181	181	141	141
Little River	41	41	27	27	275	275	1269	1269	207	207	101	101	79	79
Holland	15	15	10	10	98	98	453	453	74	74	36	36	28	28
Moody: First	38	38	25	25	256	256	1178	1178	192	192	94	94	73	73
Moody-Leon	38	38	25	25	255	255	1172	1172	191	191	94	94	73	73
Mooreville	12	12	7	7	77	77	355	355	58	58	28	28	22	22
Oenaville	1	1	1	1	10	10	45	45	7	7	4	4	3	3
Rogers	14	14	9	9	92	92	425	425	69	69	34	34	26	26
Round Rock	61	61	40	40	409	409	1887	1887	308	308	151	151	117	117
Salado	29	29	19	19	195	195	898	898	146	146	72	72	56	56
Stockton Chapel	1		1		4	4	20	20	3		2	2	1	
Taylor: First	102	102	66	66	683	683	3145	3145	513	513	251	251	196	209
Thrall	10	10	6	6	64	64	296	296	46	46	24	24	18	18
Tenth Street	62	62	40	40	416	416	1918	1918	313	313	153	153	119	119
Hutto	12	12	8	8	83	83	382	382	62	62	31	31	24	24
Beaukiss	4	4	3	3	29	29	136	136	22	22	11	11	8	8
Lawrence Chapel	4	4	2	2	26	26	118	118	19	19	10	10	7	7
Temple: First	394	394	255	255	2629	2629	12110	12110	1976	1976	968	968	754	854
St. James	30	30	19	19	197	197	909	909	148	148	73	73	57	57
Hutto-Smith Chap.	1		1		5		22		4		2		1	
St. Paul's	53	53	35	35	355	355	1637	1637	267	267	131	131	102	102
Grace	13	13	9	9	88	88	405	410	66	66	32	32	25	25
Seventh Street	187	187	121	121	1245	1245	5733	5733	935	935	458	458	357	357
Topsey	4		3	3	29	29	131	131	21	21	9	11	8	56
Troy Parish	42	42	27	27	283	283	1301	1301	212	212	104	104	81	81
Bruceville	3	3	2	2	17	17	77	77	13	13	6	6	5	5
Eddy	11	11	7	7	73	73	334	334	54	54	27	27	21	31
Ireland	2	2	1	1	13		58	49	9	8	5	4	4	4
Wesley Chapel	1		1		1		2		1		1		1	
Temple District		22		13		126		33		20		9		8
TOTAL	2727	2731	1772	2121	18186	18181	83769	83774	13663	13675	6694	6701	5216	5505
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2745	2880	1346	1345			82528	72722	12195	12189	6145	6145	4222	4220
INCREASE			426	776	18186	18181	1241	11052	1468	1486	549	556	994	1285
DECREASE	18	149												

Temple District

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																	TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	114								100	255	316	196	318		376	337	20697
	23								10	135	63	39	55		122		5986
75	1016		95	95	50	50	50	75	1193	3788	1254	777	959	160	1519	1351	154510
10	30	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10		100	62	10	10	136	250	11897
	3									12	9	5			15		767
												4			1		4805
											3	2					375
	32										43	27	62		61		3344
100	1818	15	56	120	100	10	50		190	2880	1014	628	574	50	1290	948	136695
5	125		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	270	25	16	30	5	45		8527
20	57		18	25	20	46	5	40	36	668	162	101	307	14	272	285	26695
5	29			6					20	45	39	24	100	5	50		3064
	7								2	45	19	12	60		24		1681
	434		13							740	252	156	193	30	453		23409
5	50		35	10	10	5	5	5	25	330	75	46	280	5	116		9216
50	2467	50	25	44	25	30	50	25	350	2443	1019	631	1055	25	1222	1401	105792
	7									135	21	13			26		2619
78	1499		200	75	200		40	52	455	2010	1486	921	505	569	1790	1060	156562
63	568		16	143	20	20	20	20	98	2277	574	355	269		903	538	83583
5	180		5	5	5	5	5	5	5		66	21	80	5	141		6507
	94	50		31	10		25				321	199		45	507	200	39825
	42										116	73	50		193		9809
	20								8	45	55	34			75		4020
	7								8	45	18	11			9		1354
	19			50					8		53	33	100		102		4125
261	4389		264	69	108	67	104	162	98	5280	1774	1099	1477	174	2151	1941	246445
15	163	15							87	675	452	280	257	8	536	359	49599
	39		22	4				6	16	150	253	157	114	10	395	243	25182
10	37	5	5	5	5		5	5	100	225	90	56	145	20	114	111	11963
10	94		10	10			10	10	15	500	235	145	195	10	278		24259
20	94		10	10			10	20	50	533	234	145	619	10	282		22418
10	174		15	10			10	10	10	262	71	44	281	10	93	80	6705
	1										9	6			10		1380
25	100		31	31	15	25	10		35	293	85	52	35	13	164		7280
84	539			115	12	26		27	574	1927	376	233	901	160	501	486	75824
10	58	6	10	20	10	10	10	10			179	111	1256	39	273		22182
	2										4	2			1		505
76	341	25	30	64		20		14	47	195	627	388	295	18	813	656	78856
9	21		7	14	5	6	12		8	45	59	40	60	5	82		4819
106	965		138	58	38	43	41	107	79	60	382	237	181	40	600	888	95226
4	31		4	4	4	4	4	4	4		76	47	164	4	98	206	8975
											27	17	20	10	43		1944
	8										24	15	5	5	28		1467
	3768									2620	2413	1495	1514		2619	3786	403451
	65			39	24		22				181	112			216		14825
	154		92	25	2					1245	326	202	73	51	418		35858
	56		26	28						180	81	50	25	53	105		8345
43	625		75	55	65	15		26		840	1142	708	340	61	1444	1300	104747
75	21		25	27	10	22	15	10	10	180	26	16	101	35	51		1436
5	98	5	5	15	5	5	5	5	5	263	259	161	20	5	418	140	30940
	6										15	10			19		859
	24									203	67	41	10		79		5483
											11	7			9		160
	43									450	112	84			163		1233
1179	20557	181	1247	1222	758	424	523	653	3561	32249	16695	10346	13095	1664	21653	16568	2118430
1075	19043	62	1161	968	854	557	456	679	3384	7176	16616	10455	13530	2654	20051	15446	2077420
104	1154	119	86	254	96	133	65	26	277	25073	79	109	435	990	1602	1122	41010

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Cont. Action Withdrl.	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Aquilla	Thomas Yezzi	15							1	14	6				
Lebanon		62								62	20				
Wesley Chapel		198	2		1					201	55	2	3	7	
China Springs	Vernon Lamcke	204	3	2		52	1	3	5	148	54	1	42	22	3
Speegleville		64	6	1						71	28	5	2	2	5
Clifton	Louis Shambeck	480	13	20	8		6		8	507	172	15	42	14	10
Cayote		78					1			77	47	2	11	13	
Coolidge	James N. Johnson	156							1	155	59		6		
Tehuacana		106	1	9			2		2	112	37	2	18		
Crawford	Rankin Koch	199	6	2	2	7	1		2	199	84	4	15	24	6
Oglesby		120			1	3			7	111	41	1	4	3	
Groesbeck	Tommy C. Brooks	424	2	15	4		6	1	11	427	92	2	24	4	
Thornton		76	2	2	2		1		6	75	21	1	1	2	
Hewitt	David Seilheimer	374	16	14	5		14	2	4	389	161	22	68		6
Hubbard	J. C. Skinner	275	5		2	1	6		4	271	102		20		5
Mt. Calm		82	1			1	1			81	19	2	4		
Lorena	Terry G. Hodge	225	1	13	11		2	4	1	243	114	4	58		
Mart: First	Ben L. Delose Tibbs	380	10	6	9		3	3	6	393	145	11	41		11
St. James	Earnestine SCott	23			2	10				15	12		8		
Perry Chapel		32					6		1	25	15		7		
West Point		37					5	6		26	19		1		
Meridian	John T. Shipman	285		7			4		3	285	92	2	41		
Morgan		65					2		1	62	19		7		
McGregor	Bruce Baker	502	5	2		1	1	2	8	497	134	4	25	29	4
Mexia: First	Robert Lindsey	717	9	18	8		22	8	15	707	185	9	60	25	10
St. Luke	Henry W. Curtis	113		1			4		8	102	65	12	12		
Dennis Chapel		42	2						2	42	35	4	2		
Union Memorial	William E. Mitchell	149	4	1	1	3	2	6	6	138	65	8	13	8	
Lawson Chapel		15								15	10	5	6		
Rocky		29							3	26	15		2	3	
Perry	John Lightfoot	177	7	3			5	2		180	75	6	18		6
Riesel: First	John Prasad	106	4	4					1	113	60		18	12	1
Meier Settlement		82	1	2					1	84	50	1	26	9	1
Valley Mills	Cleon Flanagan	173		2	6	1	3	2	3	174	72	5	26	22	
Mosheim		16			2		1			17	12	1	1		
Waco: Austin Avenue	H. F. Meier, Jr.	2262	13	24	9		22	9	28	2249	351	13	84	85	10
Brack's Chapel	Charles Washington	172	3						4	171	100	1	4		
Brookview	Tom Ridlehuber	318		2			1	2	3	314	59	3	8		
Cogdell Memorial	Lloyd Sansom	714	12	9	11	74	13	7	3	649	156	8	23	12	5
First	Richard M. Freeman	2811	55	68	54	13	93	39	23	2820	1163	53	437	212	22
Herring Avenue	Lee Robert Geldmeier	608	1	7	4	15	10	1	16	578	120	3	4	20	2
Lakeshore	John Loggins	425	5	5	4		12	7	5	415	109	2	60	21	3
Bosqueville		65				2	2		3	58	6				
Lakeview	Wilbur T. Reynolds	316	1	4	6			7	2	318	102	10	36	60	
Elm Mott		48			1					48	22		2	20	
Mt. Zion	Georgia M. Allen	180	1				1		2	178	65	10	33		5
Robinson Drive	Kenneth L. Boatman	704	15	24	11		14		12	728	171	18	55		15
St. James	Doyle Allen	244	8		2				1	253	90	11	27	29	14
St. John's	C. C. Schultz	1005	5	11	10	2	3	11	16	999	208	3	12		5
Service Memorial	Kenneth Bass	670	3	7	3		3	2	14	684	81	7	15	27	
Sparks Memorial	Garrett C. Creppon	293	5	7	6				3	308	141	5	25		3
Trinity	Claude Davison	467	5	4	4		6	9	12	453	96	7	28	30	
Wesley	Avery C. Brown	230	15						10	235	125	6	34	15	
Springhill		68								68	50		32	2	
West	Boyce A. Vardiman	170	3	2	10		8	1	2	174	44	4	12	11	
Prairie Hill		30				2			2	26	11				
Whitney	Ruben Kyle Glenn	339	1	26	3	1	6	3	9	350	105	1	19	2	8
Coon Creek		15								15	12				
Woodway	J. Allen Goss	553	5	18	3	12	18	7	2	540	170	4	86		6
Leroy		37	1	4					1	41					
Waco District															
	TOTAL	18825	257	346	206	200	311	144	283	18698	5749	300	1671	745	172
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	18867	217	455	244	171	392	132	263	18825	5804	259	1546	788	142
	INCREASE		40			29		12	20			41	125		30
	DECREASE	42		109	38		81			129	55			43	

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28,29,30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
													5000		7276		
4	6	2	13	25	10								17000				
7	17	4	15	43	40								95000	15000	10000	2430	
9	22	16	56	103	43	12		3			21	283	128000	52800	10341		
3		14	15	32	15	10		5					155000		2793		
15	42	35	53	145	86	21	83	10	32		83	250	425000	75000	10000		
8	10	9	24	51	42	20	40				7	60	60000		350		
10	9	4	41	64	34	15	12				29	90	141000	49000			
12	22	9	31	74	32	16		1					61000	11000			
14	22	19	79	134	59	21	43	3			26	157	222000	49000	10355		
9	3	2	25	39	22	10	16				21	146	81000	20600	16485		
10	25	22	90	147	60	20	10				50	2212	437500	55500	61670		
						6					11	216	41000		1000		600
14	68	23	115	220	132	50	18	6	25	500	21	423	415000	74000	5567		
16	31	30	75	152	86	25	11	2			36	592	140000	53000			
6	13	9	24	52	20								61000	21000	3500		
24	60	30	70	184	82						19		235905	44250	11500	39825	
22	50	25	135	232	130	35		5	13		110	378	344000	77500	13011		
2	1	2	10	15	7	5							20000	7500			
1		2	6	9	7	7							6000				
2			10	12	10	6							22000				
18	27	19	86	150	64	8					36	640	255000	52000	27800	18000	
4	1	1	12	18	11	17							42000	9000	21000		
16	18	16	66	136	83			1			74	865	450000	38000	80000		
20	40	15	98	173	128		80	8			66	702	1000000	110000	387440	19500	
8	22	10	30	70	55						40	400	75000	10000			
8	13	8	10	39							13	300	39000				
6	18	13	24	61	41	36	71		26	125	34	326	86000				325
3	4	1	7	15	10		3				4	20	25000			600	5000
3	2		4	9	10	4	3				5	35	3600	1300			250
10	20	6	54	90	66	6	60	7	29	250	35	485	105905	37119	2500		
10	17	16	68	111	50			4			22	88	110000	30000			
10	14	11	48	83	45						22	350	40000	32000			
10	14	10	45	79	45		40				21	178	283000	52000	1200	2000	
1			5	6	5								19000				
83	120	36	656	897	279	354	140	10			158	1115	1501838	107300	49775	42276	
8	10	10	15	43	15				12	200	25	200	139000	13000		38054	
8	9	9	72	98	30	33					30	85	282161		24843		
23	32	15	72	142	93	34	38	4	12	130	40	182	825000	75000	25738	8703	
136	383	197	781	1497	740	55	120	37			111	2546	2618000	140000	401072	792328	
28	7	10	165	210	107			1			62	860	798500	84000	24768		
11	28	6	78	123	64	10	40	3	12	333	30	1499	279839	50000	1798	47477	
													60000		5347		
15	34	18	50	117	50		20				15	33	378000	62000	500	7669	
6	3	3	18	30	15								35000	11000	4000		
6	10	16	19	51	40	30	90				20	100	100000		2200	24115	
18	55	30	120	223	108			15			39	228	375000	80000	59482		
8	12	13	30	63	40	7	7		25	1600	43	913	265000	50000	50000	20274	800
32	28	12	257	329	177	92	77	5	30	200	65	275	938000	52000	49099		
10	15	4	41	70	42	19	12	1			30	250	250000	42000	3000		
15	16	20	101	152	68	48	5				47	1558	484000	55100	42149	66000	
10	12	20	83	125	61	12	30	3			48	395	1067603	71000	5600		
12	25	20	81	138	66	10	80		12	500	46	1090	235000	14800	4000	1500	3500
9	8	9	23	49	40	20	17				15	250	25000				
6	11	8	16	41	12	8	2						120000	40000	10920		
													8000		275		
18	14	8	56	94	40	15	45	1			37	1067	203000	94000	11426		
													16000				
15	50	32	62	159	76	20	75	3			42	827	408000	114000	7973	36641	
													15000				
														72800			
790	1493	881	4260	7424	3715	1117	1286	136	228	3838	1685	22469	17072851	2205569	1467753	1167392	10475
770	1454	890	4179	7293	3743	1344	1079	105	188	4111	1680	26414	14143273	1977124	1069483	1291139	6610
20	39		81	131			207	33	40		5		2929578	228445	398270		3865
		9			28	227				273		3945				123747	

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct. By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b
Aquilla				143		720	720		
Lebanon		989	296	353		696	696		
Wesley Chapel	1324	3045	1093	4105		4800	4800		
China Spring		144	517	1978		6876	6876		
Speegleville			1163	1689		4200	4200		
Clifton		670	4100	17040	200	15000	15000		
Coyote		1625	610	125	110	3250	3250		
Coolidge		240	1600	6873	63	8300	8300		
Tehuacana		406	500	3957	400	4800	4800		
Crawford		9600	2848	4499	420	8400	8400		
Oglesby		1200	1401	3309		5000	5004		
Groesbeck		12482	13643	9274		15600	15600		
Thornton		2480	698	144		1980	1980		
Hewitt	12724	5940	2620	9800	10	12870	12870		
Hubbard		16000	5000	6000		11700	11700		
Mt. Calm		2648	265	853		3180	3180		
Lorena	2574	18886	7646	13231		13800	13800		
Mart: First		11250	2115	2817		13400	13400		
St. James		500	101			960	960		
Perry Chapel		300	46			720	720		
West Point		600	52			1440	1440		
Meridian	7638	744	2345	10270		13500	13500		
Morgan			280	814		3000	3000		
McGregor	1204	29180	1498	10569		14600	14600		
Mexia: First	5089	11456	17446	43427		22460	22460		
St. Luke	3040		2000	700		5927	5927		
Dennis Chapel		1500	200			2482	2482		
Union Memorial		2600	200	175	130	4940	4940		
Lawson Chapel		1700	75	125		600	600		
Rocky		315	125	335		1440	1440		
Perry		3000	1657	4590		9458	9458		
Riesel: First			8716			6000	6000		
Meier Settlement			7495		1200	6220	6220		
Valley Mills	3441	6350	1721	11555	178	11480	11480		
Mosheim			25	339		1500	1500		
Waco: Austin Avenue	17420	29000	18873	139263	897	25900	25900	15850	15850
Brack's Chapel	5566		500	3000		5600	5600		
Brookview		4700	4669	9949	293	3100	3100		
Cogdell Memorial	1326	6902	8702	20615	425	17650	17650		
First	97249	67473	184058	230053	62175	30000	30000	11477	11477
Herring Avenue		6498	7830	40830	984	12600	12600		
Lakeshore	976	8673	2538	11457		11200	11200		
Bosqueville		3906		893		3240	3240		
Lakeview	3336		2534	3563		9200	9200		
Elm Mott			435	918		3000	3000		
Mt. Zion	4740	68	3311	4332	130	5200	6044		
Robinson Drive	16257	6653	7160	15480	228	13900	13900		
St. James	4814	2689	4844	11016	730	11700	12700		
St. John's		4871	19870	14912	160	19900	19900		
Service Memorial		5575	1760	8715	1732	14640	14640		
Sparks Memorial	7167	19759	10868	10102		10374	10374		
Trinity		30278	14865	23969	1677	16900	16900		
Wesley	5750	3000	350	3000	700	8200	8200		
Springhill			100	2500	150	3000	3000		
West		339	1855			8000	8000		
Prairie Hill		85	45	310		2100	2100		
Whitney	3200	23762	1442	7434	145	10800	10800		
Coon Creek		1500	340			720	720		
Woodway	16568	5508	13014	18358	677	16500	16500		
Leroy									
Waco District									
TOTAL	221405	377289	400070	749758	73814	505723	507571	27327	27327
TOTAL LAST YEAR	259789	414398	333942	629373	74637	457135	457711	35820	35820
INCREASE			66128	120385		48588	49860		
DECREASE	38384	37109			823			8493	8493

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Cont. Claimants Apportioned	Cont. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
40a	40b	41a	41b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48b
				73	25	32	25		22	
				84		37	37		25	25
479				414	414	179	179		123	123
				479	479	207	207		142	142
				321	240	139	105		95	75
1000		3600		1568	1568	678	678	1675	465	465
				250	250	108	108		74	74
1000				1029	1029	445	445		305	305
		480		492	492	213	213		146	146
		1200		974	974	421	421		289	289
		360		529	529	229	229	215	157	157
				1398	1398	604	604		415	415
				230	230	100	100		68	68
1920		1800		1851	1851	800	800		549	549
				1127	1127	487	487		334	334
				272	272	118	118		81	81
				1256	1256	543	543	400	373	373
2400		2400		2247	2247	972	972		667	667
174				87	87	38	38		26	26
120		153		82	82	35	35		24	24
480		432		114	114	49	49		34	34
				1292	1292	559	559		384	384
				283	283	122	122		84	84
1800		3600		2321	2321	1004	1004	100	689	689
				3399	3399	1470	1470	20	1009	1009
478		495		420	420	182	182		125	125
150		150		214	214	92	92		63	63
		1040		436	436	189	189		129	129
		240		44	44	19	19		13	13
		360		157	157	68	68		47	47
1000				843	843	364	364		250	250
1076		1200		756	756	327	327		224	224
1200		1200		520	520	225	225		154	154
				1163	1163	503	503		345	345
				128	128	55	55		38	38
2900	500	4800	2650	11217	11217	4850	4850	175	3330	3330
		400		667	667	288	288		198	198
2400				878	878	380	380		261	261
2340		3960		2566	2560	1110	1110	515	762	762
2083		3900		22734	22734	9829	9829	500	6749	6749
		2400		2886	2886	1248	1248		857	857
1500		1600		1362	1362	589	589		404	404
				231	231	100			69	
		2174		867	867	375	375		258	258
				223	223	96	96		66	66
		780		574	574	248			170	
1800		2100		1760	1760	761	761		523	523
1601		1040		1439	1439	622	622		427	427
2300		1800		4385	4385	1896	1896		1302	1420
				1650	1650	713	713		490	490
4550		3276		1795	1795	776	776		533	533
				2925	2925	1265	1265	169	868	528
800		700		866	874	374	374		257	257
800				154	154	67	67		46	46
736				860	860	372	372	205	255	255
				151	151	65	65		45	45
3000		1200		1231	1231	532	532		365	365
				58	58	25	25		17	17
		3500		2533	2533	1095	1095		752	752
				14	14	6	8		4	4
					118		388			507
40087	500	52340	2650	90879	90786	39295	39294	4174	26976	26980
30175		56195	7925	91712	91742	37159	37147	4162	27227	26996
9912	500					2163	2147	12		
		3855	5275	833	956				251	6

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd. 54a	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid 54b	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55a	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55b	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund - Paid 57b	E.M.L.C. 58a	E.M.L.C. 58b
Aquilla	3		2		23		105	75	17		8		77	
Aquilla: Lebanon	4	4	3		26	26	122		20	20	10	10	8	8
Wesley Chapel	19	19	13	13	129	129	596	596	97	97	48	48	37	37
China Spring	22	20	15	15	150	150	690	690	113	113	55	55	43	58
Speegleville	15	15	10	10	100	75	462	348	75	60	37	27	29	24
Clifton	73	73	48	48	490	490	2257	2257	368	368	180	180	141	141
Cayote	12	12	8	8	78	78	359	359	59	59	29	29	22	22
Coolidge	48	48	31	31	321	321	1481	1481	242	242	118	118	92	192
Tehuacana	23	23	15	15	154	154	708	708	115	115	57	57	44	69
Crawford	46	46	30	30	305	305	1403	1403	229	229	112	112	87	165
Oglesby	25	25	16	16	165	165	762	762	124	124	61	61	47	127
Groesbeck	66	66	42	42	437	437	2012	2012	328	328	161	161	125	125
Thornton	11	11	7	7	72	72	331	331	54	54	26	26	21	21
Hewitt	87	87	56	56	578	578	2665	2665	435	435	213	213	166	166
Hubbard	53	53	34	34	352	352	1622	1622	265	265	130	100	101	102
Mt. Calm	13		8	8	85	85	392	392	64	64	31	31	24	24
Lorena	59	59	38	38	393	393	1809	1809	295	295	145	145	113	113
Mart: First	105	108	68	68	702	702	3235	3235	528	528	259	259	201	201
St. James	4	4	3	3	27	21	125	125	20	20	10	10	8	8
Perry Chapel	4	3	2	2	26	27	118	118	19	19	9	9	7	6
West Point	5	5	3	3	36	36	164	164	27	27	13	13	10	20
Meridian	61	61	39	39	404	404	1860	1860	303	303	149	149	116	116
Morgan	13	13	9	9	88	88	407	407	66	66	33	33	25	25
McGregor	109	109	70	70	725	725	3342	3342	545	545	267	267	208	208
Mexia: First	159	159	103	103	1062	1062	4894	4894	798	798	391	391	305	305
St. Luke	20	20	13	13	131	131	605	605	99	99	48	48	38	38
Dennis Chapel	10	10	6	6	67	67	308	308	50	50	25	25	19	19
Union Memorial	20	20	13	13	136	136	628	628	102	102	50	50	39	39
Lawson Chapel	2	2	1	1	14	14	63	63	10	10	5	5	4	4
Rocky	7	7	5	5	49	45	226	226	37	37	18	18	14	18
Perry	40	40	26	26	263	261	1214	1224	198	198	97	97	76	101
Riesel: First	35	35	23	23	236	236	1088	1088	178	178	87	87	68	68
Meier Settlement	24	24	16	16	162	136	748	748	122	122	60	60	47	47
Valley Mills	54	54	35	38	363	363	1674	1674	273	273	134	134	104	104
Moshelm	6	6	4	4	40	40	184	184	30	30	15	15	11	11
Waco: Austin Avenue	526	526	341	341	3505	3505	16148	16148	2634	2634	1291	1291	1005	1005
Brack's Chapel	31	31	20	20	206	206	960	960	157	157	77	77	60	100
Brookview	41	41	27	27	274	274	1264	1264	206	206	101	101	79	79
Cogdell Memorial	120	120	78	78	802	802	3694	3694	603	603	295	295	230	264
First	1066	1066	690	690	7104	7104	32727	32727	5339	5339	2616	2616	2037	
Herring Avenue	135	135	88	88	902	902	4155	4155	678	678	332	332	259	259
Lakeshore	64	64	41	41	426	426	1960	1960	320	320	157	157	122	122
Bosqueville	11		7		72		332	69	54		27		21	
Lakeview	41	41	26	26	271	271	1249	1249	204	204	100	100	78	78
Elm Mott	10	10	7	7	70		321	321	52	52	26	26	20	20
Mt. Zion	27	27	17	17	179	179	821	821	135	135	66	66	51	61
Robinson Drive	83	83	53	53	550	550	2534	2534	413	413	203	203	158	158
St. James	67	67	44	44	450	116	2072	2072	338	338	166	166	129	129
St. John's	206	206	133	133	1370	1370	6313	6313	1030	1030	505	505	393	393
Service Memorial	77	80	50	50	516	535	2375	2380	387	390	190	190	148	178
Sparks Memorial	84	84	54	54	561	561	2584	2584	422	422	207	207	161	161
Trinity	137	63	89	89	914	438	4211	4211	687	329	337	160	262	262
Wesley	41	41	26	26	271	271	1247	1247	203	203	100	100	78	78
Springhill	7	7	5	5	48	51	222	222	36	36	18	18	14	14
West	40	40	26	226	269	390	1238	1238	202	202	99	99	77	77
Prairie Hill	7	7	5	5	47	47	216	218	36	28	17	17	14	14
Whitney	58	58	37	37	385	385	1772	1772	289	289	142	142	110	160
Coon Creek	3	6	2	4	18	18	83	84	14	14	7	7	5	5
Woodway	119	119	77	77	791	791	3646	3646	595	595	291	291	227	227
Leroy	1	1			4	4	20	20	3	3	2	2	1	1
Waco District		96				898		111		451		248		1568
TOTAL	4259	4260	2758	2951	28396	28400	130831	130429	21342	21344	10463	10459	8146	8145
TOTAL LAST YEAR	4299	4147	2120	2110			113860	114157	19199	19119	9665	9516	6645	6538
INCREASE		113	638	841	28396	28400	16971	16272	2143	2225	798	943	1501	1607
DECREASE	40													

Waco District

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																	TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
													20				1008
	12									24	15			52			2567
	75										119	74	5		272		17046
24	168		9	15						480	137	85	151		465	65	13043
16	50		25							23	75	45	5		187		8457
80	2285		80	80	80	80	80	80	80	1433	450	279	860	80	1227	600	57607
5	115		5	5	5	5	5	5	5		72	44	83	5	207	100	7385
11	135			18	13	19		21		280	295	183	2721	71	496	90	26641
28	118		15	45	33	15	15	62		360	141	87	409	15	292		14170
39	542		141	31	16	7			138	697	280	173	218	14	579	510	34526
180	750		65	42	54	30			175	247	152	94	253	60	573	273	16632
28	1249		20	30	15	40	15	15	29	940	401	248	504	25	931	415	61492
10	162		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	105	66	41	61	10	159	95	7001
	358		174	76						303	531	329	240		830	482	58407
5	255		20	8	4	11	4	10	7	205	184	200	262	19	552	422	45344
10	84		12	10	10		10	25	15	5	78	48	100	15	185		6628
87	740		146	60			27		23	565	350	223	912		756	661	66321
146	4600		13	22		19		16	194	2587	646	399	1299		973	675	54959
	24									60	25	15	9		86		2296
	9									90	24	15	13		53		1868
5	14			6			5			135	33	20	30		70		3796
80	1214		469	40	264	25	25	35	25	722	371	230	323	142	789	415	44833
10	58		47	22		27				150	81	50	67		175		5911
263	611			30	15				35	473	666	412	553	10	1037	600	76536
105	1637		100	100	100	50	50	100	100	823	975	604	2273	100	1335	867	122807
	75										121	75			296	200	15088
	42										61	38			163	200	5840
	49									390	125	77			242		11710
	12			6						15	13	8	4		30		3003
										30	45	28			93		3399
	685		66	26		25		25	78	315	242	150	239		333	483	25776
	171		78			11					217	134	60		474	152	21311
	78									45	149	92	125		510	421	20787
											333	207	148		576	250	40890
	24										37	23			93		2552
120	5139		300	153	229	120	120	120	137	2730	3218	1993	3822	233	3055	3137	327701
	132		50	30		25		50		285	191	118	25		395	175	20250
32	325			24	48			59		535	252	156	150	76	282	438	30999
20	2222		183	15	10	10		292	20	670	736	456	438	48	1288	549	79680
100	9765			302	55			109	145	2945	6521	4039	28537	81	4978	2125	837544
94	1300	34	264	68	63	48		61	39	2075	828	513	1017		863	1322	91271
	231		81	30	21				19	555	391	242	162		756	344	46221
													10				8349
108										475	249	154	213		504	101	26080
22	50									230	64	40			188		5748
	75			15		11		5		150		102		5	69	150	21873
20	359		56	20	20	20		20	20	685	505	313	393	45	1025	752	74869
	106			15		10				357	413	256	10		721	230	46972
112	1916			60	53	82	54		205	1033	1258	779	1319	269	1317	484	90405
57	622		240	54					44	435	300	50	456	28	820	519	42703
10	30		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	255	515	319	695	10	935	259	76171
40	851	15	25	55	15	16	20	22	25	510	402	248	380	25	575	679	102031
10	24			12	15	5	10			90	248	154	153		510	230	27432
	51										44	27			172	50	7514
6	284		72	34		17		61	52	195	247	153	896	16	471		17400
	34										43	27			90		3331
35	125		20	10	10	15	10	10	50	675	353	219	20	35	614	493	58648
	20										17	10	25		50		2920
										573	726	450	5		1027	543	87575
	9										4	2	95		162		327
											1014	582					5981
1920	40091	49	2796	1583	1173	763	470	1223	1680	26960	26058	16132	50770	1489	35886	20556	3049632
2953	29926	195	2132	1442	776	862	551	1271	973	21301	25555	16020	17875	776	38640	19567	2797600
	10165		864	141	397				707	5659	503	112	32895	713		989	252032
1033		146				99	81	48							2754		

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 1

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
Church and Charge	Pastor	Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action-Withdl.	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transfered to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt.-Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Abbott	Jeff Smith	80		1	2				1	82	22		2	2	
Brandon		38								38	14			1	
Alvarado	Delbert H. Taylor, Jr.	424	11	3	9		1		10	435	146	16	41		14
Watts Chapel		14							1	13	12				
Blooming Grove	Homer Phmphrey	224	2	3	1		2		5	223	82	1	26	3	
Dresden		36								38	9				
Chatfield	Kenneth Shultz	104	6		1				1	110	52	2	7	22	
Barry		81	1	5	2				4	85	40	1	1	9	
Corsicana: Central	David Mosser	205		13	1				3	216	64		10		
First:	Tom Graves	1476	15	33	8		13	6	19	1494	327	9	60	45	12
St. Andrews	Jerri Yovonie	14		2	1		1		1	15	20	3	9		
St. Luke	Don Osada	289	2	4	1		8	1	8	279	89	5	17	5	3
Pleasant Grove		67		4						71	45		9	1	
Wesley	William E. Grisham	268	12	2			19	4	3	256	73	5	13		5
Emhouse		69					1	3		65	23		2		
Dawson	Haldor Duncan	228					1		12	215	58	2	9		
Penelope		58					3	3	1	51	19				
Ennis: First	Leonard Radde	788		17	11		6	1	14	795	218	7	52	87	
Northside	Billy Chavers	62			1					63	17				
St. Andrews		31			1					32	17				
Walter Rider	Gary Mauldin	103		2			5		3	97	27		14		
Bardwell		38								38	15	2	4		
Eureka	Gary Torian	147		2	1		2		3	145	46		16	31	4
Streetman		13		2	2					17	12				
Ferris	Elmer Glazner	340		2	6				9	339	93	3	21		
Trumbull		9								9	7				
Frost	Gary Carroll	171	5	2				1	10	167	67	5	12	7	
Irene		40		1						41	18	1	1	2	
Grandview	Robert Haynes	268	8	2			2		6	270	74	11	9	10	8
Covington		76	8	1	2		2		2	83	50		17	12	
Hillsboro: First	Frank Turner	621	3	13	7		10	9	16	609	168	3	25	12	
Line Street	Norman Bruner	376	1	3			3	12	8	357	114	1	5		
Italy: First	Ted Frost	205					3	2	1	199	55		2		
Milford		99					1		1	97	15				
Itasca	Herbert Marlow	171		6			1		2	174	67	6	15	1	
Osceola		30		3	1				1	33	14				
Kerens	Bill R. Easley	302			5				4	303	90		36	20	
Rice		58								58	20	1	6	6	
Maypearl	Vaughn W. Baker	89					1		2	86	17				
Venus		112						1	2	109	27		12		
Midlothian	Charles Walton	589	8	7	4	4	6	8	10	580	197	9	79	133	
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	Cleo Metcalf	23							1	22	20				
Italy: Lacy Chapel		7								7	20				
Ovilla	Don Scroggs	118	6	24	2			2	2	146	60		20	41	4
Britton		55						2	2	51	10			15	
Palmer	John Dirk	197		1	3		5		3	193	55	3	22		
Bristol		37								37	17				
Pelham: Wesley	Albert Ray Gregory	18								18	15				
Brushie Prairie		13								13	8				
Brown's Chapel		8								8	5				
Red Oak	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	345	5	6	11		17		1	349	113		32	10	3
Sardis	John N. Brown III	112		4	1			2	2	113	45		12		
Bethel		77			2					79	20	1		6	
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	John Clifford	421	5	7	3		16	10	10	400	106	7	21		4
Avalon		40	1							41	9	1	1		
First	Joe Saylor	1071	12	29	8	2	15	16	10	1077	336	13	73		10
Wortham	Richard Reed	237	1	11			5		8	236	70	3	22	10	
Kirvin		28								28	9				
Richland		73							2	71	21			3	
Forreston		8				8									
Mertens		22				22									
District															
	TOTAL	11325	112	215	97	36	149	83	204	11277	3489	121	731	499	74
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	11312	178	232	110	47	169	69	223	11325	3505	172	745	401	113
	INCREASE	13						15						98	
	DECREASE		66	17	13	11	20		19	48	16	51	14		39

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28,29,30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
5	2	1	29	37	19	6							28500	18500	6597		
2			16	18	14								20200		782		
13	57	22	107	199	86	42	36	10			37	541	250000	110000	10480		
													11375				
13	24	13	77	127	79						22	200	125000	80000	18000		
1			10	11	9								15000	4200			
16	13	4	37	70	46	6	33						65000	19000			
7	15	7	27	56	8		27				7	50	32000				
11	16	6	45	78	41	21	20				18	349	210000	50000	11350	8037	
82	107	77	375	641	301	138	255	14			150	361	1500000	112000	168289	10987	
2	9		13	24	6		8						12000				
15	20	3	87	125	68	10	19	4	1	485	61	205	285000	60000	7477	46208	
4	5	3	39	51	34		5						40000		12940		
20	25	8	57	110	41	30	5	5	15		25	223	139876	63000	9923		
5	3	4	26	38	16						16	28	20000	2982			
12	9	3	53	77	32	12	10				19	30	125000	12000	9805		
													3500				
34	86	77	219	416	190	26	256				75	1391	1150000	73000	76554	22021	
4	2	3	5	14	9	10	8				10		80000			20000	
1	4	3	6	14	10	6							85000	15000		2225	
4	8	6	25	43	15								87900	26000			
2	4	1	10	17	10								27600	10800	1206		
10	14	14	34	72	36	9	10				13	201	74500	38000	29840	14560	
													36000			1000	
15	24	15	61	116	63						44	312	348000	77000	54600		
1	6			7	6								3750				
9	12	8	43	72	43	14	18	5			18	529	105000	35000	17746		
2	2		25	29	16								15000		4016		
15	24	16	78	133	55	9	21	16			45	55	500000	50000	12000		
6	12	10	21	49	40						6		50000		4000		
20	33	50	205	308	115			3			53	896	625000	92000	72275		
9	7	7	88	111	59	29					15	226	157250	60500			
10	25	13	50	98	46	20					23	412	95000	55000			
2			28	30	15								44000				
9	15	4	40	68	47	27					10	19	260000	41500	8331		
1			16	17	12						7		50000				
23	34	28	90	175	85	60					12	63	170000	46000	20000		
4	16	4	10	34	16								42000	16000	3500		
2			10	12	6								50000	23000	2000		
7	10		30	47	25						12	94	55000	20000	14238		
23	104	61	157	345	153	95	259	8			70	140	720000	130000	48000		
													20000				
2	10	6		18	12								1500	1000			
15	30	12	47	104	65	15							143000	29450		32888	
1		1	12	14	10								22000	18000			
9	14	8	162	193	21	2	15						257000	64000	16101	17116	
1			36	37	10								43000		125		
1			19	20	15						7	252	20000	10000	2500		
2			8	10	8								7000	4000	255		
1			7	8	7								8000				150
11	73	28	79	191	71	20	125	3			28	483	323000	84500	8316	25000	
6	9	8	20	43	35						14	1000	118000	25500		10000	
1			20	21	11								28000	12500	8269		
21	37	21	139	218	88	35	59	5			20	3855	265000	65000	42500	8000	
2		1	11	14	9								16000				
48	98	61	371	578	311		171	12			125	3816	2110000	165000	76136		
10	40	15	50	115	60						43	349	180000	73000	21558		
1			10	11	4								10000		2000		
													46500				
														100000	24000	5000	
553	1058	631	3240	5482	2611	643	1360	85	16	485	1005	16060	11331461	1992432	825709	223072	150
589	1085	661	3040	5375	2784	733	1379	118	7		1003	15338	10323651	1709856	956988	242382	300
			200	107					9	485	2	722	1008532	282576			
36	27	30			173	90	19	52							133279	19310	150

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg. 33	Paid On Bldg. Improvements 34	Current Exps. For Program 35	Other Current Expenses (Operation) 36	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch. 37	Pastor Salary Set. 38a	Pastor Salary Paid 38b	Associate Sal. Set 39a	Associate Salary Paid 39b
Abbott		3444	264	624	161	2785	2785		
Brandon			287			2785	2785		
Alvarado	3300	9531	998	11560		13300	13300		
Watts Chapel		612	48	175		600	600		
Blooming Grove		9740	945	3530		11800	11800		
Dresden		214	73	303		1200	1200		
Chatfield		5219	1363	7394	2375	3216	3216		
Barry			491	2857		2520	2520		
Corsicana: Central	1094	6228	1319	7532		7000	7000		
First	12884	281842	35638	70482	1741	23800	23800	7500	7500
St. Andrew's			80	300		2080	2080		
St. Luke	10585	3150	5160	10719		11655	11655		
Pleasant Grove		12648	609	1223		3500	3500		
Wesley		1886	3161	7612		11500	11500		
Emhouse		2204	173	1380		3400	3400		
Dawson		1007	499	897	569	10008	10008		
Penelope		1948	136	715	100	2400	2400		
Ennis: First	6016	24607	12374	40849	323	20300	20300	7500	5000
Northside	600		100	750		3911	3900		
St. Andrews	400	550	75	700		2600	2600		
Walter Rider		1026	328	1123		4800	5550		
Bardwell		502	104	372		1920	2200		
Eureka	2395		911	2230		6500	6500		
Streetman		17280		893		1200	1200		
Ferris		2190	1682	7904		13600	13600		
Trumbull			45	241		400	400		
Frost		3450	907	4961		8740	8740		
Irene			143	667		2400	2400		
Grandview		3500	1650			9900	9900		
Covington		2200	700			3100	3100		
Hillsboro: First		9097	17278	44495	240	22000	22000		
Line Street		8356	1531	5749	267	10620	10620		
Italy: First		700	2280	2995	25	7720	7720		
Milford			462	935	93	2500	2500		
Itasca		1722	1236	5423	19	9000	9000		
Osceola			75	878		1200	1200		
Kerens		5085	5364	4915		8900	8900		
Rice		500	52	468		3300	3300		
Maypearl		6000				3800	3800		
Venus						3600	3800		
Midlothian		28864	9350	25286		13750	13750		
Milford: Pilgrim Rest			400	280		1800	1800		
Italy: Lacy Chapel		200	500			1200	1200		
Ovilla	4514	1508	2172	3721		13500	13500		
Britton		30	959	497		2400	2400		
Palmer		40648	2138	4508	522	10901	10901		
Bristol			160	609		1100	1100		
Pelham: Wesley	2470	58	447			1600	1800		
Brushie Prairie		645		509		960	960		
Brown's Chapel			250			960	960		
Red Oak	14875	7693	6585	9842		15950	15950		
Sardis	6800		650	2075		5600	5600		
Bethel			271	4306		3600	3600		
Ferris Heights	5689	4780	8034	13452	50	14076	14076		
Avalon			86	250		825	825		
Waxahachie: First		36829	21522	51567		20611	20611		
Wortham		2000	2649	5450		8100	8100		
Kirvin			500	300		1200	1200		
Richland		2400	636	700		2040	2040		
Forreston									
Mertens									
District									
TOTAL	71622	552093	155830	377203	6485	386133	387152	15000	12500
TOTAL LAST YEAR	71734	352367	144332	321288	7108	351073	351146	14500	13562
INCREASE		199726	11498	55915		35060	36006		
DECREASE	112				623			500	1062

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
40a	40b	41a	41b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48b
600		300		368	368	159	159		109	109
600		300		298	298	129	129		88	88
3136		2400		1739	1739	752	752	987	516	516
		120		70	70	30	30		21	21
1300		2500		1360	1360	588	588		404	404
		200		128	128	56	56		38	38
1200		600		502	502	217	217		149	149
480		960		315	315	136	136		94	94
		1900		899	899	389	389	200	267	267
6150	3500		1500	8259	8259	3569	3569	181	2452	2452
		25		181	181	78	76		54	54
1460		900		1792	1792	775	775	19	532	532
300				309	309	134	135	160	92	92
				1214	1214	525	525	150	360	360
		400		304	304	131	131		90	90
				671	671	290	290	15	199	199
				187	187	81	81	200	55	55
		5200	675	4646	4646	2009	2009		1379	1379
				450	175	197	110		135	
		100		327	150	141	141		97	
				467	467	202	202		139	139
450				187	187	81	81		55	55
		3000		728	728	315	315		217	217
100		600		64	64	28	28		19	19
2500		900		1360	1360	588	588	10	404	404
				41	41	18	18		12	12
972		1200		946	946	409	409	30	281	281
228		300		233	233	101	101		69	69
1650		2200		1634	1634	707	707		485	485
		1400		414	414	179	179		123	123
				4710	4710	2037	2037	288	1398	1398
1880		1500		1348	1348	583	583	675	400	400
680		2100		963	963	416	416		286	286
		500		350	350	151	151		104	104
1500		2000		981	981	424	424		291	291
		300		146	146	63	63		43	43
1200		2000		1658	1658	717	717		492	492
				175	175	76	76		52	52
				362	362	156	156		107	107
				391	391	169	169		116	116
2500		4000		2008	2008	868	868		596	596
		420		222	222	96	96		66	66
				99	99	43	43		29	29
				1016	1016	439	439		302	302
				181	181	78	78	200	54	54
296		900		654	654	283	283		194	194
				123	123	53	53		36	36
				105	105	45	45		31	31
				41	41	18	18		12	12
				53	53	23	23		16	16
		2200		2125	2125	919	919	140	631	631
				555	555	240	240		165	165
		1400		455	455	197	197		135	135
				1891	1891	818	818		561	561
1500				82	82	35	35	40	24	24
1617		2772		6099	6099	2635	2635	3156	1811	1811
1500				1138	1138	492	492		338	338
				140	140	61	61		42	42
				204	204	88	88		61	61
					452		89			232
33799	3500	45597	2175	58368	58368	25237	25238	6451	17328	17328
35852	2700	39163	1988	60416	60416	24479	24493	11737	18000	18000
	800	6434	187			758	745			
2053				2048	2048			5286	672	672

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd. 54a	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid 54b	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55a	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55b	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund. - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund. - Paid 57b	E.M.L.C. 58a	E.M.L.C. 58b
Abbott	17	17	11	11	115	115	529	529	86	86	42	42	33	42
Brandon	14	14	9	9	93	93	429	429	70	72	34	34	27	27
Alvarado	82	82	53	53	544	544	2504	2504	409	409	200	200	156	156
Watts Chapel	3	3	2	2	22	22	101	101	16	16	8	8	6	6
Blooming Grove	64	64	41	41	425	425	1958	1958	319	319	157	157	122	122
Dresden	6	6	4	4	40	40	185	185	30	30	15	15	12	27
Chatfield	24	24	15	15	157	157	723	723	118	118	58	58	45	45
Barry	15	15	10	10	98	98	454	454	74	74	36	36	28	28
Corsicana: Central	42	42	27	27	281	281	1294	1294	211	211	103	103	81	131
First	387	387	251	251	2581	2581	11869	11869	1940	1940	950	950	740	840
St. Andrews	8	8	6	5	57	57	260	241	42	25	21	21	16	13
St. Luke	84	84	54	54	560	560	2580	2580	421	421	206	206	161	161
Pleasant Grove	15	15	9	9	97	97	445	445	73	73	36	36	28	40
Wesley	57	57	36	36	379	379	1748	1748	285	285	140	140	109	109
Emhouse	14	14	9	9	95	95	437	437	71	71	35	35	27	37
Dawson	31	31	20	20	210	210	966	966	158	158	77	77	60	80
Penelope	9	9	6	6	58	58	269	269	44	44	21	21	17	17
Ennis: First	218	218	141	141	1452	1452	6688	6688	1091	1091	535	535	416	416
Northside	20		14		142		649	150	107		52		38	
St. Andrews	15		10		102		471	229	77		38		29	
Walter Rider	22	22	15	15	146	146	672	672	110	110	54	54	42	57
Bardwell	9	9	6	6	58	58	269	269	44	44	21	21	17	24
Eureka	34	34	22	22	228	228	1050	1050	171	171	84	84	65	65
Streetman	3	3	2	2	20	20	92	92	15	15	7	7	6	6
Ferris	64	64	41	41	425	425	1958	1958	319	319	157	157	122	122
Trumbull	2	2	1	1	13	13	59	59	10	10	5	5	4	4
Frost	44	44	29	29	295	295	1361	1361	222	222	109	109	85	85
Irene	11	11	7	7	73	73	336	336	55	55	27	27	21	21
Granview	77	77	50	50	511	511	2353	2353	384	384	188	188	147	208
Covington	19	19	13	13	129	129	597	597	97	97	46	48	37	37
Hillsboro: First	221	221	143	143	1472	1472	6781	6781	1106	1106	542	542	422	422
Line Street	63	63	41	41	421	421	1941	1941	317	317	155	155	121	121
Italy: First	45	45	29	29	301	301	1386	1386	226	226	111	111	86	86
Milford	16	16	11	11	109	109	504	504	82	82	40	40	31	31
Itasca	46	46	30	30	306	306	1412	1412	230	230	113	113	88	88
Osceola	7	7	4	7	46	46	210	210	34	34	17	17	13	23
Kerens	78	78	50	50	518	518	2386	2386	389	389	191	191	149	149
Rice	8	8	5	5	55	55	252	252	41	41	20	20	16	16
Maypearl	17	17	11	11	113	113	521	521	85	85	42	42	32	32
Venus	18	18	12	12	122	122	563	563	92	92	45	45	35	35
Midlothian	94	94	61	61	627	627	2890	2890	472	472	231	231	180	180
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	10	10	7	7	69	67	319	319	52	52	26	26	20	20
Italy: Lacy Chapel	5	5	3	3	31	31	143	143	23	23	11	11	9	9
Ovilla	48	48	31	31	317	317	1462	1462	239	239	117	117	91	91
Britton	8	8	6	6	57	57	260	260	42	42	21	21	16	16
Palmer	31	31	20	20	204	204	941	941	154	154	75	75	59	59
Bristol	6	6	4	4	38	38	176	176	29	29	14	14	11	11
Pelham: Wesley	5	5	3	3	33	33	151	151	25	25	12	12	9	9
Brushie Prairie	2	2	1	1	13	13	59	59	10	10	5	5	4	4
Brown's Chapel	2	2	2	2	16	16	76	76	12	12	6	6	5	5
Red Oak	100	100	65	65	664	664	3058	3058	499	499	244	244	190	238
Sardis	26	26	17	17	173	173	798	798	130	130	64	64	50	50
Bethel	21	21	14	14	142	142	655	655	107	107	52	52	41	41
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	89	89	57	57	591	591	2722	2722	444	444	218	218	169	169
Avalon	4	4	2	2	26	26	118	118	19	19	9	9	7	7
Waxahachie: First	288	286	185	185	1906	1906	8780	8780	1432	1432	702	702	547	588
Northam	53	53	35	35	356	356	1638	1638	267	267	131	131	102	102
Kirvin	7	7	4	4	44	44	202	202	33	33	16	16	13	13
Richland	10	10	6	6	64	64	294	294	48	48	23	23	18	18
Forreston														
Mertens District		35		25		244		760		201		90		70
TOTAL	2736	2736	1773	1776	18238	18238	84024	84024	13708	13710	6717	6717	5231	5629
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2842	2843	1396	1397			75204	75204	12694	12689	6367	6371	4377	4378
INCREASE														
DECREASE		107		379	18238	18238	8820	8820	1014	1021	350	346	857	1251

Waxahachie District

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																	TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
31	517		33	18		2	14			495	105	65	235	17	224		11412
13	78		16	10						225	85	53	45		152		5842
48	220	32	51	62	55	32	47	44	51	225	499	309	450	61	1059	600	56212
5	27	3	10	10	3	10	3	3	10	45	20	12	50	5	49		2099
20	282		20	10	10		15	10	150	670	390	242	309	15	758	300	38454
5	38		10	10			10		10	180	37	23	15	5	89		2951
26	564			3	12		29	25	26	443	144	89	125	14	423		25298
23	91			18			10			440	90	56	190		206	110	9802
39	200		23	25	25	17	20	15	22	240	258	160	98	37	513	244	30853
200	6223		50	63		100	150	31	200	2225	2369	1467	1751	230	4611	3383	501389
20					20					45	20	12		79	8		3370
15	245		18	83	15	20	40		64	705	514	318	233	46	977	816	54922
5	178		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	105	89	55	40	5	266		20489
30	342	10	40	34	10	26		20	38	360	348	216	392	19	707	356	32110
17	125		21	7		16	11		15	165	87	54	5	21	183	148	9655
10	219		44	14	2	7	5	12		885	193	165	93		451	150	17947
16	93		24	10	5	7	10	15	15	225	54	33	71	10	119		6953
224	4726	40	132	82	70	36	179		100	1920	1333	826	2100	100	2583	1191	149561
																	5785
																	4945
35	150							27		45	134	83			263		10648
	32										54	33			110		4611
18	140						7			90	209	130	21	22	411	165	19163
						21				45	18	11	100	15	51		20590
30	710		30	30	30	30	30	5	5	750	390	242	1110	113	854	773	39336
	5									45	12	7			23		943
60	70			28	59				25	210	271	168	282	50	1569	282	27115
20	98				70					90	67	41	25	10	143		5235
46	240		57	57	15	15	33	85		495	469	290	497	15	878	687	29376
5	111	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	255	119	74	85	5	237		9987
74	1270		25	23	50	24	128	150	565		1351	837	2156	92	2500	1025	122500
29	906		15	28	25	15	27	18	30	360	387	240	731	33	824	159	39795
	265									135	276	171	20		548	347	22111
5	35	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		100	62	73	5	223		6431
42	839		44	31	10	10	10	33	20	705	281	174	92	16	534	359	28021
5	58		5	10	5	5	5	5	10		42	26	65	5	87	177	3559
	30									90	475	295	395		699	163	38439
	20										50	31	70		112		5303
10	200		10	10		5		10		45	104	64	80	5	217		12006
	180		3	2	4		3		30	45	112	70	40		238	181	6271
279	1390		484	67	100	113	100		57	1217	576	356	575	34	1348	1037	99510
										90	64	39			111		4089
											28	18			51		2393
99	1518		85	66	50	62	46	66	730	540	291	180	455	85	617		34357
2	24	2	2	2	2	2	2	21	2	135	52	32		2	115		5206
15		10	30	15					15	15	188	116	152	10	414		63508
	25		8	4							35	22			76		2529
											30	19			57		5300
											12	7			27		2325
											15	9			29		1474
55	261		8	7					115	768	609	377	110	50	1196	365	69747
15	100		5	5	2	5	5	15	15		159	99	50	10	315	90	18233
	204			11					1		131	81			245		12069
10	574		41	18	5	11	11	5		1008	542	336	96	12	1008	341	59239
	20									90	23	15	20		61		1756
115	4067		125	100	100	104	80	120	300	4550	1749	1084	2341	210	3458	2639	183640
98	240	10	10	10	10	10	20	100	10		326	202	10	20	719	553	26595
10	40	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10		40	25	75	10	98		2905
5	115	5	5	5	5		10	5	5	270	59	36	20	30	154		7321
											256	159	70		7		2690
1827	28105	127	1502	1008	769	725	1080	860	2661	21686	16741	10416	16018	1523	34285	16841	2044365
1333	27904	101	2280	837	629	811	814	1023	1135		17337	10772	12145	822	32458	16063	1685232
494	201	26		171	160		266		1526	21686			3873	701	1827	778	359133
			778			86		163			596	356					

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 1

Church and Charge	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Members Last Year	Members Confirm Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action-Withdrl.	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt.-Under 16	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Conf. Classes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Action	Donald F. Scott	506	10	42	36		8	1	5	582	246	12	41	99	10
Annetta	Buford Bush	38					1		1	36	10	1			
Bethesda	John C. Johnson	87		6			4		1	88	57		8	26	
Breckenridge: First	Jim Chandler	521	10	21	14		5	5	12	544	175	15	96		9
Eolian		20					4			16	28		8		
Caddo		16							1	15	4				
St. Paul	Wayne Hunter	123	1	1				3	1	121	54	1			
Brock	Joyce Kelly	95			1					96	27		4	24	
Bethel		36					2			34	15			3	
Millsap		30								30	12			5	
Cleburne: First	James L. Finley	727	10	14	5		9	3	13	731	196	8	106	61	9
St. Mark	J. W. Sellers	587	12	14	5	3	10	4	5	596	205	5	98	1	7
St. Paul	Austin Harris	220	1	5			3		2	221	65	1	25		
Blum		63		2					2	63	20		4		
Wesley Memorial	Joe Wesley Heaton	306	1	9	6		1		10	311	112	5	37		12
Glen Rose	Lloyd Hagemeier	310	15	9	7		9		4	328	119	10	27		6
Godley	Ellis Holden	155	2	1				2	3	153	90	2	30	10	
Cresson		43	1						2	42	15	1			
Gordon	Raymond McCartney	141		4		1	2	2	3	137	64	1	22	38	
Santo		25		2				1		26	15			4	
Graham: First	Eugene B. Robertson	1304	40	33	14	17	5	10		1359	348	44	131		36
Salem	Reed C. Justus	234		2	1	2		2		233	60		20	9	
Crestview		53	2	2						57	20	2	1		
Tonk Valley		28						1		27	15		3	3	
Granbury	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	723	6	40	11	2	21	3	10	744	256	13	36	125	10
Holder's Chapel	Jack Vereen	44		1	3		2		3	43	36		15	31	
Mineral Wells: Central	Charles R. Bailey	270	4	6			13	6	7	254	85	2	28		14
Brazos		15							1	14	6		2		
First	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	891	9	10	36		13		10	923	235	12	142	25	12
Newcastle	Joe Davis	136					3		3	130	48		12		
Loving		30						2	1	27	12		4		
Murray		16								16	3	1	1		
Olney	Jay Beavers	477	5	5	12		5		7	487	159	9	25	21	3
Jean		29	3						2	30	17	1	3	6	
Palo Pinto	John Hightower	50				9	7		7	27	26	1	6		
Cedar Springs		19							1	18	8				18
Graford		45	2			9			1	37	33	2	6		
Ranger	Claus Rohlfs, Jr.	339	4	1	3	31	4	2	8	302	80	2	13	12	
Strawn	Ruth Huber-Rohlfs	98	2						2	98	20				
Rio Vista	A. Bailey Duncan	96		1					3	94	32	1	16		
Kopperl		82					3		1	78	45				
Springtown	James Van Rite	255	13	9	4		5		6	270	80	13			
Poolville		47							2	45	14		6		
Temple Hall	Bob Evans	47	2	4		3			1	49	22	1		4	2
Walnut Springs	Len Layne	157	4	4		20			7	138	50	4	2		
Weatherford: Calvary	Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.	225		7			3	1	4	224	44	1	5	10	
Weiland		12								12	10				
Couts Memorial	Robert H. Briles	849	10	8	22		13	6	13	857	313	13	113		11
First	Wilton J. Goodwin	711	7	26	20	1	5	3	10	745	196	7	41		
Weatherford District															
	TOTAL	11331	176	289	202	98	160	57	175	11508	3742	191	1139	517	159
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	11319	128	328	128	175	189	54	154	11331	3820	180	1122	442	84
	INCREASE	12	48		74			3	21	177		11	17	75	75
	DECREASE			39		77	29				78				

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 28,29,30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur. Expenses
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
30	69	25	139	263	102	60	220	7	30	500	40	804	405000	86000	58000	129000	
1			16	17	7								8000				
7	9	5	25	46	39	10	51						162420		40083		
22	84	40	202	348	136	250	212	10	30		107	2825	824000	170500	27157	30000	
3	8	1	20	32	20				3		2		6800				
													6500				
6	14	6	20	46	32	6	19	1			14	81	110000	40000	6000		
6	13	6	15	40	18		3				10		115000	32000			
1			12	13	10								25000	8800			
2	4	1	8	15	10								30000		4221		
23	75	44	122	264	126	15	50	5	48	100	66	70	1735000	155000	109729	224116	
21	70	28	228	347	168	10	27	7	32	784	52	594	825000	130000	2157	13666	
15	25	11	30	81	40	10		1			21	35	185000	50000	8000		
2	3	3	15	23	20								20000	5000	8000		
12	26	16	90	144	70	37		1			26	90	350000	45000	6382		
14	30	11	85	140	64		43	8			25	94	300000	50000	30000		
10	28	20	52	110	45	10		2			15	867	125000	25000	4078	23582	
3	2	1	10	16	10		10						50000		5000		
10	36	5	33	84	40	12							218500	62200	62100		
3	1	1	9	14	14	5							10000				
65	130	57	311	563	251	221	153	30			130	1034	2100000	120000	240661	28221	
12	31	12	42	97	45	15					19	500	250000	60000	3500		
2	3			5	2								62000		5500		
3		3	12	18	8												
30	57	35	213	335	171	17	69	8	45	299	54	257	375000	85000	13000		
5	11		19	35	24		17						94000		3376		
17	27	10	46	100	60	14	39	2			13	93	250000	60000	1325	15614	
1				1									6000		718		
26	85	40	165	316	175	38	22	11			146	685	1400000	90000	60000	7200	
5	12	16	24	57	45								140000	55000		20000	
2		2	20	24	12								12000	6000			
													12000	32500			
21	73	24	130	248	106	35	95	2			45	275	400000	68000	12401		
4	6	2	20	32	14								30200		2350		
5	3		11	19	16	6					18	34	207000	55000			
			5	5									6000				
5	12	19	6	42	16	19							15000		1586		
12	21	5	55	93	45	15	60		21	80	53	306	500000	75000	8826	4290	
2			6	8	5								230000	15000	7371		
4	8	3	16	31	26	8							80000	25000	8800		
4	8	4	22	38	33	12					19	177	77000				
11	69	18	60	158	75			3	38		10		412000	50000	10118	17000	
1	2			3	3								104200		1686		
4	3	4	43	54	18			2					45000				
6	6	9	38	59	32			4			9	127	122500	16000	35288		
5	5		36	46	22						25	2	79000	46616	5293		
27	90	61	345	523	273	55		9	40	100	70	1000	1500000	115000	83000	115170	
3	46	23	159	231	128	65	12			94	227		700000	100000	27600	2100	
														120000			
473	1205	571	2935	5184	2576	945	1102	113	287	1957	1218	9950	14742120	2073616	903506	630059	
466	1175	617	2822	5080	2715	1153	1749	87	167	2188	1021	11438	13665770	1654900	860183	694553	14752
7	30		113	104				26	120		197		1076350	418716	43323		
		46			139	208	647			231		1488				64494	14752

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct. By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
Church and Charge	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b
Acton	21842	26835	22321	50157	500	18934	19476		
Annetta				156		1800	1800		
Bethesda		805	2181	5556		5040	5040		
Breckenridge: First		54444	10744	22374	3292	17174	17174	14880	14880
Eolian			250			1320	1320		
Caddo				200		300	300		
St. Paul		602	444	6244		7300	7300		
Brock	7029	1003	1042	3522	155	7000	7000		
Bethel			216	913		4200	4200		
Millsap			226	607		2220	2220		
Cleburne: First	24912	24717	3895	56502	5784	19250	19250		
St. Mark	4200	26309	3585	37755	7186	22500	22500		
St. Paul		810	2806	2836	50	10053	10053		
Blum			1007	1008		2600	2596		
Wesley Memorial		12913	2681	9133	126	10000	10000		
Glen Rose		6442	1924	11478		14700	14700		
Godley	12318	887	1124	2824		9460	9460		
Cresson		750	308	671		2000	2000		
Gordon		19306	1165	4375		7400	7400		
Santo			157			1071	1071		
Graham: First	139721	25737	35847	48813	4110	26208	26208		
Salem		2000	500	2380		8400	8400		
Crestview	1500		118	899		1500	1500		
Tonk Valley						2160	2160		
Granbury	13200	6579	22842	28847		20600	20600		
Holder's Chapel		2983	2601	1707	2020	2100	2100		
Mineral Wells: Central	2579		3067	17469		12375	12375		
Brazos		49		92		600	600		
First	8500	10585	5696	38632	250	21000	21000		
Newcastle		40000	3145			5172	5172		
Loving			150	600		3012	3012		
Murray		125	50			1000	1000		
Olney		11834	7536	27518		15624	15624		
Jean		3070	460	539		3000	3000		
Palo Pinto		2813	655	2946		3700	3700		
Cedar Springs			103	869	76	2465	2465		
Graford			404	3867	250	3000	3000		
Ranger	5059	110	6035	14190	366	9000	9000		
Strawn			80	2310	450	4500	4500		
Rio Vista			766	5477		7500	7500		
Kopperl			735	1578		5500	5500		
Springtown		10374	8239	10605		11000	11195		
Poolville		15042	188	393		2000	2000		
Temple Hall		574	1572	635		2250	2250		
Walnut Springs		6883	1882	3619		5000	5000		
Weatherford: Calvary		50769	1579	3222		7500	7500		
Weiland		56		130		900	950		
Couts Memorial	31061	24000	12529	70163	3434	23100	23100		
First	3243	8812	32537	29086	1838	22000	23400		
Weatherford District		320							
TOTAL	275164	398540	205392	532697	29891	396488	398671	14880	14880
TOTAL LAST YEAR	238555	268345	213870	455551	10103	375479	376069	1230	1230
INCREASE	36609	130195		77146	19788	21009	20602	13650	13650
DECREASE			8478						

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
40a	40b	41a	41b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48b
100		1430		3018	3018	1305	1305		896	896
				132	132	57	57		39	39
240		1200		642	642	278	278	235	191	191
1500		1960		3883	3883	1679	1679		1153	1153
				109	109	47	47	55	32	32
				35	35	15	15	25	10	10
				714	714	309	309		212	212
				490	490	212	212		145	145
				282	282	122	122		84	84
				154	154	67	67		46	46
2400		4750		4904	4904	2120	2120	250	1456	1456
		3000		4228	4228	1828	1828	250	1255	1255
700		900		1051	1051	454	454		312	312
710		494		361	361	156	156		107	107
2800		2200		1800	1800	778	778		535	535
1800		825		1983	1983	858	858	350	589	589
2000				720	720	311	311		214	214
		600		212	212	92	92		63	63
1200		1400		927	927	401	401		275	275
		250		142	142	61	61		42	43
2000				8222	8222	3555	3555		2441	2441
				748	748	324	324		222	222
1200		1140		312	312	135	135		93	93
				167	167	72	72		50	50
		4170		3989	3989	1725	1725		1184	1184
3500				325	325	141	141		97	97
1800		600		1014	1014	438	438	400	301	301
				52	52	22	22		15	15
1500		900		4258	4258	1841	1841		1264	1264
600		2156		582	582	252	252		173	173
				259	259	112	112		77	77
		200		94	94	41	41		28	28
1000		2250		2549	2549	1102	1102	260	757	757
100		600		289	289	125	125		86	86
		2700		591	591	255	255		175	175
				165	165	71	71		49	52
		300		263	263	114	114		78	78
2700		5000		1521	1521	657	657	230	451	451
				317	317	137	137		94	94
204				702	702	303	303		208	208
				495	495	214	214		147	147
		1509		1287	1287	557	557		382	382
400		400		234	234	101	101		69	69
450				194	194	84	84		58	58
		4000		771	771	333	333		229	229
820		2600		842	842	364	364		250	250
				56	56	24	24		17	17
2400				5396	5396	2333	2333	650	1602	1602
				4736	4736	2048	2048		1406	1406
32124		47534		66217	66217	28630	28630	2705	19663	19663
18340		26887		66726	66701	27051	27052	7701	19814	19815
13784		20647				1579	1578			
				509	484			4996	151	152

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd 54a	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid 54b	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55a	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55b	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund. - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund. - Paid 57b	E.M.L.C. 58a	E.M.L.C. 58b
Acton	141	141	92	92	943	943	4345	4345	709	709	347	347	272	272
Annetta	6	6	4	4	41	41	190	190	31	31	15	15	12	12
Bethesda	30	30	20	20	201	201	924	924	151	151	74	74	58	116
Breckenridge: First	182	182	118	118	1214	1214	5590	5590	912	912	447	447	350	462
Eolian	5	5	3	3	34	34	157	157	26	26	13	13	10	10
Caddo	2	2	1	1	11	11	50	50	8	8	4	4	3	3
St. Paul	33	33	22	22	223	223	1027	1027	168	168	82	82	64	64
Brock	23	23	15	15	153	153	705	705	115	115	56	56	44	44
Bethel	13	13	9	9	88	88	406	406	66	66	32	32	25	25
Millsap	7	7	5	5	48	48	222	222	36	36	18	18	24	24
Cleburne: First	230	230	149	149	1533	1533	7060	7060	1152	1152	564	564	442	442
St. Mark	198	198	128	128	1321	1321	6086	6086	993	993	487	487	410	410
St. Paul	49	49	32	32	328	328	1513	1513	247	247	121	121	95	95
Blum	17	17	11	11	113	113	520	520	85	85	42	42	33	33
Wesley Memorial	84	84	55	55	563	563	2592	2592	423	423	207	207	162	162
Glen Rose	93	93	60	60	620	620	2855	2855	466	466	228	228	179	179
Godley	34	34	22	22	225	225	1037	1037	169	169	83	83	65	65
Cresson	10	10	6	6	66	66	305	305	50	50	24	24	19	19
Gordon	43	43	28	28	290	290	1335	1325	218	250	107	107	84	124
Santo	7	7	4	4	44	44	204	204	33	33	16	16	13	13
Graham: First	385	385	250	250	2569	2569	11836	11836	1931	1931	946	946	741	741
Salem	35	35	23	23	234	234	1077	1077	176	176	86	86	67	67
Crestview	15	15	9	9	97	97	449	449	73	73	36	36	28	40
Tonk Valley	8	8	5	5	52	52	241	241	39	39	19	19	15	15
Granbury	187	187	121	121	1246	1246	5742	5742	937	937	459	459	359	359
Holder's Chapel	15	15	10	10	102	102	468	468	76	76	37	37	29	29
Mineral Wells: Central	48	48	31	31	317	317	1460	1460	238	238	117	117	91	91
Brazos	2	2	2	2	16	16	75	75	12	12	6	6	5	5
First	200	200	129	129	1330	1330	6129	6129	1000	1000	490	490	384	384
Newcastle	27	27	18	18	182	182	838	146	137	137	67	67	52	72
Loving	12	12	8	8	81	81	373	373	61	61	30	30	23	23
Murray	4	4	3	3	29	29	135	135	22	22	11	11	8	8
Olney	119	119	77	77	797	797	3669	3669	599	599	293	293	230	230
Jean	14	14	9	9	90	90	416	416	68	68	33	33	26	26
Palo Pinto	28	28	18	18	184	185	850	850	139	139	68	68	53	88
Cedar Springs	8	8	5	5	52	52	237	237	39	37	19	20	15	15
Graford	12	12	8	8	82	82	379	379	62	62	30	30	24	24
Ranger	71	71	46	46	475	475	2189	2189	357	357	175	175	137	296
Strawn	15	15	10	10	99	99	456	456	74	74	36	36	29	29
Rio Vista	33	33	21	21	219	219	1010	1010	165	165	81	81	63	63
Kopperl	23	23	15	15	155	155	712	712	116	116	57	57	40	40
Springtown	60	60	39	39	402	402	1853	1853	302	302	148	148	115	115
Poolville	11	11	7	7	73	73	337	337	55	55	27	27	21	21
Temple Hall	9	9	6	6	61	61	279	279	46	46	22	22	17	17
Walnut Springs	36	36	23	23	241	241	1109	1109	181	181	89	89	69	69
Weatherford: Calvary	39	39	26	26	263	263	1212	1212	198	198	97	97	75	75
Welland	3	3	2	2	18	18	81	81	13	13	6	6	5	5
Couts Memorial	253	253	164	164	1686	1686	7768	7768	1267	1267	621	621	484	484
First	222	222	144	144	1480	1480	6817	6817	1112	1112	545	548	424	424
Weatherford District														
TOTAL	3101	3101	2013	2013	20691	20692	95320	94618	15553	15583	7618	7622	5993	6429
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3147	3157	1662	1641			83421	83421	13965	14088	7054	7007	4847	4782
INCREASE			351	372	20691	20692	11899	11197	1588	1495	564	615	1146	1647
DECREASE	46	56												

Weatherford District

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																	TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
200	1306		200	200	200	200	200	200	200	510	666	536	380	220	1822	465	162434
3			3	3	3	3	3	3	3		38	23	30	3	69		2670
62	893		10	10	125	35	10	69	30	1365	184	114	375	10	399		21575
40	1414		79	170	94	40	60	95	65	2610	1114	690	1630	166	2256	1774	154305
	25										31	19			50		2186
5	15		2	2					2	2	10	6	25		19		752
5			5		5	5	5	5	5	495	205	127		8	346	165	18825
5	54		5	5	5	5	5	5	5		141	87	205	5	261	110	22612
5	25		5	5	5	5	5	5	15		81	50	57	5	144		8868
	25										44	27	35		72		3883
339	4600		120	94	63	115	18	40	210	4085	1407	871	2688	153	2431	899	180203
86	682		256	107	66	312	22	33	50	870	1213	751	1418	48	3606	725	131966
7			31	6		9	17	6	6	90	301	196	150	65	527	25	23793
2	8		7	3	3	3	6	5	3		104	64	30	3	186		7687
										383	516	320	285		847	24	49429
	1519									485	569	352	505		990	738	50608
										320	207	128	30		339	470	32987
20				17						145	61	38	10		106		5573
	212		40	10	41	10	25	103		360	234	165	1061	30	497		41404
3	75		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	90	41	25	36	3	74		2413
517	2000		160	178	150	150	500	225	1335	4770	2358	1461	6051	167	3878	2825	342037
											215	133	45		373		17038
5			5	5	5	5	5	9	5	150	89	55	5	11	155		8125
									150		48	30	140	83			3279
151	1000	29	213	85	20	30	30	240	240	2355	1144	709	1115	80	2067	615	122310
169	350		10	80	38	10	85	10	138	180	93	58	380	45	252		18109
29	56		20	20	20	20			90	1170	291	180	219		504	200	45166
											15	9			26		998
	750									1437	1221	756	4449		2011	2555	117267
	470			10				15	10	135	167	103	85	25	305		54054
25	15		25	25	25	25	25	25	25		74	46	210	25	181		5549
5	5		5	5	5	5	10		5	15	27	17	10	5	44		1913
74	3818		170	160		66		105	584	1778	731	453	2020	69	2028	558	88928
	120		65	40		40			30	315	83	51	30	30	134		9863
25	70			20	9			15		270	164	105	30		279	695	16893
									5	45	47	29			76		4177
25	35		20	50				50	25	135	75	47	50	25	168		9578
125	73		84	37		93	16	42		345	436	270	20	47	835	600	51951
											91	56	10		151		8915
10	16				10		10		10	135	201	125	27	10	352		17658
25	56	11	30	30	18		15	15	33	90	142	88	330	18	262	180	11130
											369	229	45		642		48352
											57	42	55		110		19632
10				10	10			10	10	45	56	34	50		107		6599
10	10		10	10	10	10	10	10	10	585	221	137	255	10	404	70	26237
	97		4	14	12	1		9	44	145	242	150	608	12	413	25	71632
											16	10	110		31		1530
	1415		75	75	75	75	50	55		3675	1548	959	1145	100	2723	1000	201881
58	1815		217	239	243	20	13		538	2702	1358	841	835	140	2305	1619	130796
																	320
2045	23026	40	1879	1726	1263	1295	1148	1407	3884	32287	18956	11772	27279	1621	35857	16337	2383990
1265	22147	35	3223	1923	714	1190	508	2313	1582		19092	11871	21655	1034	22951	18013	1979038
780	879	5			549	105	642		2302	32287			5624	587	12906		404952
			1344	195				906			136	99				1676	

Recapitulation Table

No. 1

Church and Charge	Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Members Last Year	Members Confirm. Or Restored	Members From Other U.M.C.	Members Recd. From Other Denom.	Removed By Conf. Action-Withdrl.	Transferred to Other U.M.C.	Transferred to Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Atten. At Weekly Worship	No. Baptized All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt.-Under 16	Constituency Full	Enrolled in Conf. Classes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Brownwood	Bob F. Weathers	10545	93	298	135	66	208	67	194	10536	3606	132	694	298	93
Fort Worth East	H. Gordon Dennis	30262	626	995	551	217	634	326	268	30989	9366	691	4787	1610	449
Fort Worth West	Luther W. Henry, Sr.	28232	360	654	486	338	558	175	365	28296	7255	471	2993	2331	261
Temple	James H. Campbell	12868	269	439	230	137	259	122	154	13134	4424	246	1610	429	201
Waco	Ervin Gathings	18825	257	346	206	200	311	144	283	18696	5749	300	1671	745	172
Waxahachie	James Shuler	11325	112	215	97	36	149	63	204	11277	3489	121	731	499	74
Weatherford	Jack Payne	11331	176	289	202	98	160	57	175	11508	3742	191	1139	517	159
	TOTAL	123388	1893	3236	1907	1092	2279	974	1643	124436	37631	2154	13625	6429	1409
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	122382	1660	3891	1752	1139	2800	987	1571	123388	37398	1981	12882	6245	1133
	INCREASE	6	33		155				72	1048	233	743	173	184	276
	DECREASE			655		47	521	13							

Recapitulation Table

No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				
Leaders	Children Birth-6th Gr.	Youth Jr.-Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Mem.	Aver. Attend. Church School	Average in Other Groups	Aver. Attend In Short Term	Church School Memb. Joining	Membership U.M.M.	Paid on Projects	Membership U.M.W.	Paid For Local And Community Projects	Value Of Church, Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furn.	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On 26,29,30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness On Cur Expenses
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
528	897	495	2732	4652	2487	344	888	47	23		1006	12900	11023390	1400800	566729	937843	
1111	4025	1954	6416	13506	6333	4293	3562	351	297	4843	2580	39453	34328177	2937566	1320543	4812574	10392
1144	2450	1424	7728	12746	4748	25278	5950	224	414	4903	2413	27032	39884323	2295600	1859417	1932285	143601
569	1428	751	2481	5282	2476	1114	1863	159	80	2366	1058	18291	10410510	1755510	675574	1073330	350
790	1493	881	4260	7424	3715	1117	1286	138	228	3838	1685	22469	17072851	2205569	1467753	1167392	10475
553	1058	631	3240	5483	2611	643	1360	85	16	485	1005	46060	11331461	1992432	825709	223072	150
473	1205	571	2935	5184	2576	945	1102	113	287	1957	1218	9950	14742120	2073616	903506	630059	
5168	12610	6707	29792	54277	25046	10983	15809	1117	1345	18392	10965	146155	138792832	14661093	7619231	10778555	164968
5104	12454	6862	29406	53826	25010	9948	16182	1083	1362	16030	11585	145990	141990407	13735665	6311508	12211148	45622
64	156	155	386	451	36	1035	373	34	17	2362	620	165	3197575	925428	1307723	1434593	119346

Recapitulation Table

No. 2

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Church and Charge	Principal And Interest On Loans and Mortg.	Paid On Bldg. Improvements	Current Exps. For Program	Other Current Expenses (Operation)	Benevolences Paid Direct By Local Ch.	Pastor Salary Set.	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate Sal. Set	Associate Salary Paid
	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b
Brownwood	259736	233276	236663	330898	8043	370588	374691	10500	10500
Fort Worth East	850798	1129137	593445	1622619	74641	675380	674913	171979	171979
Fort Worth West	462869	680269	667051	1211195	48434	547208	548259	168409	168855
Temple	123369	422396	184678	512698	18512	363335	365555	41762	32716
Waco	221405	377289	400070	749758	73814	505723	507571	27327	27327
Waxahachie	71622	552093	155830	377203	6485	386133	387152	15000	12500
Weatherford	275164	398540	205392	532697	29891	396488	398671	14880	14880
TOTAL	2264965	3793000	2443129	5337068	259820	3244855	3256812	449857	438757
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2192222	3009839	2118142	4440471	273606	3006824	3002224	392347	374396
INCREASE	72743	783161	324987	896597		238031	254588	57510	64361
DECREASE					14786				

Recapitulation Table

No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								PENS.	MIN. INS.	
Util. And Cash Paid Pastor	Util. And Cash Paid Associate	Travel Allow. Paid Pastor	Travel Allow. Paid Associate	Conf. Claimants Apportioned	Conf. Claimants Paid	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Paid	Pension Capital Fund	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Paid
40a	40b	41a	41b	43a	43b	44a	44b	45	48a	48b
19965		46746		55264	55327	23893	23915	4138	16393	16427
63182		78767		159947	159851	69156	68777	15772	47507	47043
55854	23072	50358	7727	151233	151240	65389	65390	3433	44897	44897
28078	5125	34669	6558	58189	58189	25135	25154	8099	17174	17271
40087	500	52340	2650	90879	90786	39295	39294	4174	26976	26980
33799	3500	45597	2175	58368	58386	25237	25238	6451	17328	17328
32124		47534		66217	66217	28630	28630	2705	19663	19663
273089	32197	356011	19110	640097	639978	276735	276398	44772	189938	189609
211324	24781	292679	31025	641761	641156	260050	259299	69162	190585	189512
61765	7416	63332	11915	1664	1178	16685	17099	24390	647	97

Recapitulation Table

No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMIN. FUNDS				BENEVOLENCES									
Church and Charge	S.M.U. Fund Apportioned 52a	S.M.U. Fund Paid 52b	Lydia Patterson Inst. Apportioned 53a	Lydia Patterson Inst. Paid 53b	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Appd. 54a	Comm. On Ch. Gwth. Paid 54b	W.S. And C.B. Apportioned 55a	W.S. And C.B. Paid 55b	Min. Ed. Fund Apportioned 56a	Min. Ed. Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund. - Apport. 57a	Black College Fund. - Paid 57b	E.M.L.C. 58a	E.M.L.C. 58b
Brownwood	2593	2596	1678	1680	17239	17241	79465	79543	12980	12940	6362	6469	4978	5014
Fort Worth East	7497	7425	4858	4821	49989	47993	230262	227985	37384	37233	18401	18223	14339	14114
Fort Worth West	7088	7088	4589	4478	47260	47260	217710	217062		35448	17406	17406	13555	13678
Temple	2727	2731	1772	2121	18186	18181	83769	83774	13663	13675	6694	6701	5216	5505
Waco	4259	4260	2758	2951	28396	28400	130831	130429	21342	21344	10463	10459	8146	8145
Waxahachie	2736	2736	1773	1776	18238	18238	84024	84024	13708	13710	6717	6717	5231	5629
Weatherford	3101	3101	2013	2013	20691	20692	95320	94618	15553	15583	7618	7622	5993	6429
TOTAL	29999	29937	19441	19840	199999	198005	921401	917435	150149	149933	73661	73597	57458	58514
TOTAL LAST YEAR	30112	29474	14930	4888			799212	794107	115231	133559	67641	66077	46501	45813
INCREASE		463	4511	4952	199999	198005	122189	123328	34918	16374	6020	7520	957	12701
DECREASE	113													

Recapitulation Table

No. 3

BENEVOLENCES																	TOT. MONEY
Retired Ministers Home	General Advance And W.S. Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Meth. Student Day	Human Relations Day	Christian Ed. Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Conf. Advance Specials	Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Methodist Home	Wesleyan Home	All Other Benevolences	U.M.W.	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
59	60	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
1241	26356	25	933	856	796	683	656	518	1460	37672	15905	9836	15322	1005	27366	18051	1904491
2685	48534	20	4640	2316	1428	1204	1259	1846	6821	62400	45439	28183	15475	1542	42361	47450	6222321
1683	45979	498	2606	1323	1006	1101	1085	2279	2576	52652	43379	26916	19170	2303	42190	42927	4820996
1179	20557	181	1247	1222	758	424	523	653	3661	32249	16695	10346	13095	1664	21653	16568	2118430
1920	40091	49	2796	1583	1173	763	470	1223	1680	26960	26058	16132	50770	1489	35886	20556	3049632
1827	28105	127	1502	1008	789	725	1080	860	2661	21686	16741	10416	16018	1523	34285	16841	2044365
2045	23026	40	1879	1728	1263	1295	1148	1407	3884	32287	18956	11772	27279	1621	35857	16337	2383990
12580	232648	940	15603	10036	7213	6195	6221	8786	22743	265906	183173	113601	157129	11147	239598	178730	22544225
13159	246437	973	15057	10372	6462	6081	4892	11438	15276	107113	180281	112153	108583	9941	223671	176215	19468617
579	13789	33	546	336	751	114	1329	2652	7467	158793	2892	1448	48546	1206	15927	2515	3075606

1982 Annual Conference Index

Appointments 87

Business of the Annual Conference 76

Daily Proceedings 63

Financial Records 286

General Section
- Standing Rules 256
- Equitable Salary Support 266
- Sustentation 267
- Lay Concerns By-Laws 268

Leadership Of Conference
- Officers 9
- COM Staff 9
- Institutions, Directory 9
- ACCOM Committees 16

Ministerial Statistics
- Salary of Special Appointments 277
- Chronological Roll 252

Obituary Section 235

Pastoral Records 270

Reports 107

Roll of Conference
- Superannuates 32
- Effective 36
- Missionaries 43
- Probationary Members 44
- Associate 45
- Full Time Local Pastors 45
- Part Time Local Pastors 46
- Student Local Pastors 46
- Retired Ministers Serving Appointment 47
- Diaconal Ministers 48
- Lay Members and Reserves 51
- Widows 49

Statistical Reports 305

CORRECT NAMES AND ADDRESSES

All personnel of the Conference whose names and addresses must appear in the Journal should always communicate any changes to the Conference Secretary. The only exception to this policy is at the time of ministerial appointment, wherein the new appointee occupies the same address as the previous appointee. Your assistance will insure that both the Conference Secretary and the Conference Office have the accurate addresses and telephone numbers for all persons who are related to the Annual Conference.

Journal, page_____

After this date_____my address will be:

Name _____

Number and street _____

City _____

Sate and ZIP _____

Telephone (home first, office second) _____

Information for the Pastoral Record section:

Education: _____

_____

Appointments: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Spouse's Name: _____

Signature _____

Date information supplied _____

Cut along the line and return to the Conference Secretary, W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth, TX 76107.

CORRECTIONS

This Journal, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below and return to the Conference Secretary.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

_____

Cut along the line and return to the Conference Secretary, W. M. Greenwaldt, P.O. Box 9750, Ft. Worth, TX 76107.

Special Offerings For 1983

HUMAN RELATIONS DAY	February 13, 1983
ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING	March 13, 1983
CLEN-TARA CAMPS	April 17, 1983
GOLDEN CROSS	May 1, 1983
WESLEYAN HOMES	May 8, 1983
HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS	June 19, 1983
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	September 11, 1983
WORLD WIDE COMMUNION	October 2, 1983
METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS	November 6, 1983
UNITED METHODIST STUDENT DAY	November 20, 1983
THANKSLIVING OFFERING	November, 1983
THE METHODIST HOME, WACO	December, 1983
ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL OFFERING	ACCOM DETERMINES